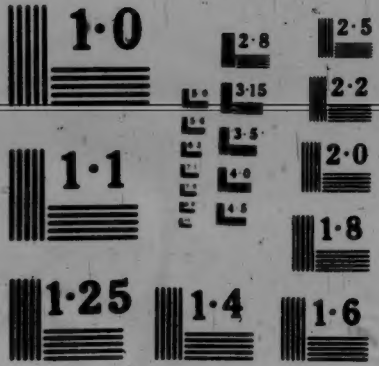


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 37

Brown, R. - Bru

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Brown, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant & Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46854708	18	
2	261812	19	
3	252717	20	
4	45067166	21	
5	46340940	22	
6	32920	23	
7	36405	24	
8	51876740	25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Roon Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

53

R. A Brown

Lieut, Acting Ordnance Officer.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested , 186 .

By whose order Gen'l Banks

Where confined Custom House

Charges Prisoner of War

When committed July 16 , 186 .

Period of sentence

Transferred: July 22 Off 3.

When 7 Hampton St , 186 .

Where New York.

When released , 186 .

By whose order

Remarks: Sent to New York per order Gen. Banks

Register No. 879, Dep't of the Gulf; page 9

J. B. Davis

(Confederate.)

B

Lieut & Armed Officer

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, received from New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1863, and forwarded to Johnson's Island, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1863.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured July , 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

15 per

Copyist.

Confederate.

B

R. C. Brown
1st Lt 53rd Off

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Port Hudson

When captured July 10, 1863.

Joined Fort Hud. Oct 31, 186 .

Remarks: Transferred to Baltimore Feby 9 1864

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 19

J. M. Weaver
Copyist.

Confederate.

1 Lieut & Ord Off. Co. Reg't

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival Feb 6, 186[illegible]

Where captured Fort Donelson

When captured June 16, 1863.

Remarks: Transferred from Fort Delaware June 23 [illegible]

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 1; page 47

Baker
Capt.

(867)

(Confederate.)

13

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at F[illegible] Delaware, Del., from P[illegible]int Look[illegible], Md., June 25, 1864

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible]

~~Where captured~~ [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2[illegible]3 sheet 2

(2000)

(Confederate.)

B

R. A. Brown

Lt. Col. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured July 4 , 1863.

When joined post June 15 , 1864.

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No 4; page 7

(888) J. R. Towd Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. W. Brown

1st Lt. 1st Reg Ord. Officers

Appears on a

List

of Confederate officers sent from Port Hudson to New Orleans on the 14th day of July, 1863, per Steamer "Suffolk."

List not dated.

Where captured Port Hudson

When captured July 9 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls 4

Roll; sheet

E. A. Wildman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

1st Lieut

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort Delaware, Del.

Place of residence [illegible]

Complexion [illegible], hair [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; height [illegible] ft [illegible] in.

Remarks: Released June [illegible] 1865

Number of roll:

184; about 3

(906)

Brown P. A

Lieut

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Lieut. R. A. Brown Ord Officer [illegible] to Capt. G. W. Tyler A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation to Fort Donelson Tenn.

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
✓		66 Early Pattern Springfield Muskets with Bayonets	
✓		28 Twenty Eight " " Muskets without Bayonets	
×	3 Three Barrs Enfield	Rifle Cartridges in each part of one Box	3 1/2 lb

I Certify that the above invoice is correct.

Clinton October 17th 1862

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Lieut. & A. I. Brown
Ord Officer

Voucher 18
Receipt
Lieut L. A. Brown
Ord Office Clinton

[illegible] at Clinton La this 9th day of
December 1862, from Capt J A Roff Chf Ord Officer
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

No.	DESCRIPTION.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
	1/		
	151	Muskets	damaged
	X 8	Art. Sabres.	damaged

(Retained Duplicate.)

R A Zacharie
Lieut & Ord Officer.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Lieut. A. Brown Ordnance Officer New Orleans to Capt. J. A. P. Campbell Chief Q. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation to Port Hudson

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
2 cases	V Fifty-two [illegible]		

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

New Orleans, [illegible] 1862

(SIGNED DUPLICATES,)

[illegible]
Lieut. & Ordnance Officer

Rec'd Dec 31st 1862

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES turned over by Lieut R. A. Brown Ordnance Officer ~~New Orleans~~ to Lieut E. McFaggin A. Qr. M. Confederate States Army, for transportation to Jackson Miss

MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
Roof Mouth Jackson Miss	1 Bl. Ks Lead	4,338 lbs
	5 Slabs "	
	1 Bag "	
	12 Bars "	341

I CERTIFY that the above invoice is correct.

New Orleans, December 24 1863

(SIGNED DUPLICATES,)

R. A. Brown
Lt Ordnance Asst.

VOUCHER No. 2478

Paid the 13 day of Sept. 1862

R. W. Downs

Lt. & A.D.C. U. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug. 1862

Pay, - - $ 125.

Forage, -

Amount, $

11

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For [illegible]'s service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 18, the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

[No. 33.]

No. 77 Abstract G. ..... 1864.

L. A. Brown, Lt. Col

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

4 Hav. Six Days. 1863.....

Issued March 26th.....1863

(No. 3.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Public Horses in the service of Capt. C. S. Army.

at Port Hudson for Fifty days, commencing the 16th of March

and ending the 31st of March 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD From.	PERIOD To.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Corporal	16th	31	2	11		7	2	8				84	
								120					
Total							2	8				84	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time therein mentioned.

Received at Port Hudson 26th March, 1863, at Hdqrs. Cavalry Brigade,

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Endorsement of Issues, in full of the above Requisition.

6 Mars Pour Jesus

[illegible] 1er Apr 1763

2e R. M. Mars

Jesus 26 Feb. 1763

No 440

Specific Requisition

~~Ordnance Stores~~

For 6 Mfs Pans L

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct that the articles specified are absolutely Requisite for the public service General Ripley circumstances that they are needed for the Arsenal of repairs for Ohio purposes

R A Brown
Lieut Ordy Arsenal Repairs

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Received at Fort Knelson Ky the 6th day of February 1863 of Capt H D Raphael A. Q. M. U. S. A. ~~Ordnance Stores~~ Six Mfs Pans L. for the arsenal of repairs in full of the above Requisition

R A Brown
Lieut Ordy Arsenal Repairs

approved
Braxton Bragg
Genl Cmdg
Dept of Tenn

No 40

Special Requisition

Forage

for Lumber

Issued 25th Febry 1863.

Voucher No 40

Abstract K 1st Qr 1863

Issued 25th February 1863

To

Lieut R A Brown

853 feet Lumber

Quartermaster

Dept

Specific Requisition

For Wells Cypress plank 2 inches thick
four pieces timber 6 inches square Cypress
Ten plank one inch thick Cypress
Total amt 850 feet Lumber

I certify that the above requisitions is correct
that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
for public service rendered so by the following
circumstances Viz that they are needed at the earliest
moment to have out Schools Repairer heads upon
them &c

R A Power
Lieut Commy Assist Repairs

Received the articles specified in the above
requisition Brown
Inspector
Wells
Qus

Received at Fort Hamilton this 25th
February 1868 of Capt H B Rochester Asst Qr Mr
Twelve Wells Ten wide Cypress plank 2 inches
thick 4 pieces Cypress timber 6 by 8 square nine
feet Ten plank one inch thick for the Repairs
Ten Plank one inch thick for the Repairs Total 850 feet
in full of the above Requisition
Lumber

R A Power
Lieut Commy Assist Repairs

No 10

Fort Monroe Va

I certify that the above requisition is correct in all its details, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: That the men under my charge on the Arsenal are without the Articles are stated in said requisition

R. A. Brown
Asst Surgy Arsenal Repn

Capt H. J. Kapiau A.Q.M.

will issue the Articles specified in above Requisition

By Order Brig Gen'l F. Bellows

H. Wells
A.A.A.G.

Commanding

Issued at Post Fortress Monroe this 21st day of January 1863 of

Capt H. J. Kapiau assistant Quartermaster Dep (6)

Dep Gen'l in full of the above Requisition

R. A. Brown
Asst Surgy Arsenal Repn

NO. 32.

No. [illegible] QR. 186.....

[illegible]

Requisition for Forage.

For 186

Issued 186

NO. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses ..... in the service of Lt. Col. Commanding ... Camp Nelson Ky

of ... Cavalry ... U.S. Army, for ... Ten ... days, commencing the ... 21st ... of January ... 1863.

and ending on the ... 31st ... of January ... 1863 at ... Camp Nelson Ky.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Barley Corn. Fod'r. Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	REMARKS.
Jany 21/63	2			2	10	20	12			14					240		
Required																	
On hand to be deducted															240		
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Lt. H. H. Hunn ..... COMMANDING.
Ord. Asst.

Received at Camp Nelson ... the 21st ... of January ... 1863, of Capt. J. M. Chapman ...

Quartermaster C. S. Army, Gen. Burnside's party ... pounds of corn, ...

... pounds of barley, ... pounds of oats, ...

... pounds of hay, and ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R. M. Bunn Sergt. Ord. Asst.
of Horses

Approved
Headquarters Cavalry Corps

VOUCHER No. 3 p. 7.

Paid the 21st day of Feb. 186 5

A. A. Brown 2d Lieut

Light Artillery U.S.

From the 1st day of Dec. 186 4

To the 31st day of Dec. 186 4

Pay..... $ 166 66

Forage.....

Amount..... $ 166 66

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut R A Bonner C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1st Decbr	31st Decbr	one		90	00	90	00	
For myself.....	Detached Service	Transcontl							
	Duty		—		1000		1000	00	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses. ...									$100,00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt James L McClure A A G C S and to the Thirty first day of November 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Robt Tyler Jr A A G C S the sum of One Thousand this 24th day of January 1863, the same being in full of said account.

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $90,

Deduction for [illegible]

Amount, $ 90

(Signed duplicates.)

R A Bonner

3d Lt Corps Artl of Tenn

Second Regiment

VOUCHER, No. [redacted]

to January 1st

December 1862

Alabama

Capt. Jas. Humphreys

Ltcs

2 Rolls

Brown R

Lieut

Comdg Co

[redacted]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For— ✓ One Gallon Sweet Oil (Lard)
✓ One Bar of Soap 2 Pounds

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that the same are greatly needed in repairing the small arms now in this Depot

J A Campbell
Capt. & A. Q. M., Assistant Quartermaster Commissary of Subsistence Lieut R. H. Barnes Ordnance Officer

Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

D. Lynch 1st Lieut Ord Commanding Depot

RECEIVED, at Columbia the 30 of December 1862, of J A Campbell A.C.S Capt. & A. Q. M., Jr., A. Q. M., C. S. A., One Gallon Sweet Oil & One Bar of Soap = 2 Pounds in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Lieut R. H. Barnes
Ordnance Officer

NO. 40.

No..... ABSTRACT OF [illegible]

Special Requisition.

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

..... *Commanding.*

RECEIVED, at ..... the ..... of ..... 186 .

of ..... Assistant Quartermaster.

.....

in full of the ..... Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

NO. 32.

No. ..... ABSTRACT ..... Qr. 18..

..... Company .....

Requisition for Freight.

For ..... 18..

Issued 18

NO. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses ..... in the ..... Lt R. C. Brown Comdg Artillery

Repairs ..... C S A ..... 14 ..... from commencing the 1st ..... of February 1863,

and ending on the 14th ..... of February ..... 1863, at Port Hudson La

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Forage.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Barley. Corn. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS.
Feby 1 1863	2	—	—	2	14	28 12	—	—	14	—		392	—	—	336	—

Required 672

On hand to be deducted 336

To be supplied .....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

P. St V. Brown Lieut COMMANDING.

Received at Port Hudson La the 1st of Feby 1863 of Capt'd J. K. Raphael

Quartermaster C S. Army. Three Hundred & thirty six pounds of corn, ... pounds of oats,

..... pounds of barley, ... pounds of hay, and Three hundred & twenty two pounds of fodder; in full of the above Requisition.

P. St V. Brown Lieut Comdg

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

approved
Gordon Granger
Major General
Commanding

Lt R. A. Brown

No. 52

Abstract Oct 1st Qr. 1863

Special Requisition.

19th March 63

1 Horse

Special Requisition.

Vouchers No 1

Requisition for Stationery

Ad. Jt. A. Brown

Chief 1863. to June 30/63

Issued May 5 th 1863

(29)

Requisition for Stationary for use of Co. B, 28th Reg. Mass Vol
Encamped near Springhill Tenn, for the Quarter commencing
the 1st of April 1863, and ending on the 30th June 1863.
Names of Capt. Officers

(5) Five

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that
have not drawn Stationary for any part of the time
specified.

Approved
By Command
Capt. Wm Bew
Commdg
Co. B 28th Regt
Mass Vol

R. H. Brown
Lieut Comdg Co. B

Encamped at Camp near Springhill Tenn this 1st day of April 1863
Capt. R. H. Brown Co. B 28th Regt Mass Vol (5) five

R. H. Brown
Lieut Comdg Co. B.

R. a Brown

No. 3 Abstract K. Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

6.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(7) Seven pair Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

R. A. Brown
Lt, comdg Co

R. H. Smith Capt A.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. T. McBee Major 28th Miss Inf

Receipt at Camp Dean the 14th of March 1864

R. H. Smith Capt A

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army

Seven pair Shoes

In full of the above requisition.

R. A. Brown
Lieut Comdg Co

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Brown R. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Insp. Gen. Dept. Va.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Texas

R. J. Brown
A. Surg. Ragsdales Batt

ppears on a

Return

f the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

r the month of April 1863.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

emarks: In chge of Side
Ragsdales Cavalry
Beaumont

listed men casually at Post:

Them received , 186

emarks:

emarks:

ellaneous File No. 336.

R. J. Taylor
Comdg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. J. Brown.

Contractor Surg. P.A.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of Oct. ; 1863.

Post or station Orange

With what troops serving Field Hospt.

Remarks: Contract with Med. Director June 1 1863. $100 per month.

(Sgd) H. H. Taylor Surgeon

Contract Surgeon

Dr Robert J. Brown

mentioned - Dec/64

Chp 2-104-176. S.O. 107. Par 13.
" 105. 95. " 211. " 15

WAR DEPT.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R.J.Brown

Cont.Phys.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of Nov. , 1863.

Post or Station Sabine Town

With what troops serving Negroes in Eng. Corps

Remarks: Contract with Medical Director June 1 ,863 at $100.00 per month.

E.Parker

Copyist.

Brown, R.J.

Dr

Subject:
Proceed to Orange, Tex

Title of record:
S.O.No.17-2

Dept TEX & ARIZ-Magruder
Date:
June 2/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brown RM

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. U.S. Capt. U.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate S[illegible]

State [illegible]

To whom report [illegible]

Date of appointment [illegible] 1862.

Date of confirmation [illegible] 1862.

To take rank [illegible] 1862.

Date of acceptance [illegible], 1862.

Delivered [illegible]

Secretary of War [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] 4, Ga. S.C. 53

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 37

(903) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment June 28, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank June 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 20, 1862.

Delivered Atlanta Ga

Secretary of War

Remarks: Dropt March 4, 65 S.O. 53

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 237

Compiled

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. M. K[illegible]
Capt [illegible]

Appears on a

Report

of officers on duty at Conscription Department at Post of Macon, Ga.

Report dated Sept. 9, 1864.

Command or Staff Department A. C. S.

In what capacity now serving
A. C. S. & Camp.

By whom assigned Secty of War.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of assignment , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 57.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. H. Brown

Capt. Co. C 1st

Appears on a

List

of officers detailed under the command of Maj. Chas. S. Hardee, Camp of Instruction No. 2, Decatur, Ga.

List dated Decatur Ga

May 25 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Fish

Copyist.

Brown, W. M.

Co. ,

J. M.

See personal papers of

CH. S. VOL. 89 No. 1811 1814

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Carter R M

Capt Co

Decatur Ga

See personal papers of

Chas Hardee

_____, Co. ___, Regt Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

[No. 22.]

No. 24 Abstract B. 3 Oct., 1864.

R. M. Bruce

$ 85

Paid 19th of Sept 1864

Bolen, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 221]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R M Brown Dr

1864.		Dolls.	Cts.
	For Rent of Forage ware-house at Decatur Ala from the 1st of April to the 12 July 1864 —		
	Three months and 12 days at 25.00 per month	85	10
		85	10

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Capt A Q M

Received in Macon Geo the 19th day of Sept 1864,

Capt Francis Barretter Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Eighty Five Dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

(Receipt in Duplicate.)

R M Brown

(FORM 22.)

Voucher No. 24

Abstract B, 2d Qr, 1864

Roll Brown Co

Rent

Dollars 25 —
100

Paid 7 of May 1864

[Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.]

FORM NO. 22.—(Voucher.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To R. M. Brown Dr.

DATE. 1864		Dollars.	Cents.
May 1st	For Rent of Foraging warehouse from April 1st to May 1st 1864		
	One month at $25 per month	25	00
		25	00

I, Quarry, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Joseph Buster Capt & Quartermaster.

Received at Decatur Ga on the 7th day of May, 1864, of Joseph Buster A. Q. M., C. S. A. Twenty five Dollars.

No. 18.

Vou. No. 4 Alst. A. 3d Qr. 186 4

A M Brown

Hunt

Dollars 24 —

Paid 7 of May 186 4

No. 12.

The Confederate States,

D. R. M. Brown D.

Date of purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
April 1st 1864	For (3) Three Cords of Wood @ $8 per Cord	24	00
		$ 24	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of June 1864

R. M. Brown Capt

RECEIVED at Decatur Ga. the 7 day of May 1864

of Frank Shuter Capt Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Twenty four Dollars

and cents in full of the above account.

R. M. Brown

(Signed in duplicate.)

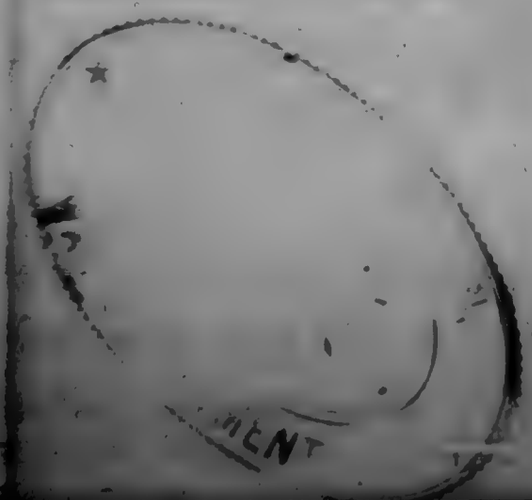
No. 12.

Vou. No. 12 Alex. A. 1 Qr. 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Dollars [illegible]

Paid [illegible] of [illegible] 1864



No. 12.

The Confederate States,

Dollars Cts.

1864 Date of purchase.

March 5th For (3) Three cords Wood
at $8 per cord 24 00

$ 24 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles with [illegible] account [illegible] my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of March 1864

Troop Butler Capt. Quartermaster.

Received at Decatur Ga the 24th day of March 1864

of Capt Troop Butler Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Twenty four Dollars

and ——— cents in full of the above account

R. M. Brewer

(Signed in duplicate.)

(FORM 42.)

Voucher No. 183

Abstract B. Qr. 1864

Rent

Dollars 50 100

Paid 24 of March 1864

[illegible]

FORM NO. 22.—(Voucher.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To R. M. Brown Dr.

DATE. 1864		Dollars.	Cents.
March 1	For Rent of Forage warehouse from the 1st January to the 1st of March 1864 two months at $25 per month	50	00
		50	00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were

[illegible] for the Public Service.

Received [illegible] March [illegible] 1864

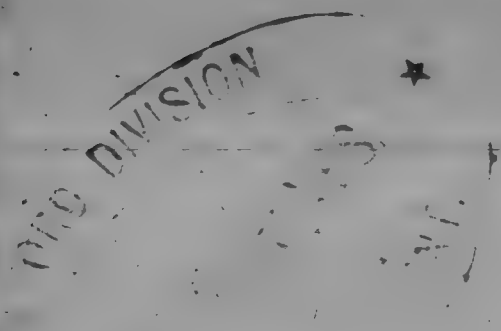
[illegible]

326 Regt.

Inch 24/64

Capt L. M. Baum
A.Q.
Decatur Ga:

Charleston S. Mint
Aug 4th 1862



Mch 3/64

Commissary Gen'l Dept
Richmond
Quarter Master's Department
Lexington Va March 24th 1863

Col

I am in receipt of yours of
Feb 17th enclosing Requisitions on
Dec 1st & Quarterly Returns of
1862. In reply to the question
"By what authority did you issue
174 Rats" I would say that I
never received any orders
relative to the reduction, nor did
I see the order, until 1st Inst
1863, since which time, I have
issued only 1/3 to the ration

My Obt Servt
Respectfully
Your most Obdt
H. A. Brown
Quart Mr

Col J. B. Northrop
C.S.A.
Richmond
Va

NO. 22.

Voucher No. 1

Abstract B, 1st Qr. 1864

R M Brown

Rent

Dollars, 25 100

Paid 4 of Jan 1864

Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Toon & Co.

FORM No. 22.—(Voucher.)

The Confederate States,

To R M Bruce Dr.

DATE. 186		DOLLARS.	CENTS
Jan 4	For Rent of Forge & Mare hire from December 1st 1863 to Jan 1st 1864 one month at $25 —	25	00
		25	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

R M Bruce
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at Decatur, Ga., on the 4 day of Jan 1864

of Capt. Dan Winn A Q M, C S A,

twenty five dollars and — cents,

in full of the above account.

R M Bruce

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Ill Reg 5

Oct 15th 1863

Capt R. M. Brown

ACS

Decatur

Geo

Sends 8th July returns 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd 20. 1863.

NO. 22.

Voucher No. 242

Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1863

R. H. Brown

Asst

Dollars, 75 100

Paid 16 of Dec 1863

Franklin Steam Printing House Clark's —— J. J. Toon & Co

FORM No. 22.—(Voucher.)

The Confederate States,

To R M Brown Dr

DATE. 1863		DOLLARS.	CENTS
December 1st	For Rent of Garage Warehouse from the 1st of September to 1st December 1863 (3) three months at $25— per month	75	00
		75	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Knight Butler Capt & Q
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, at Greenville, Ga., on the 16 day of December 1863.

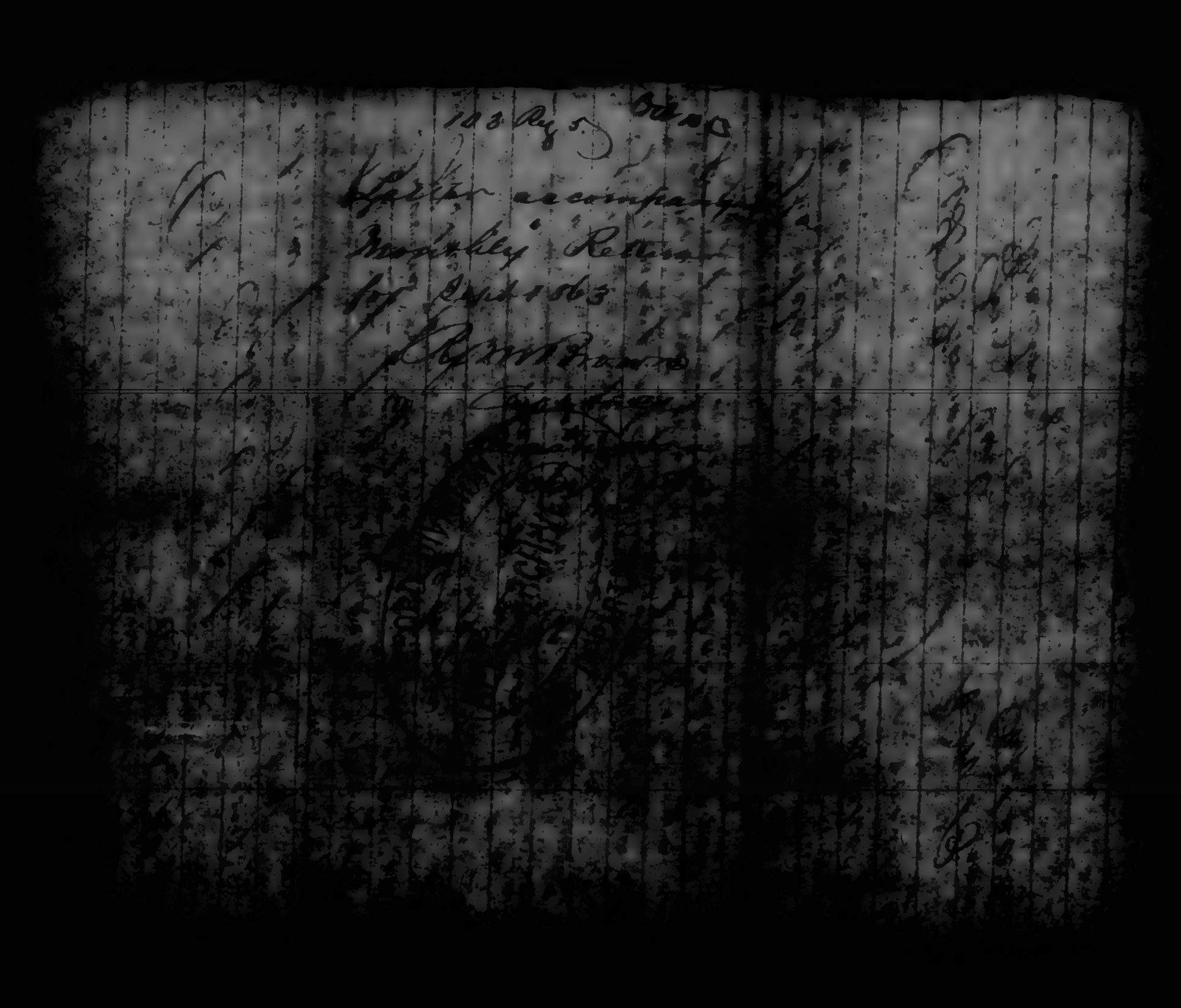
of Capt. Knight Butler, A. Q. M., C. S. A.,

Seventy five dollars and —— cents,

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R M Brown



No. 22

Voucher No. 196.

Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1863

R. M. Brown

Rent

Dollars 20 00

Paid 1 Sept 1863



...States, To R. M. Brown Dr.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For Rent of Forage Warehouse from the 1st of July 1863 to the first of September 1863 (2) Two months @ $10 per month	20	00
Approved Headquarters May 31st 1864 Cavalry Camp Instructions		
Paid	20	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Lyman Butler Capt. Quartermaster.

Received at Athens, Ga., on the 1st day of September, 1863, of Capt. Lyman Butler WILLIAM BROON, A. Q. M.,

U. S. A., Twenty dollars,

in full payment, cents, in full of the above account.

R. M Brown

(SECOND DUPLICATE.)

21. Reg 5 Div
May 5 63
Letter
R W Peyton
Asst Adjt
Decatur Ga
Encloses papers
Explains for July
1863
Rec'd Sept 4 1863



Commissary Department
Camp of Instruction
Decatur Ga Aug 5th 1863

Col

Enclosed I forward my returns for
July 1863 as follows

Return of Property rec'd & issued Form 1.
Receipts & Substitutes rec'd " 22
Abstract of issues to troops " 3
" " " Hospitals " 5
" " Sales to Officers " 5
" " Issues on Special Orders " 8
" " to Hospitals " 6
Accompanying Statement " 20.
Report of Persons and Articles
Descriptive of Articles Employed

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A M Brown
Capt & A C S
Pro Tem

Col L B Northrop
C S
Richmond
Va

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

N 663 Reg G

Commissary Department
Camp of 11th Regiment
Decatur Ga June 11th 1863

Col

Ordered to forward two cars
load of Commissary Stores by mail
Transport leaving Decatur
on the 12th inst which will halt a
sufficient time with our Quarterly Guard to
by express the Cars pass

Respectfully
Your ob Servt
W. M. Brown
Capt & A.C.S.

Col [illegible] Starnes
Comdg
Regiment
Ga

RECORD DIVISION,
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES

No. 22.

...

No 12 ABSTRACT B. 3 QR. 1863

Dollars 40 ⁵⁄₁₀₀

Paid 1st of July 1863

R. H. Brown

Rent.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston.

No. 22.—Voucher.

The Confederate States of America.

To R M Brown Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cts.
1863 July 1	For Rent of Forage Warehouse from March 1st 1863 to 1st July 1863. Four Months at Ten Dollars $10.00 per Month	40	00

Chas Anderson Maj & Q.M. Comdg Post Decatur Ga

$ 40 00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Fred Butler Capt & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster.

Received, July 1st 1863 of Capt Fred Butler A Q M Decatur Ga. Forty dollars, and —— cents, in full of the above account.

R M Brown
C

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

651. Rec'd
July 3. 63

Letter

from Wm Fiser

Capt Com Co I

County of Berkeley

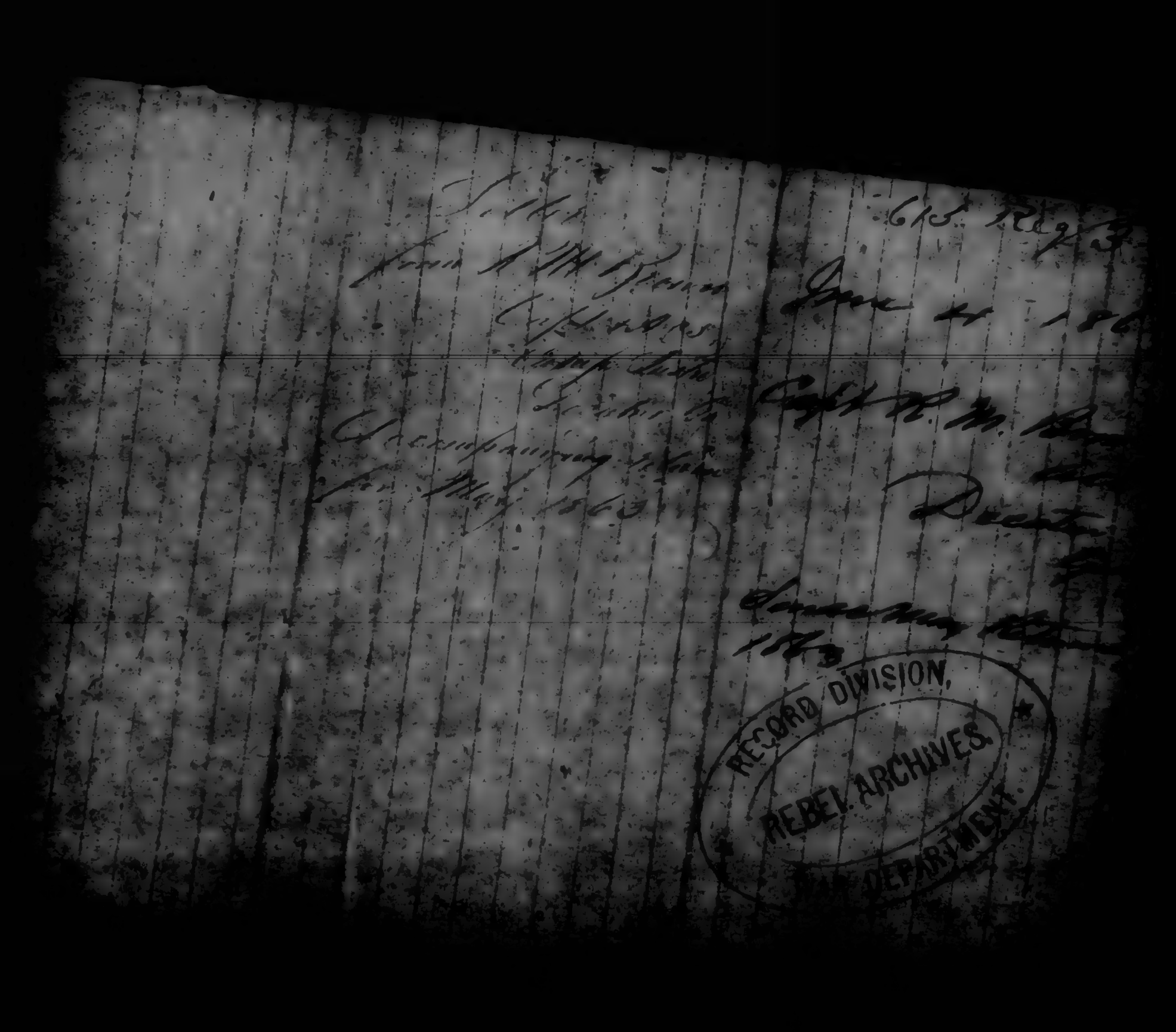
Va

Communicating Information

for July 1863.

July 3. 63




RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

No. 12.

No. 139 Abstract A. Qr. 146

Dollars.

Paid of 146

[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To

DATE OF PURCHASE.

INDIANA CENTS.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the day of 186

Received at Columbus, Ga. the day of 186 of M.J. F. W. DILLARD, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account

Witness, Captain.

556 Reg 3
Sept 26 '63

from H Hd Quarters
Light Artillery
Camp Chattanooga
Tenn



517- R. & B
Off 9.63

Enclosing Returns
for 3rd Quarter 1863
& Estimate of funds required for
Qrs. of 4th 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

510 Reg 3

4th April 1863.

[illegible]

[illegible]

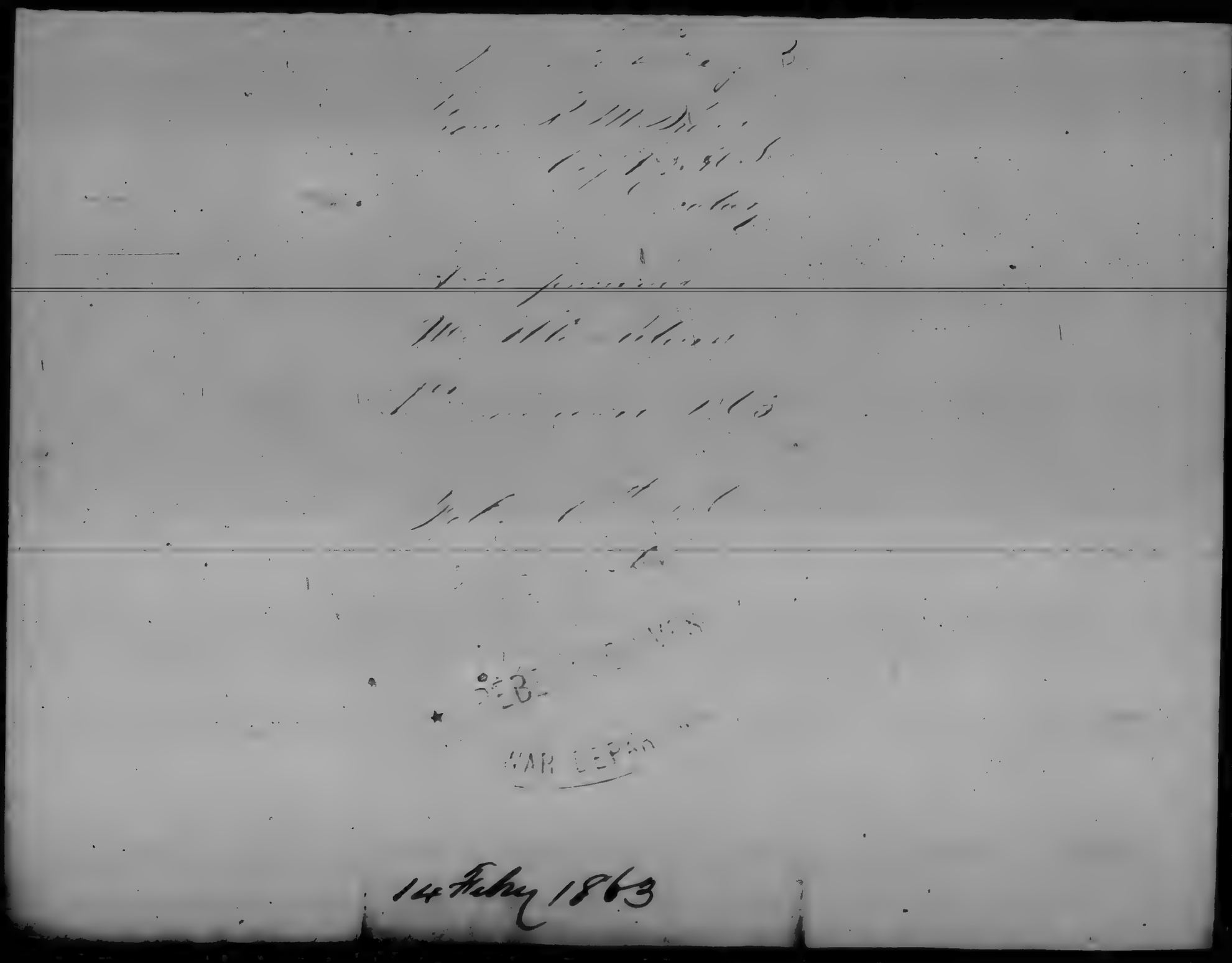
[illegible]

4 March 1863
480 Regts

Inventory of Captured Ordnance Stores Received at Quarter Master's Office for February 1863

Sent to Ordy Returns 1863

DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT



14 Feby 1863

Jun 31/62

Feb 6. 63

C. S. A. 422 Reg 3

Hosp. Supplies

Capt. [illegible]

Quartermaster

Accompanying

Monthly Return

for January 1863.

Feb. 6th 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Received 1863

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jany 26/63

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Jan 31/63

RECORD DIVISION
RELEASED

Commissariat Department
Camp Hamilton Canada West
June 11th 1861

Lieut J. Southerst
Commissariat

Memorandum

Sir

Will you please
enquire into if a Chaplain has the right
to the supplies from a Commissariat the
Army allowed can issue beside his pay

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. M. Bacon
Capt Asst
Com Gen

Jan 16/63

No. 92.

No. 85 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 186

Capt R. M. Brown

Dollars 30 100

Paid 22 Dec 186 2

No. 22.

The Confederate States.

To Capt. D. W. Brown Dr.

1864.

	DOLLARS	CTS.
To Rent of Room for Recruiting Office from 1st to 31st Inst. at 10 per Month	10	00
	$ 10	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. M. Moon Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Decatur the 22 day of Dec 1864

of Capt J. M. Moon Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Ten Dollars

and ——— cents in full of the above account D. W. Brown

(Signed in duplicate.)

Brown, R. M.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 53/15

, 185 5

ch 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States. contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

No. 22.

No. 85 Abstract B. 4 Qr. 186

Capt. R. M. Brown

Dollars 20

Paid 22 of Dec 186 2

(Illegible)

(Illegible)

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

Capt R M Brown Dr

1864		Dollars	Cts.
	To Rent of Room for Forage from the 20 Oct to 20 Dec at 10 $ per Month	20	
		20	

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J M Moon Quartermaster

Received at Decatur Ga the 22 day of Dec 1864

of Capt J M Moon Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Twenty Dollars

and ——— cents in full of the above account. R M Brown

(Signed in duplicate)

Brown, R. M.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 53/15

March 4, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

No. 33.

No. 6 ABSTRACT G, 3 Qr., 186 4

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

186 4

For July 1st

186 4

Issued July

Burke, Borkin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Capt. R. M. Power

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Cue Private Horses in the service of Capt R M Brown

Confederate States Army, at Decatur Ga from 31 days, commencing the 1st of July 1864

July 186 4 and ending on the 31 of July

DATE.	PERIOD.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels & Lbs.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Bushels & lbs.	FODDER. Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
												248
						8		186				
TOTAL	July 1 July 31	1	6									

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R M Brown Capt Fifth

RECEIVED AT Decatur Ga the 1st of July 1864

of Capt Doug Baxter A. Q. M., C. S. A., 186 [illegible]

Corn. ——— bushels of Oats, ——— pounds of Hay, 248 pounds of Fodder, and ——— in full of the above requisition.

R. M. Brown Capt 5th

[Signed in duplicates.]

I CERTIFY, That the within named .....

a ..... of Captain ..... Company ( ) of the

..... Regiment of ..... , born in .....

in the State of ....., aged ..... years, ... feet, ...

inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair,

..... a ..... was enlisted by .....

at ..... on the ..... day of .....

to serve ..... years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of .....

.....

The said ..... was last paid by .....

to include the ..... day of ..... 186 , and has pay

due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him ..... 100 Dollars travelling allowance

from ....., the place of discharge, to .....

place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him .....

He is indebted to the Confederate States .....

on account of .....

Given in duplicate at ..... this ..... day of .....

Capt R W Brown

Aug 12 1863

The certificate is transferred, at muster in the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, or by some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of ~~Maj~~ Capt F. O. Jacoby W. H. HAYNE

Ft. Q. A. A. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark., this 12th day of August 1863 viz:

	Cost, Dollars.	Cents
1 Pant Pattern	12	00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of [illegible], Ft. Q. A., A. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

[illegible]

Vr 9 Abs F. 2d 2d 1863

Requisition for Fuel

Captain R. M. Brown

May 1st 1863

FORM NO. 30.---(Voucher to Abstract F.)

Requisition for fuel for Captain R. C. Brown stationed at Decatur Geo

for the month of May, 1865.

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Pecks.	Pounds.	
Camp Randolph Decatur Geo	3/4					
Approved Asst Adjutant Genl Major & Aide de camp Commanding Camp						
Total	3/4					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Decatur, Ga., on the 1st May 1865, of R. C. Brown Capt & A.D.C., Capt and Asst

Quartermaster Confederate States Army 3/4 cords Coal

Wood, in full of the above Requisition.

R. C. Brown
Capt & A.D.C.

No. 33.

1st

ABSTRACT G. 3d QR., 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For August, ... 1864

Issued Aug 1st 1864

Burke Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Capt R M Powers

No. 93.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for one Private Horses in the service of Capt R M Brown

Confederate States Army, at Macon Ga for 31 days, commencing the 1st of

August 1864 and ending on the 31 of Aug 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
	From.	To.	No. of Horses.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Flour. Pounds.	Corn. Bushels 56 lbs. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels 32 lbs. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Flour. Pounds.	Pounds.	
TOTAL.	Aug 1st	Aug 31	1	6			8	186				248	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R M Brown
Capt & A & C S

RECEIVED AT Macon Georgia the 1st of August 1864

of Capt Frank Butler A. Q. M., C. S. A., 186 [illegible] of

Corn, [illegible] bushels of Oats, [illegible] pounds of Hay, 248 pounds of Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

R M Brown
Capt & A & C S

[Signed in duplicates.]





Voucher No. 129

Paid the 3 day of May 1863

R. M. Evans

Artificer C. S.

From the 13 day of Feb 1863

To the 1 day of May 1863

Pay	224
Forage	
Amount	224

Form No 3 - Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt R M Brown A.C.S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Rate per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks
Pay—	13 Nov 62	1 Jany 63					2[illegible]		Accepted my appointment 13 Nov 62,
For [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible]									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from I have never received any pay and to the ..... day of ..... 186....

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of Capt R M Brown A.C.S. this 3 day of Jany 186 3, the sum of Two hundred & Twenty four 1/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$

To.....year's service....

Forage.....

Amount $ 2[illegible]

[Signed Duplicates]

R M Brown
Capt & A.C.S.

Brown, R. W.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. W. Brown
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Md.

To whom report Genl. J. H. Winder

Date of appointment June 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank June 10 1862.

Date of acceptance June 10, 1862.

Delivered Genl. Winder

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Aides de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Vacated by the death of Genl. J. H. Winder.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 155

Geo. S. Preston Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. H. Brown

Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Henrico,*

for April 1, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps. A. D. C.

Post or station Richmond, Va.

Remarks

*The Department of Henrico is reported to have been merged into the Department of Richmond, May 5, 1864.

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(981)

Brown - Robt W

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. & A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1407 page .....

Dated - Sept. 14 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

R. W.

& A.D.C.

A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 211/1

Sept 6 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, Rob W.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. & A.D.C.

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Joseph A. Cahill

Pvt.

Nov 25, 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Richmond, 19th July, 1862

Received of the Southern Express Co.

One Package

From Richmond $1.00

Marked Gen. J. H. Winder

Department.

Signed Jno. H. Winder By Lt.
R. B. Brown
A. A. G.

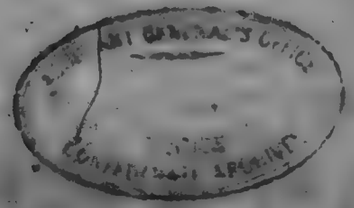
[No. 22.]

No. 17 Abst. G, _____ Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Lieut. Barnes 186

Issued Oct 1 186 2



1

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One *Private Horses in the service of*

Lieut. R. W. Brown *at* Richmond *for* 92 *days, commencing the*

1 Oct *and ending the* 31 *of* Dec 186-

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
	1 Oct	31 Dec	1	12		14		1104			1288		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lt Robt W. Brown A.D.C

Received at Richmond, the 31 of Dec 186- from [illegible]

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt Kottwitz 3rd Inf

For his own use

Sept 14 1861

O. O.

Received, Richmond, Sept 14 1863, of W. S. Downer, M. F. R.,

1 Nicomachean $10

For which I have paid the said W. S. Downer, the said sum

Jan

(Triplicate.)

Witness my hand

Robert Brooke

Clerk

Hd Qrs

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

H. R. W. Brown

For his own use.

July 14 1863

Received, Richmond, Sept 14 1863, of W. S. Downer, M. G. K.,

1/ Nineteen 1/ $10

For which I have paid to the said W. S. Downer, the sum of

Dollars and Cents.

(Triplicate.)

Col. H. M. Brown
Texas

[No. 21.]

No. 533 Abst. E Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 100

Paid of 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of May 1864, to the 31st of March 1865, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself,	5	50
	Being [illegible] at $ [illegible] per cord,	75	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period; which could be assigned to

and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

[illegible]

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed by [illegible]

on duty at [illegible]

during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof."

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the 16 day of [illegible] 1865.

[illegible]

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

of [illegible]

Dollars

the sum of [illegible]

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[illegible]

[No. 21.]

No. 1955 Sect. B 1st Qr. 1863

Lieut

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 136 —/100

Paid 30th June 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. W. Brown Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at the 1st of Jan 1863 Richmond, from 1863 inclusive, to the 31 of Dec 1863 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month.	60	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords	Feet	Inches			
For myself,	3					
Being	3			at $ 12	per Cord,	36
						$156

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. W. Brown [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. W. Brown,
Captain, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Lieut Hinch during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Richmond the 30 day of Dec 1863,
of R. W. Brown Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One hundred & fifty six Dollars
and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in Duplicate)

[No. 21.]

No. 862 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

R W Graves Lt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 140 00

Paid 31 of Dec 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To R. D. K. Brown Dr.

DATE.		Dollars	Cts
1864			

For commutation of Quarters at Richmond from the 1st of May 1864, to the 31st of May 1864 inclusive, 2 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month, 60 —

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		Dollars	Cts
For myself, - - - -	2					
					60	—
Being - - - - -	2			at $	140 per cord,	140

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. D. K. Brown during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

D. H. Bonney
Captain Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Lee Gun during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Richmond the 31 day of May 1864

of D. H. Bonney Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of One hundred & forty Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(Strike it Duplicate.)

VOUCHER No. 5032

Paid the 27 day of Oct 1862

1st Lt R W Timmons

A.D.C. & A.A. Gen. Staff

From the 10 day of June 1862

To the 1 day of Oct 1862

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $76.66.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt H. J. Brown Jr. Staff Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—			3	27	[illegible]		36	00	
For equipt.	June 10th 1862	Oct 1st 1862			11				
For [illegible] year's service.	at $10 per month								
For [illegible] horses.	[illegible]								
							$ 36	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] in full of the sum of Thirty six —— Dollars, this 27 day of Oct 18 in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, ———

(Signed Duplicate)

Lt H. J. Brown
[illegible]

323

Invoice Roll

Voucher No. File 27

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 11th of August 1864,

Lt R W Browne

A.C.S. 4th Cav. Va Militia

From the 1st day of April 1864,

To the 31st day of July 1864

Pay ..... $ 460 00

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 460,00

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

RECORDS DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Confederate States,

To ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself	April 30th	July 31st	3		100	00	300	00	
For ... years' service.	[illegible]	[illegible]			95	00	105	00	
Forage for ... horses.									
							$405	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

... and to the ... day of ... 186..

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ... this ... day of ... 1864, the sum of ... Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ... $ 405 00

Forage ...

Amount ... $ 405 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

No 203

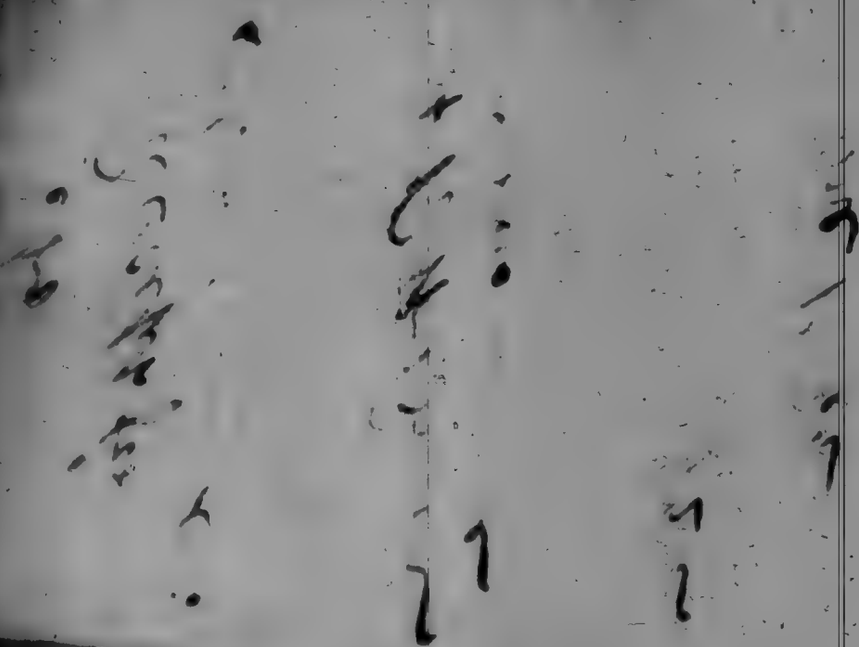
Receipt for
Stock issued to

St R H Brown
for his own use

$2 —

June 13/62

Received at Richmond Arsenal
June 15 1862, from
Capt Artis -
B. F. Baldwin
One pair Spurs



For which I have paid the said B. F. Baldwin
the cost price. Cts -
Two - Dollars ——
- cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

Robt. M. Brown
Lieut & A.D.C

[No. 3~~2~~3.]

No. 771 Abst G / Qr

1st Company Brass
Mil. Co.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1861

Mch. 1st 4

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses

Regiment, of

1864, and ending on the

C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1 of

Company,

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Cobs	Pounds of Bulk	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Cobs	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	REMARKS
1864																	
March 1	1			1	31	31			6 4			1 2 2 7 9					

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED, at , the 1 of March 1864, of

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of corn, pounds of cobs,

pounds of barley, pounds of oats, pounds of

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[No. 21.]

No. 1301 Abst. B / Qr. 150

Will Brown

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 144 —
100

Paid 2/ of 1/3 / 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1 of July 1862, to the 30 of Sept. 1862, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month. 60 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches		
For myself.	2		16		16
					1200
Being	2			at $	ton per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to R. H. Burton during the above period: and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. R. Dorsey
Capt. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Genl Winder during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Richmond the 29th day of Sept 1862,
of A. R. Dorsey Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Two hundred & Sixty Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in Duplicate)

L Smith

[No. 22.]

No. 625 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1862

Lt J H Brown

Dollars 16 ×

Paid 29 of March 1862



[No. 22.]

Confederate States,

To Robt H. Brown Dr.

1862		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For four days services as Lineman in erecting the instrument of Telegraphic line from Richmond to Suffolk from 20 March to 23 rd same day	16	00
		16	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

A V Major Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond Va the 29 day of March 1862

Hol Cocke Smith Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Sixteen Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Robt H. Brown

[No. 22.]

No. 1143 Abst. B 1st Qr. 1862

Robt N. Stevens

Dollars 20 100

Paid 6 of March 1862.



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States.

To Robt N. Brown Dr.

1862		Dollars	Cts.
March	Services as Messenger with Military Messages from Richmond Va to Gen'l T. C. Hindman Camp Jones Ark. from 27th Feb to 3rd March inclusive 5 days @ $4 p day	20	
		$ 20	

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. H. [illegible]
Major & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 6 day of March 1862,

of John Garrett Smith Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Twenty Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Robt N. Brown

Winders'(J.H.) Comd

Brown, Robert W.,
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Winder's (J.H.) Comd

June 10,1862. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A.D.C., to rank June 10,1862; to report to Gen. J.H. Winder.(Report,A.G)

Aug. 5,1862. At Richmond, signs as Lieut. & A.D.C.(W-713,W.D.)

Aug. 5,1862-----May 13,1863. Nothing found.

May 13,1863. Mentioned as Captured, by Col. J. Kilpatrick of the 2d N.Y. Cav. (Vol. 25, p. 1083)

Winders'(J.H.) Comd

Dec. 10,1863. List shows him Lieut. & A.D.C. on duty in Richmond by order of Gen. Winder.(C-168, 2d encl, A.G.O.)

Feb. 29, Mch. 8, & April 21,1864. At Richm ond signs as Lieut. & A.D.C. (1-190,W.D.,V-A[illegible],W.D., encls P.P.)

May 31,1864. Known on Gen. Winder's report as above date as Lieut. & A.D.C., absent and sick.(Ser. II, Vol. 7,p. 518)

Aug. 13,1864. Mentioned by Gen. Winder as Lieut. , & A.D.C. "partially paralized and I fear it will be long before he is able to do anything".(Ser.II,Vol.7,p.589)

Sept. 6,1864. Lieut. & A.D.C., leave of absence for 4 months.(S.O. 211(1) AGO)

Remarks:- Vacated by death of Gen. Winder.[Feb.7,1865]

Mems.- Nothing further found.

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by---

paroled-----1865 at--.

Brown, Robert

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Judge Adv.

CHIEF CLERK.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Appears on a

List

of Officers on duty at Headquarters, Post of Lynchburg, Va., and 1st Military Sub-District.

List not dated *

Date of appointment Apr[illegible], 1862

Date and order of assignment

Remarks Provost duty [illegible]

*Inspection Report dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Inspection Report C, No. 61; inclosure 1.

[illegible] Williams

Copyist.

3573

Brown, Robert L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt., J.A. for the Court

See PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Joseph A. Oshill

Pvt.

Nov 25, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

VOUCHER NO. 43

Paid the 28 day of Feby 1865

R L Brown

2nd Lt P.R. C.S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1865

To the 28 day of Feby 1865

Pay $ 80 00

Forage

Amount $ 80 00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2nd Lt R. L. Brown Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1865 July 1	1861 July 28	1		80		80		
For rental,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Col Chesnut Cabinet to the 4 day of June 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Col Chesnut Cabinet 1865, the sum of Eighty Dollars, this 28 day of July being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . $ 80 00

Forage.

Amount $ 80 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Robt L Brown 2d Lt

Mo. Horse



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible]

Dr.

| | | |

VOUCHER No. 46

Paid the 31 day of January 1865

Lt. L. Brown

2nd Lieut 2d C. S.

From the 1 day of January 1865

To the 31 day of January 1865

Pay, - - $ 80 00

Forage,

Amount, $ 80 00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To 2 Lieut. R. L. Brown Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1865	1865							
	January 1	January 31	1		80		80		
For myself,									
For ____ year's service,									
Forage for ____ horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from P. C. Hunter Cashier

and to the 1 day of January 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of P. C. Hunter Cashier 1 Dollars, this 31 day of January 1865, the sum of Eighty being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 80 00

Forage,

Amount, $ 80 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Robert L. Brown 2nd Lt

Public Guards

No. 40.

No 78 ... Abst K ... 2 ... On 1864

A L Morris Lt

27 day of May 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Tin Camp kettles

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of Federal Prisoners at Camp Nicholls

Robert L Brown Lt acting 2nd Mtr & Com'y for the Camp

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Com'dg

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 27 day of May, 1864, at Capt. R. McCORMICK'S

Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Tin Camp kettles

Robert L Brown Lt & Acting 2nd Mtr & Commissary for Camp Nicholls

[A bill of the above requisition.
(Signed in Duplicate.)]

No. 10.

No. 173 ARMY K ..... Qr. 1864

Co. L Brown Jr

16th day of June 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Four Cords of Wood

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of the forage Master Corps Army of Va Camp Fields

Robert L Brown Lt & Asst Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition. By Order of Maj Cook Fields Com'dg Lieut & Chief Quartermaster

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 24 day of June 1864, of Capt. R. McCORMICK, Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Four Cords of Wood

Robert L Brown Lt & Asst Quartermaster

In full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate]

VOUCHER NO. 77

Paid the 30 day of June 1862

Robert E Brown

2d Lt Public Guard

City of Lynchburg

From the 21 day of May 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay.....$ 80

Forage.....

Amount $ 80

Brown

The Confederate States of America,

To Robert L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Dolls.	Cts	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—							
For myself	30th May 1862	30th June 1862	1	80	00	80	00
For year's service.							
Forage for horses.							
					$	80	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time stated; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E McCormick A A C S

and to the 30th day of May 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E McCormick

the 2nd day of July 1862 the sum of Eighty

Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... $ 80.00

Forage .....

Amount 80.00

Robert L Brown 2nd Lt
Public Guard City of Lynchburg

No. 21.

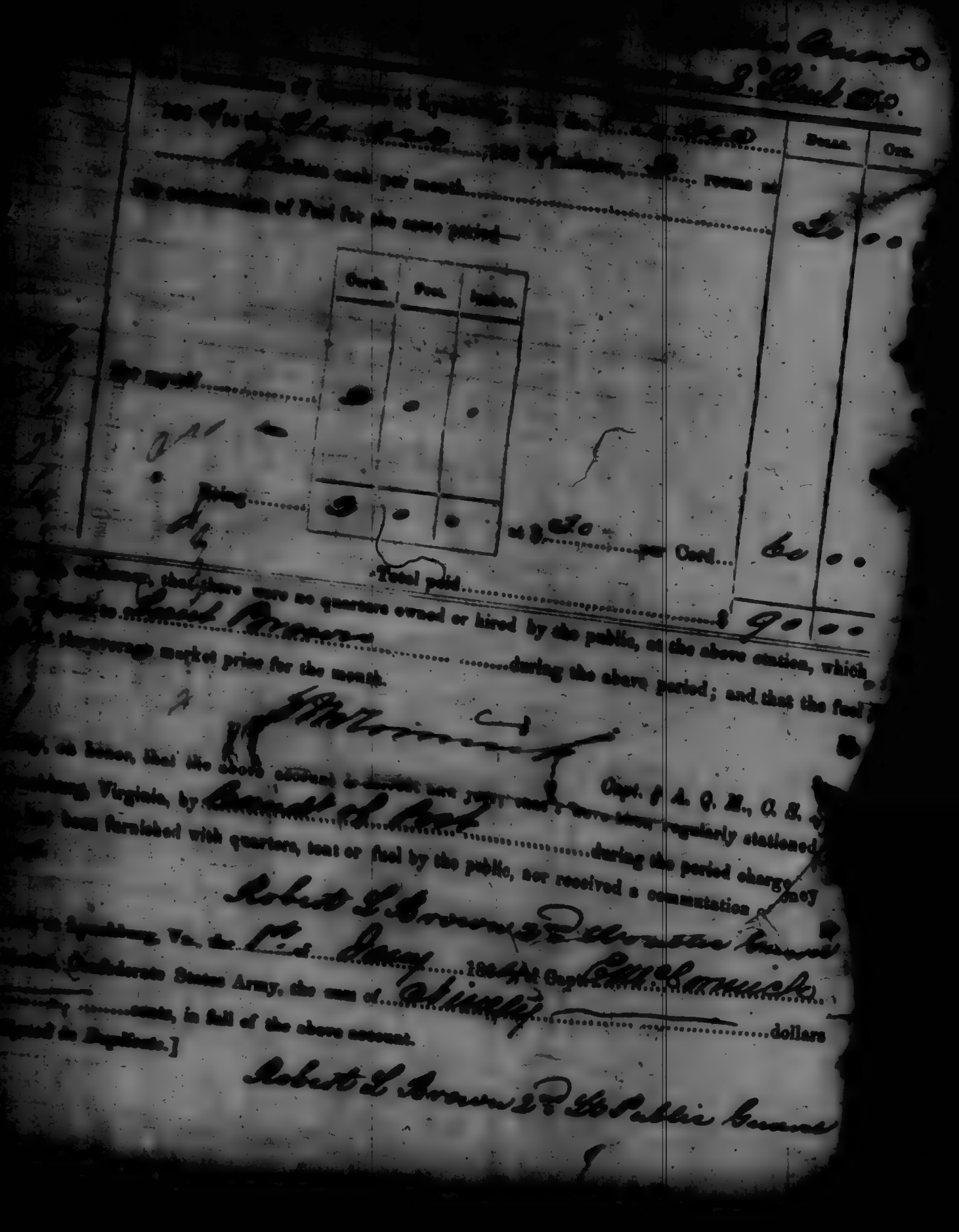
No 89 ... Asst. R. ... 1 ... Dr. 186 4

Robt L Brown Lieut

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

... 9 ... Dollars ... Cents.

Paid ... 1 ... 4 ... 186 4



No. 21.

No 207 Abst. B. 1 Qr. 1864

Robt L Brown Lieut

Commutation of Quarters ~~and Fuel~~

30 Dollars — Cents

Paid 2 of March 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States, Public Guard

To Robt L. Brown 2nd Lieut - Dr.

Date.	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of Feby	Dolls.	Cts.
	1864 to the 29 of Feby 1864 inclusive, 2 rooms at		
	15 - dollars each per month	30	00

For commutation of Fuel for same period— furnished in Kind

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself .....

Being ..... at $ ..... per Cord. .....

Total paid ..... $ 30 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut. Brown during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Capt. & A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Comdt of Post during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Robert L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard
for the city of Lynchburg Va

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 2 of March 1864 of Capt Gill Connicks Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Thirty ..... dollars ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicates.] Robt L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard
for the city of Lynchburg Va

No 31 ..... Abst. K ..... 4th Qr. 1863

..... Three cattle ..... 3 ....

Lt. Robert H. Brown .....

Special Requisition.

For One quire of foolscap paper for the use of a garrison Court Martial

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the paper is absolutely required E Boyd Faulkner Capt & A.C.S. President of Court.

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of a Garrison Court Martial

R L Brown Lt & Judge Advocate

Quartermaster Confederate States

Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Lynchburg Va. the 3rd of September 1863,

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

at Castle McCormick

One quire of foolscap paper

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Robt L. Brown Lt & Judge Advocate

No. 21 Abst. K 4th Qr. 1863

Number 8 2d

Lt. Robert L. Brown

Special Requisition.

For

One quire of Foolscap paper for the use of a Garrison Court Martial

I certify that the above requisition is correct & that the paper is absolutely required

Boy Faulkner Capt & A.D.C.
President of Court.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so ~~by the~~ following circumstances: Session of a Garrison Court Martial

R L Brown Lt
and Judge Advocate

Quartermaster Confederate States

Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Lynchburg Virginia the 2nd of November 1863,

Capt. & A.Q.M. Commanded

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

One quire Foolscap paper

Bill of the above requisition.
[Signed Duplicates.]

Robert G. Rowan Capt
& Judge Advocate

No. 14 ABSTRACT E 4th Qr. 1868

October 14th

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Robt Hume
Late Judge Q.B.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For [illegible] of Writing Paper

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for use of Bureau

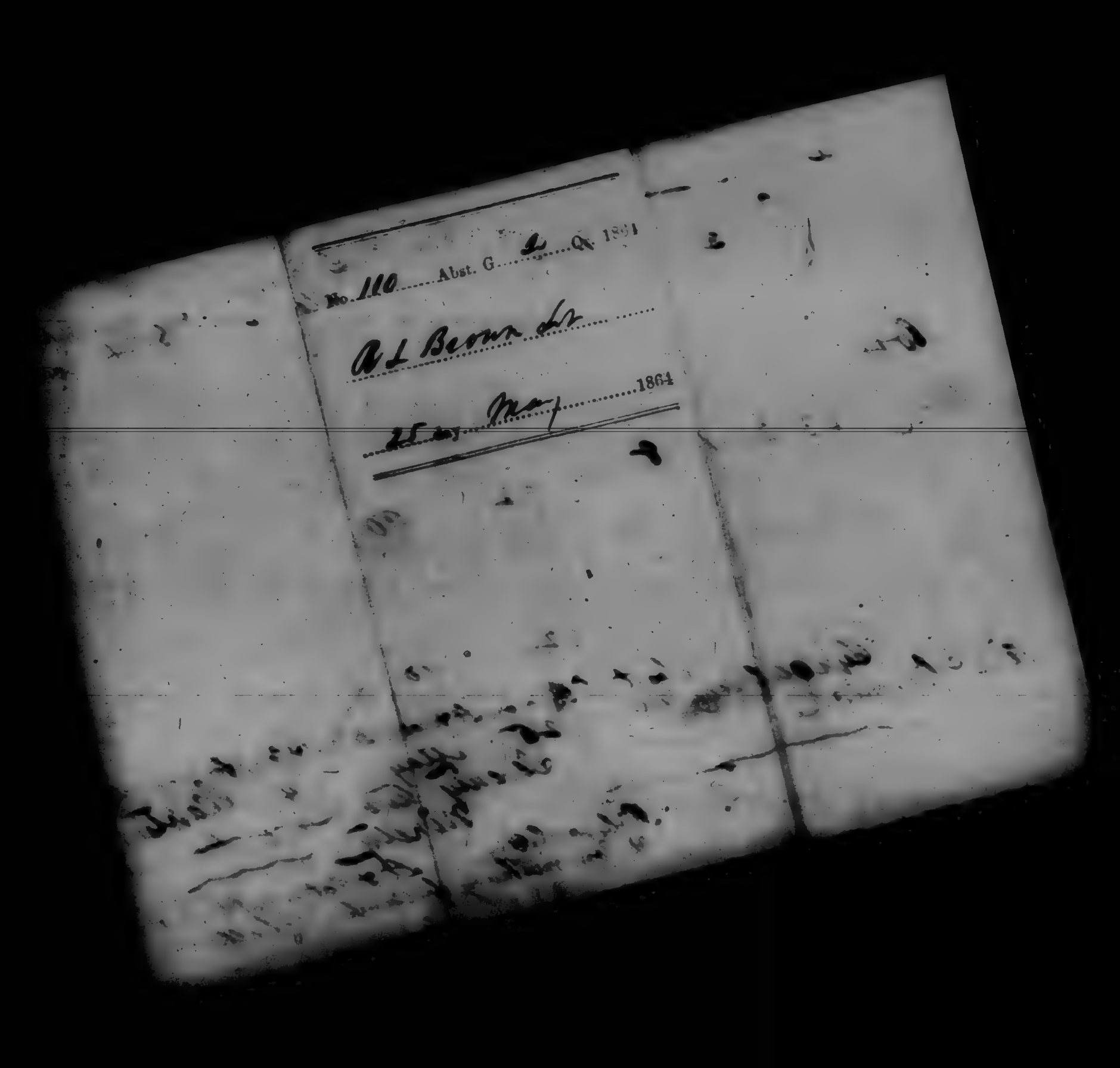
Capt & A.C.S. Comm'r Subs. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Richmond, Va. 4th Oct 1864.

Received of Capt & A.C.S. Comm'r Subs. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 11 Quires Writing Paper

Richd C. Brown 2nd Clk Bureau Subs. Comm'y & Quartermaster

[illegible]


No. 110 Abst. G Q 1861
A L Brown Adr
1864
May

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

U.S. Army,

For [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

at Lynchburg for [illegible] days, commencing [illegible] 23 1864

and ending the 24 of [illegible] 1864

Date.	Period. From	Period. To	No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn Lbs.	Oats Lbs.	Hay Lbs.	Total allowance. Corn Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Remarks.
May 24										
May	23	24	1	8		12	8		12	
Total							8		12	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged. [illegible]

Received at Lynchburg Va. the 25 of May 1864, of [illegible]

[illegible] Asst. Q. M. C. S. Army. [illegible]

[illegible] pounds corn, [illegible] pounds oats, [illegible]

[illegible] pounds hay, in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

[illegible]

No 14 ABSTRACT K 4th Co. 186 8

October Term 14th

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Road Between
Dodge & [illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 1 Ream Foolscap Writing Paper

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for use of Court Martial

R. L. Brown & D. H. Poole Esqrs Judge Advocate

Capt & McConnico Surgeon & Judge Advocate

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Sec: Maj. & C. Genl. Asst. A.I.G. the Contg.

the 14 of Oct 1863.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Received at Lynchburg

of Capt McConnico Qr

One Ream Writing Paper

Duplicate of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicate.]

R. L. Brown & D. H. Poole

Esqrs Judge Advocate

No. 48 ABSTRACT K 9th QR 1865

November 1st

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Ch. Q.M. Bonn

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Half a quire of Foolscap Paper

I certify that the above ... public service ... are absolutely requisite for the following circumstances; for the use of a Garrison ... Quartermaster Confederate ...

... Army, will issue the ... on the above requisition.

Commanding.

... the 1st November 1863,

... Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Received on the ... of ... Cents.

Half a quire ... of Foolscap Paper ... Qr Mr ... Confederate ...

... full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicate]

48 ABSTRACT B

SPECIAL RESOLUTIONS

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

are absolutely requisite for

Quartermaster Confederate

Commanding.

November 1864.

Confederate States Army.

[No. 22.]

No. 152 Abstract B 2 Qr. 1864

Lt Robt L Brown

Dollars 15 — 15

Paid 4 of March 186 4

[No. 22.]

Confederate States,

To Lt R. L. Brown Dr.

1862		DOLLARS.	CTS.
October	11 To 11 days services as Judge Advocate of a General Court Martial of which Major J. M. Galt was President under General Orders No 66 Adt & I. G. O. of 1862 @ $1.25 per day	13	75
	To Cash paid postage on correspondence with this Department & Richmond on business connected with the Court	1	40
		$ 15	15

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Jno. M. Galt
Maj: & A. Insp
Dept of the Cumb

RECEIVED at Lynchburg Va. the 4th day of March 1862.

of Captain E. McCormick Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifteen Dollars

and fifteen Cents, in full of the above account.

Robert L Brown Lt
& Judge Advocate

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Headquarters Department of
Richmond 18th Sept. 1863

General Orders
No. 44

A General Court Martial will assemble at Lynchburg Va. at 10 O'clock A. M. the 23rd instant, or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of Privates R. D. Mason 31st Va. Regt and Charles Gasaway 14th La Regt and such persons as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

Maj. J. M. Calb A.C.S.
Capt. E. McCormick A.D.C.
Capt H. C. Hutter A.D.C.
Capt J. W. Woodson A.D.C.
Capt B. F. Getty Ord. Dept.
Lt R. L. Brown, Public Counsel is appointed the Judge Advocate for the Court. The above being the greatest number that can be convened without manifest injury to the service.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey
T. Lewis Smith
A.A. Genl.

I certify that the above is a true copy of General Orders No. 44.

Robert L. Brown Lt.
& Judge Advocate

No. 21.

... Abst. B..... G.....Qr. 1 ...

... L. Brown Lg

...mutation of Quarters and Final.

.....Dollars,.....Cents.

.....of.....Lg.....18...

[No. 91.]

Confederate States, Lieut. Robt. L. Brown 2d Lieut Pub. Guard

Date.	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of July 186 4 to the 31st of July 186 4 inclusive, 2 rooms at 15 dollars each per month.	Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in kind		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself.						
Being				at $ per Cord		
				Total paid		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut. Robt. L. Brown during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Special Order of Genl. Cooper during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Robt. L. Brown 2nd Lt. Public Guard

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 1st of July 1864 of Capt. Wm. Campbell dollars

Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Thirty

cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Robert L. Brown 2nd Lt. Public Guard

Voucher

No. 21.

No. 171 Abst. B. 2 Qr. 1863.

Robt L Brown 2 Lieut

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

30 Dollars ——— Cents.

Paid 1 of April 1863.

Confederate States,

Dollars | Cts.

For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of August 186 to the 31 of August 186 inclusive, 2 rooms at 15 dollars each per month ... 30 00

For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in kind

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself			
Being			

at $ ... per Cord ...

Total paid ... $ 30 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut. Brown ... during the above period; and that the fuel charged at the average market price for the month.

W. M. Bowman
Capt. & A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Brown & Bell ... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money therefor.

Robert L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard for City of Lynchburg

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 1st of Sept 186 of Capt. W. M. Bowman ... Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Thirty ... dollars ... cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Robert L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard for City of Lynchburg

Rec'd

No. 21.

No. 7 Arst. B. 3 Qr. 186 3

Robt. L. Brown 2d Lieut

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

40 Dollars — Cents.

Paid 2 of July 186 3

[No. 81.]

The Confederate States,

Lieut Col
Lieut Robt S. Brown 2d Lieut Dp.

Date.	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of June 186 4, to the 30 of June 186 4 inclusive, 2 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	Dollars.	Cents.
		30	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period—	10	00

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself		64	—
Being		64	—

at $ 25 — per Cord

Total paid $ 40 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut Robt Brown during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E M Tremaine

Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Comdt of Post during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Robt S Brown 2d Lieut Dp

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 2 of July 186 4, of Capt E M Tremaine Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Forty dollars cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Robt S Brown 2d Lieut Dp

Paid

No. 21.

No. 40 Abst. B. 44 Qr. 186 6

Robt. L. Brown, Lieut

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

30 Dollars 1/- Cents.

Paid 1st of Oct. 186 6

[No. 81.]

Confederate States, R. H. L. Brown's Battalion of Va.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of Sept. 186 4 to the 30 of Sept. 186 4, inclusive, 2 rooms at 15 dollars each per month.	30	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in Kind		
	For myself. ..... Cords. Feet. Inches.		
	Being ..... at $.....per Cord...		
	Total paid..... $	30	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut. Brown during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. M. Commich
Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Lieut. of Conf. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, [illegible] by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R. L. Brown Lt. & Public Guard

Received, at LYNCHBURG, VA., the 1st of Oct. 186 4 of Capt. E. M. Commich Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Thirty ——— dollars ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

R. L. Brown Lt. & Public Guard

No. 21.

No 97 Abst. B. 4 Qr. 1866

Robt L Brown, Lieut.

Commutation of Quarters and ~~Fuel~~.

30 Dollars —— Cents.

Paid 2d Inst. 1866

Confederate States,

DATE.		Cts.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of Oct	
	186 4, to the 31st of Oct 186 4, inclusive, 2 rooms at	
	$ 15 dollars each per month	30 00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in Kind	

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself			
Being			

at $ ..... per Cord...

Total paid ..... $ 30 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the station, which could be assigned to Lieut [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the [illegible]

Capt. & A. Q. M. C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Bureau of Conscription during the period [illegible] for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, [illegible] fuel by the public, nor received [illegible] commutation or money in lieu thereof.

R L Brown 2nd Lt Pub Guard for the City of Lynchburg Va

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 2 of Nov 186 4, of Capt [illegible] Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Thirty dollars

[illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in *Duplicate.*]

R L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard for the City of Lynchburg Va

VOUCHER No. 53

Paid the 1st day of May 1864

2d Lt R.K. Round

of Co. (.....) Reg't, ...

From the 4 day of Jan 1864

To the 29 day of Feb 1864

Pay : : : : : $ 90.00

Forage, : : : : .....

Amount, : : $ 90.00

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] *Regt* [illegible] *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	FROM.	TO.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For Myself	Jan 31 1864	Feb 29 1864	1		90	00	90	00	
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses.							90	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. L. Montgomery and to the 31st day of January 1864.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN [illegible], Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 1st day of March 1864, the sum of Ninety (90) Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay $ 90 00

Forage

Amount $ 90 00

Robt H Brown
1st Lieut Montgomery Battery
Lt Artl

No. 21

No 191 Abst. B. ..... 4 Qr. 1863

Rob Brown 2nd Lieut.....

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

.....90.....Dollars .....Cents.

Paid 1 of Dec 1863.

Brown, Robert L.

[No. 92.] Public Guard

Confederate States, R. Robt L. Brown 2d Lieut Do.

Date.		Dolls.	Cts.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of Nov 186 to the 1st of Nov 186 Inclusive, 2 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	2	00

For commutation of Fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself	2	0	0		
Being	2	0	0	at $ 30 per Cord	60 00
				Total paid	$ 90 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut. Brown during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Capt. & A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Command of Post during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

R L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 1st day of Dec 186 of Capt. [illegible] dollars

Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Ninety

cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.] R L Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard

No. 221.

Robt. L Brown Lieut

30 00

Pd. 31 May 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States.

Robt L Brown 2d Lieut

DATE.

1864 March 21 Wood 2 cords at $15 per cord 30 00

For command from Feb 1st to 29th inclusive — Furnished in Kind

For myself:

Rec[eived] per Cord

$ 30 00

I certify that [illegible] could be [illegible] Lt R L Brown [illegible] during the above period [illegible] and that the fuel is charged at the [illegible] per cord [illegible]

Whitworth Capt

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have [illegible] on duty at Lynchburg, Va. [illegible] Guard for; that I have not been furnished [illegible] and that I have not received [illegible] money in lieu thereof.

Robert L. Brown 2nd Lt P Guard

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 21 of March 1864 of Capt C. M. Cornwell Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Thirty ——— dollars ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicates.]

Robert L. Brown 2nd Lt Public Guard

Wanchet — Va.

Paid the [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the [illegible]

To the [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

The Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	ENLISTMENT AND DATE.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars	Cts	REMARKS.
Pay				
For My				
For [illegible] year's service				
Forage for [illegible]				

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any period therein charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, clothing money in lieu of any [illegible] for any part of the time therein charged; that the [illegible] was actually kept in service and was mustered for the [illegible] charged; that for [illegible] of the time charged for my staff appointment, I [illegible] the appointment and did duty in the [illegible] have been a commissioned [illegible] entitled in the charge for [illegible] years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, certify that I have received [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] the sum of [illegible]

[illegible] hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ [illegible]

Forage .....

Amount $ [illegible]

(Signed) [illegible]

Robert [illegible]
Public Record

No. 40.

No 89 ARMY K 2 QR. 1864

Ordnance Office

31 day of May 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 1 Blank Book

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: To keep a record of Guy transactions at Camp Nicholls

Robert G Brewer Lt & Actg Asst Commissary at Camp Nicholls

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 31st day of August 1864 Comd'g Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

One Blank Book

Robert G Brewer Lt & Actg Asst Commissary at Camp Nicholls

Countersigned

[illegible] R. McCORMICK, Capt. & A.Q.M.

Copy of the above requisition. Signed in Duplicate.

No. 40.

No. 75 Asst K ..... Qr. 1864

A L Brown Lt

26 day of May 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Three Cords of wood

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of the Troops at Camp Nicholls

Robert L Brown Lt & Acting
Q. M. & Commissary for Camp Nicholls

Quartermaster Confederate

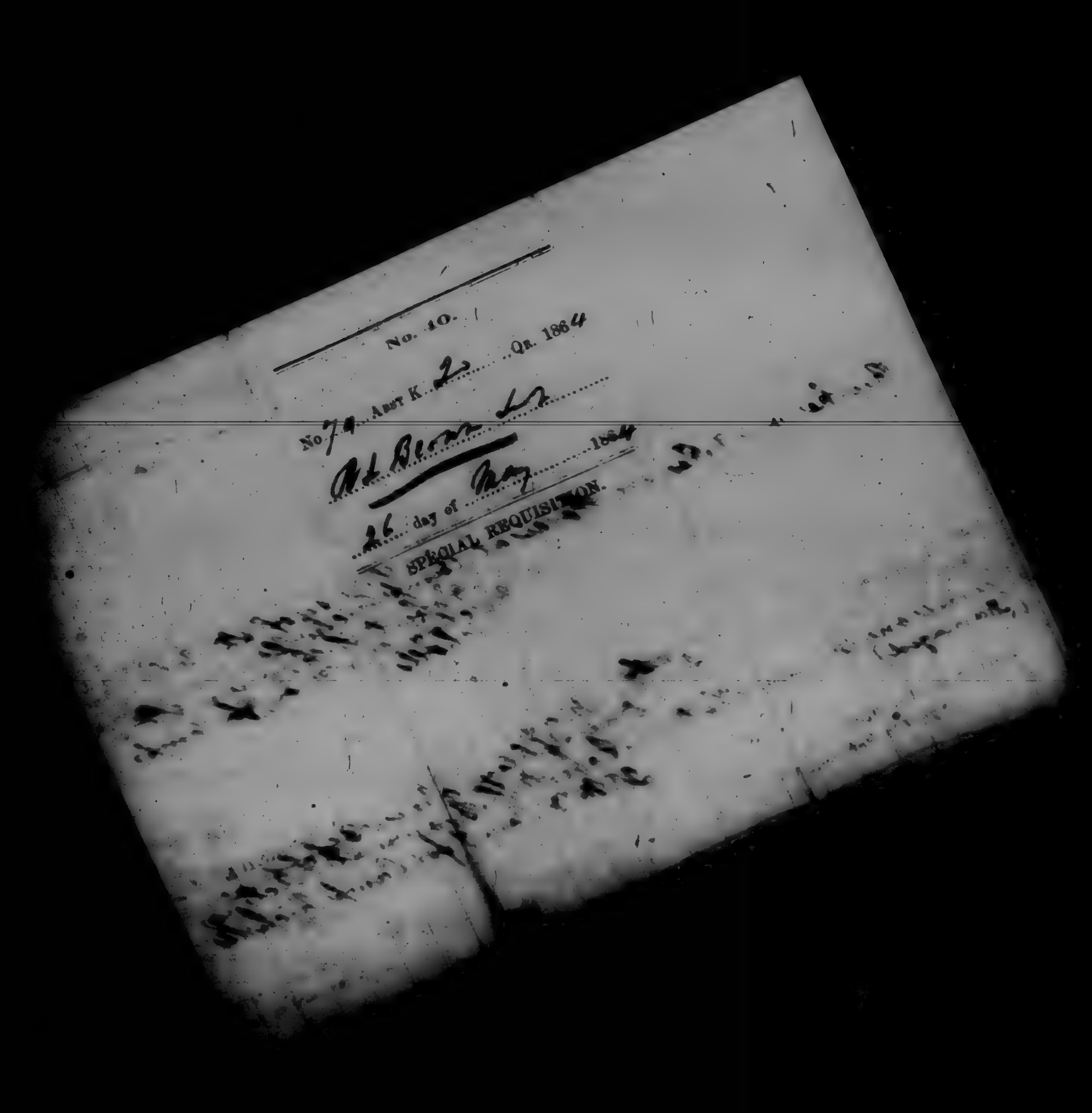
Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition. .....Com'dg

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 26th of May 1864 of Capt. E. McCORMICK,
Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Three Cords of Wood

Robert L Brown Lt & Acting
Q. M. & Com. for Camp Nicholls

In full of the above requisition.
[Signed in Duplicate.]


No. 10.

No. 74 Abst K 2 Qr. 1864

At Bivouac 2

26 day of May 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely required for public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition. Com'dg

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the ... day of ..... 186.., of Capt. ... Commissary,

Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

(Receipt)

Bill of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No 102 ..... Vou. to Asst ..F.

..... 1st ..... Qr. 1864

Feby. 11 th

FUEL.

A L Brown Lieut

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Lt R L Brown stationed at Lynchburg Va

for 186 .

STATIONS.	WOOD.	COAL.	REMARKS.
	Cords. Feet. Inch. Bushels.	Lbs.	
	2		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

Robert L Brown 2d Lt Public Guard

Received at Lynchburg, Va., 11th day of July 1864 of Capt. E McCormick A.A. Quartermaster, Two cords ——— feet ——— inches of Wood, and ——— of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

Robert L Brown 2d Lt Public Guard

Voucher No. 111

Paid the 31st day of May 1862

R. L. Brown

2nd Lieut — C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of May 1862

Pay.....$ 80

Forage.....

Amount...$ 80

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt Robt L Brown Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	T:—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— For Myself Lt	1st May 1862	31st May 1862 McClusie	1 Mo.	—	80	00	$ 80	00	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$ 80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E McCormick a Qr Mr. and to the 31st day of April 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E McCormick a Qr Mr. this 31st day of May 1862, the sum of Eighty ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....80 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 80 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Robt L Brown 2nd Lt
Public Guard City of Lynchburg

Brown, Robert L.

Lieut & Judge Advocate

Pvt Co 23 Inf C

No 186 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1864.

Robt L Brownlee

53 Dollars 95 Cts.

Paid 25 of May 1864



The Confederate States, No. 22.

To Lt. Robert L. Morrison Dr.

Date.		Dolls.	Cts.
1864			
March 24	To 39 days services as Judge Advocate of a General Court Martial at Lynchburg Va under General Orders No 67 at $125 per day	4875	
	To the amount of postage paid	5	00
		$53	95

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Chas R. Kemper
Surgt & Asst. Comr

Received at Lynchburg Va., the 25th day of March 1864 of Maj. McCORMICK, Capt. and A. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, fifty three 95/100 dollars and ninety cents in full of the above account.

[STAMPED IN DUPLICATE]

Robert L. Morrison
Lt & Judge Advocate

Brown, Robt. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	X	19	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
20		38	

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Robt M. Brown

Adjt.

Appears on a **Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report 10 Miss Battn.

Date of appointment Dec 12, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 2, 1863.

To take rank Nov 14, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered

Secretary of War J.A.S.

Remarks: 1st Lieut. rank of

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 400

A B Duncan Copyist.

Brown, R M
Adjt
1st Miss Battn

leave of absence 25 days

Or
Spec. #16
Hq. Army Tenn
Tupelo, Miss
Jan 21/ 65

Respy submitted to the Secy of War
A.A.G. Dec 4/62
Esq Parsons
Chief of Staff

Appd
By order of Secy of War
J.A. Campbell
A.S.W.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Hd Qrs Missd Bat the Sharpsburg Shooting
37th Regt U.S. 2d Corps Army Potomac

Major W. A. Taylor Asst
AB 2612 Adjt

Recommending for Adjutant

T. COBB
Asst Adt Genl 1st Division

Hd Qrs Dept Miss & E La
Jackson Nov 21st 1862

Respectfully forwarded
during the absence
of the Lieut Genl Commdg
By order
Lieut Genl Pemberton
J. P. Wardlaw
A.A.G.

Lt. Colo. Captain
Asst Adjt Genl
Appd 2 29th Infantry

Recd Dec 1 1862
Respy Recommg Major
Absence Miss
Nov
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Capt Co A — Miss 18th Regt Battalion S.S.
3rd Brigade 2nd Division 1st Corps Army
Mat Division
Camp on Tallahatchie River Nov 18th 1862

Lieut.

I have the honor to recommend Robert McBrown
of Holmes County Miss for the appointment of Adjutant of
the Battalion. The appointment is asked under act 1st 25th
of the late Session of Congress entitled "An act amending the provisions
of an act approved August 30th 1861" to Battalions
Respectfully Submitted W. A. Kaye
Major Comdg Miss 18th Battalion
Sharpshooters

To Lieut Col W. Randolph
Adj Gen
Richmond Va

Brown, S I

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

(5)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of D. Wintter, Captain Engineers, P. A. C. S., at Vicksburg, Mississippi,

during the month of [illegible], 1863.

Occupation

Time employed One month (1 mark)

Amount 150 dollars 00 cents.

Signature Dr. Chas. L. T. Brown

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay rendered by [illegible] Wintter. Captain Engineers, P [illegible] at Vicksburg, Mississippi,

during the month of January, 1863

Occupation Surgeon

Time employed 24 days January

Amount 120 00 cents.

Signature Dr Saml T. Brown

Remarks:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain.

(220)

Brown. D 1.

Saigon.

Defences of
Vicksburg Miss

Voucher No. 14

December 24th 1862

Surgeon J. T. Brown

$ 246.00.



STATE BOARD, [illegible] Office

To Surgeon [illegible] Dr

DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	COST DOLLS.	COST CTS.
Services Attendance on Surgeon from July 25th to August 15th 18 days at the rate of $10 per month	Medical Attendance on Surgeon at work on Hospitals at Richmond Va and Petersburg Va and cutting Timber on Lee Farm	+ 38 60	
		√ 170	00
Medicines furnished			
Attending on Patients		+ 15	00
Price of Surgeon's Horse taken by enemy on day to Va. above To Surgeon Gen'l		√ 15	00
		$ 248	60

I certify that the above account is correct and just; ~~the articles to be (or have been) accounted for in my returns~~ ~~of~~ ~~quarterly~~

Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.
In charge of Military Prisons

Richmond Va this 15th day of December 1862.

Received at Richmond Va the sum of Two hundred and forty eight Dollars and sixty cents in full payment of the above account.

Dr Saml. E. Brown.

[DUPLICATE.]

Surgeon's Service, Department of
Vicksburg Miss

Voucher No. 1

October 3d 1862

Dr. Saml. Brown

$ 214 00/100



Vicksburg, Miss.

To Dr. Saml. T. Brown Dr

DESIGNATION.	APPLICATION.	COST DOLLS.	COST CTS.
Medical services rendered	Rendered in attending		
from 20th	Negroes employed on		
August to 8th September	Public works,		
Inclusive 19 days	camped 3 miles from		
	City	114	00
Medicines furnished	Same	100	00
		$ 214	00

I ~~the~~ the above account is correct and just; ~~the articles to be (or have been)~~ accounted for in my ~~the~~ quarter of

Saml. T. Brown
Capt. Co. [illegible]

Vicksburg Miss this 3d day of October 1862

I ~~H~~ Lockett the sum of Two hundred and fourteen dollars 00/100

~~the~~ above account.

[DUPLICATE.] Saml. T. Brown

Reg 1265
Chas J. Brown

Rec Dec 15/63
Issued - 16/63

71

Regulations

Provisions, Imperial Stores, Furniture, Forage etc. for One Thousand Regulars and One Thousand Militia at Kirkdale Main Depot, commencing January 1st 1865 and ending February 15th 1865.

Provisions	Pounds	Regulars	Remarks
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	The Regulars having to
[illegible]	1	6	each frigate at eight
[illegible]	½	1	as well as by day, and
[illegible]		1	a great deal of Rheumatic
[illegible]	1	6	& Great disease prevail
[illegible]	0	16	acting among them, the
[illegible]	1	6	Medical Surgeon is
[illegible]		2	daily requisition to
[illegible]		8	furnish for supplies of
[illegible]		2	Sergeants mess
[illegible]		1	Cabo. Spare rations
[illegible]		2	Drums. extra.
[illegible]		6	and Fifers.
[illegible]		2	
[illegible]		2	
[illegible]	½	12	
[illegible]		50	
[illegible]		6	
[illegible]		1	
[illegible]		8	
[illegible]		8	
[illegible]		11½	
[illegible]	1	8	
[illegible]		4	
[illegible]		6	
[illegible]		12	
[illegible]		3	
[illegible]	1	5	
[illegible]		10	
[illegible]		1	
[illegible]		2	

I certify that the above rations &c. are according to Regulations and that the quantities required are correct to the Supply Table

S. T. Brown
Surgeon attending Regular Force Kirkdale Main Depot

I certify upon honor that the numbers of Regulars above mentioned are correct to my knowledge and that Surgeon Brown has not employed it to receive them Rations extraordinary.

Wm Watts
Captain R.C.S.
Inspecting Officer Regulars

71

Brown, Samuel A.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	1
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 27, 1862.

To Dec 16, 1862.

When paid Dec 17, 1862.

By whom T. J. Martin

Amount $ 55.30

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 45.

B. V. Brown

Comm.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D A Irwin
Hos. Steward 2nd Ark.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From ..... March ..... 1862.

To ..... June 24, 1862.

When paid ..... Dec. 17 ....., 1862

By whom ..... T. J. Martin .....

Amount ..... $38 .....

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 45

B V Brown
Copyist.

Virginia [illegible]

S. H. [illegible]

Voucher No 5

S. F. Brown

To [illegible] 62

[illegible] 62

five months & sixteen days [illegible]
20 per month = $55.30

I certify on honor that the
account is correct & just & that the
services were rendered as stated and that
were
all necessary for the public service

Camp Rogers Dec 1st 62

Approved

Brown, Sam'l. G.

General and Staff Officers,
ps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.]

Brown, Sam'l. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Browne. Dand. H.

[illegible] in Civil Service

Surgeon-

No 1107

Requisition
for Medicines etc for
2000 Negroes Pickens Dist.
for the month of
December 1862

Ordered

Requisition

for Medicines for Five Thousand Negroes employed on Fortifications at Vicksburg Miss. for the month of December 1862.

6

Articles	Quantities on hand	Quantities required	
Alcoholis ...	bottle 0	4	8
Aconiti ...	lb ½	½	1
Ammoniae carbonatis ...	oz 2	8	3
Antimonii et potass tartratis ...	oz ½	½	1
Camphorae ...	oz 0	20	11
Cretae mineae ...	lb ½	1	1
" simplicis ...	lb 1	2 Bot.	
Chloroformi ...	oz 0	20	11
Cupri sulphatis pulverati ...	oz 0	20	4
Emplastri adhaesivi ...	yds 1	5	3
" diachylon collae ...	yds 0	1	1
Extracti colocynthidis comp. ...	oz 1	10	3
Hydrargyri chloridi corr. ...	oz 0	2½	1
" " mitis ...	oz ½	24	1
Magnesiae sulphatis ...	lb 2	10	
Olei olivae ...	bot 0	0	
" ricini ...	gr. bot 0	8	3
" terebinthinae ...	gr. bot 0	6	1
Pulveris ipecacuanhae ...	oz ½	24	12
" opii ...	oz 0	12	11
Rum opii ...	oz 0	24	11
" Rhei ...	oz 0	6	1
Quininae sulphatis ...	oz 0	16	1
Sinapis ...	lb 1	10	1
Sulphuris ...	lb 0	6	1
Sodae bicarbonatis ...	oz ½	12	1
Spiritus vini Gallici ...	bot 0	8	1
Syrupi scillae ...	bot 0	2	2

... chickens com...	lb	16		0	
" farinaceous	lb	1/2	X	12	
" fruit	lb	0	X	10	
Vegetables hydrangea	lb	1/16	X	10	
Fruit sulphated	lb	1/2	X	12	
Hospital Stores					
Farina	lb	0	X	6	
Tea	lb	0	X	5	
Candles, Sperm	lb	0	X	0	
Whisky gallons	qr	0	X	24	48
Sanitary Stores &c.					
Bandages, roller, assorted	doz	1		0	
Cords, assorted	doz	0	X	4	
Muslin	yds	0		16	
Pill-boxes	paper	0		1/2	
Sponge	lb	0	X	1/4	
Vials assorted	doz	0	X	3	

I certify that the above articles are necessary for the support of the Negroe Laboring Force at Vicksburg Miss.

61

Saml. H. Brown
Surgeon in charge of Negroe Force
Vicksburg Miss

I certify that Surgeon S. H. Brown has been employed to attend to the Laboring Force at Vicksburg Miss, and that the Medicines are absolutely necessary, and agreeable to the Supply Table

[illegible] Capt Engrs.
and Chief Engineer Miss
In charge of Vicksburg Defences

Approved
[illegible]
Surgeon &c.
Med. Director
[illegible]

Brown, Saml Moore

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Batt. Staff

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

L. Moss Brown

Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee

Date of appointment June 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 30, 1864

To take rank Feb 13, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 28, 1863.

Delivered Surg Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks Sept 8, 64.

1st Va Inft Batt A.N.V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 347

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B / Va.

S. M. Brown
a Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 1st Va. Battn.

Station Near Orange C. H., Va.

Report received April 6, 1864
July 2, 1864

Remarks:

Md. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 165

T. Cary
Asst Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE)

8

J. M. Brown,

Medical Officer.

Appears on a Register of

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Reports returned for correction."

Hospital or regiment 1st Battalion, Va.

Name Near Hamilton's Crossing.

When received March 20, 1863.

When returned for correction March 22, 1863.

When returned corrected ....., 186 .

Remarks .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 4

Daniel W. Chase

Copyist.

(2356) 1287

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Wm Smith Thomas Brown

Asst

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks: July 15 1863

Relieved from ambulance guard duty
of Genl Surgeon and Ordered to
Med Director 2nd Army Corps
Orders under date July 13. 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 54

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S M Brown

Asst Surgeon

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 13, 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. 8316

Gross

Copyist.

Brown & Mrs Moore

&c

July 13 1863

SE

PIECE

214

x L. M. Brown

Asst Surgeon 1 Batt
Va Inf Regt Cav

See case of
Peter Connell
filed with rolls of
Co. E 1 Batt Va. Inf. Regt

No. 60.

No. 6 Abstract K 1 Qr. 1864

Q.M. Dept. Act

Surgeon Overcoat

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 Wall tents

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quarternaster's Stores for Asst Surgeon 1st U.S. Battalion

Stationed — Near Pilenburg

Nov 17/64

Total required,	
On hand to be deducted.	
Quantity required,	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered necessary by the following circumstances, viz:

I M Brown asst Surgeon 1st U.S. Battalion will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

Received at Pilenburg the 17 day of Nov 1864 with the undersigned Quartermaster's Receipt for the same.

Brown, Simon

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Brown, Simon
Co. B, 1st Ga. Cav.
Pvt. ——— Pvt.

Brown, S. J.

General and Staff Officers,
rps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
isted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Brown, Ptemus

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Md

Stevens Brown
Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Md

To whom report

Date of appointment Dec 20, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 20, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Secty of War

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

Gen. Arch., Chap. I, File No 86, page 264

R B Duncan

Copyist.

Brown, T. S

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBER.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of special cards here

Brown. 1. S.

Sugar.

Brown. 1 8.

Sugar.

Reg 1318
Surg D.S. Brown

70

Brown J. M.

Hardee's Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44523247	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Ex)

Thos W. Brown

Capt of Cav.

Appear- - a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report Genl L. Polk's Corps

Date of appointment Dec 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation May 1, 1863.

To take rank Dec 16, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec 19, 1862.

Delivered

Secretary of War J. A. D.

Remarks: Act No 19

Approved October

19, 1862. Judge

Advocate.

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 447

A B Duncan

Copyist.

Confederate.

General and Staff.
(Hardee's Corps.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Lieutenant General and officers of the Staff of Hardee's Corps, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Trinity College, N. C., April 27, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

SB

Brown, Thomas W.,
Capt. & Judge Advocate.

Polk's (L.) Command
Hardee's command

Polk's command

Dec. 16,1862. Appointed from Tenn. as Judge Advocate, Gen. of Cavalry, to report to Gen. Polk's Corps.(Report, A.O.)

April 18,1863. Judge Ewing & others say that Capt. Brown has been Judge Advocate of the Mil. Court of Gen. Polk's Corps for nearly four months.(Per.Papers)

May 30,1863. Gov. Isham G. Harris says that Capt. Brown is at present the Judge Advocate of the Court of Gen. Polk's Corps.(Per.Papers)

Hardee's command

Feb. 14,1864. Judge Ewing and others say that Capt. Brown for fourteen months past has been Judge Advocate of Mil. Court of Hardee's Corps.(Per.Papers)

April 17,1865. All records to this date show him as Judge Advocate of Mil. Court of Hardee's Corps.

April 17,1865. Return shows him (attached) as Capt. & Judge Advocate Gen. Hardee's Corps.

Paroled ----------1865 at

----------as---------

Prepared by-----Examined by----

WD 7105

J. M. Brown

Shelbyville T.

Army 20/63

RECORD DIVISION

NEGRO ARCHIVES

Shelbyville Tenn
May 20th 1863.

Hon Jas. A. Seddon

Sir,

I have just learned that Hon. J. Gholson of Mississippi declines the judgeship upon the Military Court of Genl Hardee's Corps. If this be true, I beg leave respectfully to call your attention to recommendation heretofore forwarded of Capt T. W. Brown of Memphis Tenn for a judgeship upon some one of the Military Courts.

Capt Brown is at present the judge advocate of the Court of Genl Polk's Corps. He is a lawyer of ability and perfectly familiar with all the duties which accrue upon the Court & I doubt not will make an efficient member of the Court if appointed. I shall be pleased to see him appointed

Very Respectfully

Thos. G. Harris

H.a. Atlanta Ga.
July 10. 64.

Alex P. Stewart
Lieut Gen.

Communication in
relation to claims of
Gov. Brown for
exemption on Military
Court. recommending
him &c.

DIVISION
WAR

Near Atlanta Ga.
July [illegible] 1864.

Genl. Braxton Bragg
Richmond Va

General—

Will you pardon me for troubling you again, at this time, in regard to the affairs of Capt. Captain — Brown, Judge Advocate of the Mily. Court, [illegible] Corps, has been, as he informs me, strongly recommended for appointment as a member of one of the Courts — that of which I command. He informs me he has on file general recommendations, and a special one from Genl. Wheeler for his Court. He has known him for two years past, he desires me to [illegible] invite your attention to his case & claims.

If he has been named by Genl. Wheeler for a place on [illegible] Court, I have little doubt the appointment would be a very good one. He is a lawyer of reputation & ability, and has had more than a year's experience as Judge Advocate. He is a native of Ky. — but removed to Memphis a short time previous to the war. From my knowledge of him, I can conscientiously say that he does not know any one, available for such places who would be better adapted to the position — or more entitled to it. If the matter comes under your jurisdiction may I ask that his claims receive due consideration.

Very resp. Genl's
Your obt. servt
[illegible]
[illegible]

B.538.

Military Court Martial Office
Mansfield [illegible] 1863

Hon. James A. Seddon
Sir

I have the [illegible] to [illegible]
accused [illegible] made [illegible] by
Capt. J. W. Hunt [illegible]
desires to be appointed a member of [illegible]
Military Court [illegible] has been [illegible]
requested for appointments as a member of [illegible]
for Western [illegible] and [illegible]
recommended [illegible] and [illegible]
have received [illegible]
[illegible] I can add [illegible]
absent persons [illegible]
in consequence [illegible]
of his [illegible] [illegible]
been [illegible]
[illegible] 1863 and [illegible]
[illegible] any place in the [illegible]
gratified [illegible]
Secretary [illegible] for the Department of the Carolina
and [illegible] Hunt [illegible]
exclude [illegible]
[illegible]

Respectfully
[illegible]

Letter announcing
organization of military
court.

Jany 12/63

J. M. Brown
Capt. & Judge Advocate.
D. C. Corps.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL RECORDS,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

POLK PAPERS

Military Court
of
St. Genl Parks Army Corps.
Head Quarters Shelbyville Tenn Jan 22nd 1863

The Military Court of St Genl Parks Corps of the Army
this day convened and organized for business.
Present Lieut Colonel Andrew Ewing Presiding Judge Advocate
Worthington, members of the Court, Capt. C. W. Brown Judge
Advocate, all of whom having previously taken the oath
of office were duly qualified to discharge the duties
devolved on them respectively by act of Congress
[illegible] approved [illegible] and other orders governing
courts martial.
It is ordered that Lieut W. Ewing be and he is
hereby appointed Presiding Officer of this Court with
the rank of Captain of Cavalry with all the rights
of the position created by said act of Congress
approved [illegible] and said appointment to
the pleasure of the Court whereupon said Lieut
W. Ewing appeared and qualified by oath of office
as required by said act.
It is further ordered that Lieut W. Worthington be and he
is hereby appointed Recorder of this Court with all the
duties of the office conferred by said act of Congress
approved [illegible] and said appointment to
the pleasure of said Court whereupon said Lieut
appeared and qualified by oath of office as required
by said act.
All of which is ordered to be certified to the
General Commanding said Corps.

Lieut Andrew Ewing
Presiding Judge of the Military
Court convened by St Genl Parks Army Corps

C. W. Brown
Judge Advocate.

RECOR
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Feb 1165

Capt T. N. Brown
Judge advocate
1st Gen Pulski Corps

Sept 18/63

Recommended for
promotion as Brig
Gen by Gen Harris,
& Wm Preston Johnston
A. D. C. to

Jefferson

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Sir

Shelbyville April 18 1863

The undersigned having been associated with Captain J. H. Brown Judge Advocate of the Military Court of Gen. Polks Corps for nearly four months take pleasure in stating that they have found him to be a lawyer of learning and ability well versed in his knowledge of the Rules & Articles of War and fully competent to serve either as Judge Advocate or Judge of a Military Court. They therefore confidently recommend him to the President for promotion

Yr Respectfully
Andrew Ewing
E. S. Worthington Lieu.
J. N. S. Campbell

I fully concur with Judges Ewing Worthington & Campbell in the above statement and shall be much pleased to see Capt Brown appointed Judge Advocate of some One of the Military Courts. He is a true & loyal man and fully qualified

Respectfully
Wm B. Harris

Richmond Va
May 20 1863

Having been requested to state what I know of Capt J. W. Brown, I cheerfully state that I have known him twenty years. He is a man of talents, honor, and knowledge as a lawyer. I think he would make a very good

Wm Preston Johnston
Col & A.D.C.

Military Court
Hdqrs Corps

If the President is satisfied of my fitness for a place on the bench of a military court I would be pleased to receive an appointment to such a position.

If in the organization of any new court the President deems it proper to put me on the Bench and likewise indicate me as the Pres. of such a court I would feel [illegible] by the precedence.

Respectfully
J. M. Brown
Capt 42 A.M.C. Hdqrs.

Hd Qrs Cheatham
Lavaca Dalton Feby 14 1864

I cheerfully endorse the within recommendation for the appointment of Capt Brown on the Bench as Judge Advocate of the Court of this Corps for the last Eighteen months and have had an opportunity of judging of his merits & therefore earnestly ask his appointment believing that he will be of more service to the Country in that capacity than any Kept

B. Cheatham
Maj Gen

Sir

Walton Geo February 14 1864

Capt J. W. Brown formerly of Memphis Tenn and for fourteen months past Judge Advocate of the Military Court of Gen. Hardee Corps is an applicant for a Judge ships in the Court to be established in the Cavalry Division of Major Gen. Wheeler

He has been steadily at his Post ever since he has been appointed with the exception of one leave of absence. he has prosecuted 5 or 600 cases in our Court and during the whole period has shewn marked ability and energy he has fully sustained the interest of the Confederate States and yet shewn kindness and forbearance to the Prisoners. he is thoroughly skilled in all the routine of duties of a Military Court and would greatly facilitate the business of a newly organized Court. With our experience therefore of his capacity and fitness for position we recommend him to the consideration of the President

Yr Respectfully

Andrew Ewing

To his Excellency

Jefferson Davis

President &c

W.D. 159

G.A. Henry
Recommends
Capt. J.N. Brown
as Judge of Crim
inal Court for
Shiloh Garrison
Mil. Court

I am not authorized to
establish such Court
[illegible]
[illegible] 64

[illegible]

Jones
July 5. 64

Enemy of the
Capts. recom

Mem Lt. of War.

Dear Sir

Provost
Marshal

Comds. of Regiments
in Military

Hon Sec of War.

Tarelo
July 5, 64

Dear Sir

Judge Ewing of the Military Court of Havana Cuba. recommends very strongly Capt J. W. Brown now Judge advocate on his Court, as one of the Judges on the Military Court which is about to be organized for Maj Genl Wheelers Division

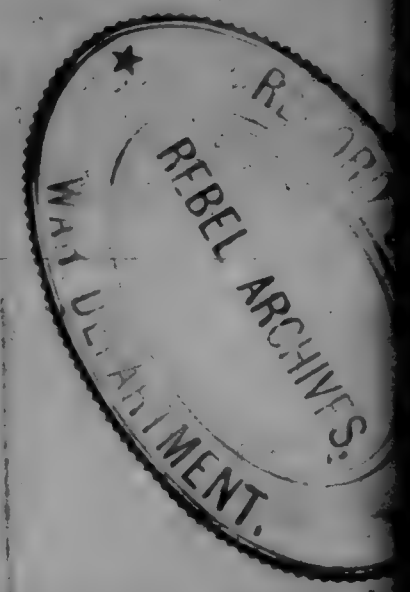
I do not know his qualifications but have unbounded confidence in Judge Ewings judgement of men. I would trust any one he recommends.

Truly Yours

G. A. Henry

W254322

Letter of [illegible]
for inquiries
connected with
appointments
[illegible]



J. Soulsbee
Richmond Va
Nov 15/62

Recommending J. W.
Brown for Military
Court —

Rec'd Nov 17/62

Richmond Va
Nov. 15. 1862.

His Excellency:
Jefferson Davis
President
Sir:

J. W. Brown Esq a native of Ky. but now a resident of Memphis Tenn: desires the appointment as a member of the military court established by an act of the late session of the Confederate Congress. Mr. B. is a lawyer of commanding position at our bar; he is a scholar & a gentleman; enjoying the fullest confidence of our people in all the relations of life, social & professional, military & Church. He was a constant contributor to the press of our city & of the ablest articles, always giving vigor & strength to the Government & especially to the Executive & administrative branches of it. He will fill ably the position he seeks - doing so creditably to himself & with honor & dignity to the government: & if you can, consistently with duty, give him the appointment I trust you will do so.

Very truly
your friend
Jefferson Davis.

W84322

Senator from Kentucky

Knoxville Oct. 2d. 1862

Recommend Thos H. Brown
of Memphis for position
on Military Court Exam-
application from Mr Brown.

Recommd by
Maj. Gen B. F. Cheatham
(One endorsement)
Hons G.A. Henry etal

Lieut. Brown
Appd
file with Circ-

RECORD DIV.
REBEL ARCHIVE
WAR DEPARTMENT

Knoxville 27th Oct 1862

His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
President C.S.
Sir

It will be necessary to organize a Military Court for such C.S. prisoners as may be accused with the transportation of the late treasonable Conspiracy. Mr Thomas W Brownlow of Wmsburgh, Tenn is in every way well qualified for any position in said Courts. he is a lawyer of fifteen years Experience, and stands justly in the front ranks of his profession. he has been Military Governor of Tenn. since the flight of Andrew Johnson from his family by the Abolition forces now in possession of his home. I am sure if appointed Mr Brownlow will be unfaltering & faithful in the right place & in the right spirit. I endorse him & Sincerely hope your Excellency will do so cheerfully. I recommend salary.

I have the Honor to be your Obt Servt

Mr Brown's reputation in Tennessee, as a lawyer, prompts me, without hesitation, to concur in the foregoing recommendation and request.

Wm H. Swan

Jno Brown was a classmate of mine at College. I have known him from boyhood to this time & know him to be a gentleman of talents & of the highest honor & integrity. & think the President could not find a man better qualified for this place he desires. I sincerely hope the appointment will be conferred on him

Ted Hickey
Co E Cavy
5th Miss. 1st Div. Army of Tenn

I fully endorse the above
B F Cheatham
Maj Gl Cavy
Dept Miss & East La

W84322

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Knoxville Oct 30th 1862

His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
President C.S.

Sir

I enclose to you
the recommendations of several gentle-
men in civil Military service, desiring
my appointment on some one of the Courts
martial to be attached to the various
divisions of the army, by virtue of an
recent act of Congress

You can judge of my fitness
for the place sought from these recommen-
dations. If consistent with your views
of public interest I should be pleased
to have an appointment under the
act of Congress referred to

Your obedt

Nov 1 1862
No 4322

Hon H. W. Bruce

Recommends J. W. Brum
for position in Military
Courts.

His Excellency,
Jefferson Davis,
President



Athens, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1862.

His Excellency
The President of the Confederate States
Sir

I. W. Brown Esq.
a member of the bar of Knoxville, Tenn.
being an applicant to be made a mem-
ber of one of the military Courts for the
trial of offenses in the army, I take pleas-
ure in bearing testimony to his eminent
qualifications for the position. From several
years acquaintance with him at the bar
I say, that he is a gentleman of fine
intellectual ability, thoroughly read
and skillful in his profession, diligent,
courteous and faithful to every trust
with a professional reputation well
attained by means of his age & is a
man of defiant temperament and dig-
fied himself to advance the opinions
and prejudices of a party to which
he had been authorized by Gen. Bragg
to recruit a regiment in Kentucky,
and which he was disappointed

I suppose was captured by the enemy
and is now a prisoner on Parole
in our country. I am waiting for the
happy time of becoming his exchange
who would discharge the duties
of the office in question more faith-
fully and efficiently than would
Mr Brown and I cannot be much
gratified by his remaining the de-
prived of his services. With Continued
[illegible] to [illegible]
of esteem and regard I remain
your Excellency's
Obt Servant

H W Bragg

WD4322

Hon. Ed. Hughes
of Texas

Recommends J. W. Brown
of Memphis
for Member of
Military Court



Knoxville Tenn

Hon. George W. Randolph
Secretary of War:

Dear Sir: Allow me to
recommend to the most favorable consideration
the Department Maj. J. W. Brown of
this Tennessee for the appointment of
Judge of one of the military Courts
created by act of the last session of
Congress. Maj. Brown enjoys the reputation
of the lawyer, an unexceptionable gentleman,
every way fitted for the position. I earnestly
ask the Honorable Secretary of War to make
the appointment

Maj. Brown as one of the judges of the Court attended to. Among last his property & leave to strengthen his claims by that additional evidence.

I am yours respectfully

London B. Hayes

Feb 21. 1862.
No 1 2

Hon J. R. Barrett Flag
Hon W. G. Brownlow Tenn
Maj Gen Halleck
Brig Gen J. M. Taylor

Recommending the
Hon. N. Brown of
Memphis for position
in Military Courts

file

(Copy)

Nashville 2nd Oct 1862

His Excellency

President

Sir

I write to urge upon you the necessity of organizing a Military Court for the trial of persons in the army in accordance with the law passed at the last session of Congress.

Mr Thomas H Brown of Memphis, Tenn is in every way well qualified for any position on such Court, he is a lawyer of profound learning & experience, and stands justly in the front rank of his profession. has been Military Governor of Nashville from its occupancy by the Federal forces now in possession of his home. I am sure if appointed Mr Brown would be emphatically "the right man in the right place" & believing this consideration I endorse him & sincerely hope your Excellency will so consider his recommendation

I have the Honor
to be Most Resp. Y. Obt. Servt
W. F. Bowers

Gov.

Wm Brown Esqr Solicitor in consideration of his
prompt & without hesitation to [illegible] on the
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Wm Brown

Wm Brown was a Classmate of mine at college
I have known him from boyhood to this time &
know him to be a gentleman of talents of the
highest honorable [illegible] I think the [illegible] could
not find a more [illegible] qualified for the place he
desires & sincerely hope the appointment will
be conferred on him

Thos B Taylor late Attorney
5th Dist Port Gibson Miss

I fully endorse the above

B F Chatham
Maj Gen'l Miss Militia

W J Hardee

Brown, Thomas 6

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 3d S. C. Infantry

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Thomas C. Brown
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina.
To whom reported Surg. Genl by letter
Date of appointment June 1 1864.
Date of confirmation June 1 1864.
To take rank Jany 27 1864.
Date of acceptance July 5 1864.
Delivered Richmond
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 210

A. T. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 3 L C.

Thos C. Brown
Asst Surg 3 S C Regt

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers, Kershaw's Brigade (Brigade and Regimental).

List not dated.*

Remarks: by Asst Surg Gillmore

*Inspection Report dated Apr 12, 1864.

Inspection Report A, No. 2, inclosure 6.

L. E. Fehl
Copyist.

(884) 220

Peterson: Thomas C

DC

Jan 27

54

Brown, Thos. C.

A.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 36/5

Jan. 15 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Prepared by C. C. T., Examined by J. N. B.

Brown

[redacted], THOMAS C., Asst. Surg.

April 14, 1861. Private, Co. E, 3d S. C. Inf.; enlisted at Newberry, S. C.; appointed [redacted] April 29, and served to June 1. Transferred to Capt. Nance's Co. June 5. (Rolls; Report A. G.)

June 30, 1862. Private Co. E, 3d S. C. Vols., appointed hosp. steward, and ordered to report to the Col. of his regiment. (S. O. 150 (6), A. & I. G. O.)

Sept. 1, 1862. Appointed hosp. steward, 3d S. C. Inf. Oct. 31, 1862, present. Jan. 27, 1864, appointed Asst. Surg. 3d S. C. Inf. (F. & S. Rolls; Report A. G.; S. O. 204 (16), A. & I. G. O.)

Feb. 15, 1864. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to the Med. Director of Longstreet's Corps, at Russellville, Tenn. (S. O. 38 (5), A. & I. G. O.)

June 1, 1864. Appointed, from S. C., Asst. Surg.; to take rank Jan. 27, 1864; to report to Surg.-Gen. by letter. (1-93-210; 2-99-192; Report A. G.)

[redacted]

Paid [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

From [illegible] 186[illegible] to [illegible] 186[illegible]

Pay $ [illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To W. H. Brown

Co. E 5th Va.

C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from [illegible] 186[illegible] to [illegible] 186[illegible]		
being 4 months, days, at [illegible] per month,		
Deduct, due		
Amount paid,		

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

[illegible] Descriptive Roll.

W. H. Brown
Capt. Co. E 5th Va.

RECEIVED, [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

from [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

[illegible] Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. H. Brown

Commutation a/c Hospital
Steward S.I.C. Brown 3d S.P. Regt

Paid 4th Feby 1863

$20.50

The Confederate States

To T. C. Brown [illegible]

Dolls	
	For commutation of rations while on furlough from Sept 17th to Dec 8th 1861 82 days at 25 cts per day 20 50

I certify that the above account is correct that the commutation was made by my order & was necessary for the good of the public service.

[illegible]

Received at camp near Dranesville [illegible] Oct 4th 1862 of [illegible] Twenty & 50/100 Dollars in full payment of above account

[No. 32]

No. 14 Abst. G 1 [illegible] 1864

[illegible]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1st to 31st March 1864

Issued this 1st day of 31st 1864

[No. 32.]

Private

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses,

in the service of [illegible] Company,

Regiment of [illegible] C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of

March 1861, and ending on the 31st of March 1861, at Greenville Tenn

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Bran.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Bran.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS
	1			1	31	31	8			8		248			248		

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. C. Brownlow Asst Surg 3d S.C.A.

(Official Title.) Commanding.

Received, at Greenville Tenn. the 31st of March 1861, of Capt. G. F. Smith Quartermaster C. S. Army, two hundred and forty eight pounds of corn, — pounds of barley, sixty two pounds of bran, one hundred pounds of oats, and eighty six pounds of hay and — pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. C. Brownlow Asst Surg 3d S.C.A.

Camp of 8th Regt V.C. Vol,
3 miles from Richmond
June 22nd 1862

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
3RD DIVISION

Letters R
A & I G O,

Brown, Thos. E.

General and Staff Officers,
, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Brown, Thomas A.

General and Staff Officers,
ps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
ed Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

REFERENCE.

Brown, Thomas L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major Q.M.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	
20	

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Tho. R. Brown

Maj

Name appears on a

Statement

of age 4 persons composing the Reserve Corps in South Carolina.

Statement not dated.*

District Clarendon

When turned over to the General Commanding Reserves

Remarks Battalion Commander

, 186

Indorsement on Inclosure No. 1 shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O. Nov. 5, 1864.

Inspection Report C, No. 23; inclosure 2

A. S. Clayton
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thomas L. Brown

Major Q. M.

ppears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Rank

To whom report Gen'l A. Heth

Date of appointment Feby 13, 1862.

Date of confirmation Feby 13, 1862.

Date rank Feby 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance April 6, 1862.

Delivered Gen'l A. Heth

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

Quarter Masters Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 172

R B Duncan Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thr[illegible]

Ma[illegible]

Appears on

Invoice

of effects of deceased soldiers [illegible] over to Thomas L. Brown, Major and Q. M., by J. Lewis Woodville, Surgeon in charge

of General Hospital

at Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, Va.

Invoice dated

April 186[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(667) Copyist.

1863

Was not on Gen. with troops

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

BROWN, THOMAS L., Major Q. M.

Heth's Brigade.

Feb. 12, 1862. Appointed Major & Q. M.; to rank Feb. 5, 1862; to report to Gen. H. Heth. (Report A. G.)

Feb. 20, 1862. Writes to Sec. of War that he has "reported to Gen. Heth as his Brigade Quartermaster, and he has directed me to go to Dublin Depot, x x x and there be stationed. (Personal Papers.)

Was [illegible] 8th [illegible] (with) [illegible] Aug 13 - Dec 31/62

Dublin Depot, Va.

March, 1862 to Dec., 1864. All records show him Major, Q. M. at Dublin Depot, Va.

Sept. 9, 1864. Major, Q. M., leave of absence extended 30 days. (S. O. 214 (67) A. & I. G. O.)

Dec. 17, 1864. Major, Q. M., relieved from further duty at Dublin Depot, Va., and will report to Q. M. Gen., in Richmond for orders. (S. O. 299 (40) A. & I. G. O.)

Augusta, Ga.

Jan. 16, 1865. At Augusta, Ga., signs Major & Q. M. (A. G. O. 239-B.)

Columbia, S. C.

Feb. 11, 1865. Mentioned as Major, Q. M., at Columbia, S. C. (S. O. 35 (23) A & I.G.O.)

Richmond, Va.

March 21, 1865. Major, Q. M., assigned to duty in Richmond until further orders, or until he can resume his post at Columbia, S. C., or any other available point. (S. O. 66 (13) A. & I. G. O.)

March 22, 1865. Major & Q. M., registered at Hdqrs. Post, Richmond, Va., by order Sec. of War. (A. G. O. 536-C.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. L. Brown

Major & M.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Lewisburg, commanded by

Brig. Gen. H. Heth,

for the month of Apr., 1862.

Station White Sulphur Springs.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Post or station Dublin Depot

Present or absent Present

Remarks

F. M. Tillman Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T. L. Brown

Major & Q. M.

Appears on

Return

of the Department of Western Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Sam'l Jones,

for the month of May 186 3.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Post or station Dublin Depot

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks

F. M. Ellis

Copyist.

Brown, Thomas I.

Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 66/13

March 21, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, Thomas L.

Maj. Q.M.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 215/67

Sept 9 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

T. L. Brown

Major

Appears on REPORT

of Assistant Quartermasters and the Brigades. Regiments, Battalions and Posts to which they are attached, by Edw'd. McMahon, Major and Chief Q.M., Dept. W. Va. and E. Tenn.

Report dated Dec. 10, 1863.

Brig., Reg't., Batt'n. or Post Dublin Depot

Location Pulaski Co. Va.

Brigade Commander

Remarks

Box 58
No. 8

Tillman
Copyist.

Brown, T. L.

Maj. Q.M.

Relieved

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 299/40

Dec 17, 1864

(No. 27.)

Qr. 2nd 1864

Vou. No. 3 Abst. Fourth

Qr. 1864

This day M. F. de Gruyter personally appeared before me, an officer of the U.S.A. & made oath that the within named contracts were turned over to Major J. P. Cross C. M. about the last of September 1864

Dublin Depot Va November 18th 1864

G. H. Lacy
Major & C.M.

Confederate States of America.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Hides in proofs of tanning.

Major J. F. Green A. M. as per voucher

this day turned over to

contracts of contractors to wit:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	148
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Colonel	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	241
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

No. 87.

Vou. No. 7 Abst. E 1 Qr. 1863

A list of Stores received from

Maj T. L. Brown.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

at Bethlehem Feb 17

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Invoice of Quartermaster's property this day turned over to

Thomas J. Chrisman Capt & A.Q.M.

(2340) Twenty Three Hundred & forty lbs Corn

(798) Seven Hundred & Ninety Eight Hay

(23) Twenty Three Grain Sacks

Thos. L. Brown
Lieut & A.C.S.

Dublin, Va.
Dec 14th 1863 (Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. ____

Paid the 4 day of March 1864

Maj T Gleason

2 Lt ____ C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 14 day of Feby 1864

Pay, - - $ 324.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 324.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj Thos. L. Brown Jr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1864 Jany 1	Feby 29th	2	—	162	—	324	—	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							8		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj Thos. L. Brown Jr. to the first day of January 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Thos. L. Brown Jr. 1864, the sum of Three Hundred & Twenty four Dollars this 4 day of March being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $324

Forage, —

Amount, $324

(Signed Duplicate)

Thos. L. Brown
Maj Arty

NO. 32.

No. 104 ...SUB-TRACT C..... 3 Qm., 186 3

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

COMPANY C. V. Brinton

FOR..... Oct. 186

ISSUED..... Aug. 15 62

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of R. J. Brausin's Co. 1 1863

Artillery for 12 days, commencing the 1st of Aug 1863

and ending on the 12th of Aug 1863, at Chattanooga Tenn

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Cattle.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Straw.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fod'r. Pounds of	REMARKS
	2	1		3	12	24	12	12			240				

Received.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be Supplied.....

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Chas L Brausin Capt Fort Wallace

Received at Chattanooga on the 12th of Aug 1863 of Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army 240 pounds of Corn, ... pounds of Oats, ... pounds of Hay, and ..... pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Chas L Brausin
Capt of Artillery



Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Quarter 1862

Lee and

Thos Hurst Brown

Lieut Col Artillery

June 25 1862

RECEIVED at Dublin Depot Va this 25th day of June 1862, from Jas Hutchinson No 8 Co

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

Three (3) Mountain Rifles
Two (2) double barrel Shot-guns
One (1) Pistol Rifle pattern
Two (2) Sabre bayonets
One hundred (100) Percussion caps
for use of Guard at A. R. Bridge

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Thos. L. Brown
Maj Comdg. Post

No. 7
Major Thos. L. Brown
14 July 1862
Rec'd for 4 Horses

Vr 6 M. 3d Vr 62.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Received, Wytheville Va., this day of Capt. Wm. Gibboney, asst. Quartermaster C.S.A. the following Property viz:

4 Four Horses

Wytheville Va.
14th July 1862

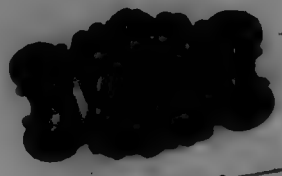
Thos. L. Brown
Capt. & Q.M.

1015 15

Quartermaster's Office, U. S. A.,

Dublin Depot, Va., Feb. 22nd, 18

The Superintendent of the Va & Tenn Railroad will
furnish Transportation for Sola M Johnson
Sick & Furlough
Dublin to Bristol
M. L. Bell Capt



Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Second Quarter 1862

Major Theo. L. Brum
Comd'g Portsmouth
Issues &c. 1862

RECEIVED at Austin Sept 5th this 5th day of June 186[illegible] from Jas Hutchinson Ass't

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

One (1) Bench Vice
for use of Blacksmith's Shop
at Outlines -

(Signed Duplicate.)

Maj. Ord.

No. 45.

Vou. No. 1 Abst. M 1 Qr. M

A list of Stores turned over to

Maj. T. L. Brown

Quartermaster U. S. A.

" L. Dubois

Jan 31/63

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Received of J. B. Dunnaway Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
following Quartermaster's property:
(1) One Bay Horse (Unfit for service)

Thos. L. Brown
Lieut & A.Q.M.

Dublin, Va.
Dec 31st 1863

(Signed Duplicates.)

Vou N° 2. At. M
1st Jr. 1863

J R Dunlap &
Mgr. Thos L Brown
Aug 18. 1863

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department. C. S. A.

Received of [illegible] Quartermaster. C. S. Army,
the following Quartermaster's [illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Thos. L. Adams
Maj'r & Q.M.

[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Vou. Notes (Vols. M

2nd Lieut.

Thos. L. Brown

Major Lo. Mil.

May 15 1862

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Received of [redacted] Major and Quartermaster C. S. Army

the following Quartermaster's property

(1244) One hundred & forty four Thousand One hundred & Sixty pounds Shelled Corn

(1160) Eleven hundred & Sixty Cotton Bags, Containing Corn

Thos. L. Brown
Maj & Q M

Dublin Va May 15th 1862

No 224 Cabinet

2nd Lieut 1863

Thos L. Brown

Major 2nd Mo. S.

June 20th 1863

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department. C. S. A.

Received of L. F. Fisher Major and Quartermaster C. S. A. Army

the following Quartermaster's property

viz: Six (6) Bushels Corn.

Thos. L. Brown
Maj. & Q.M.

Dublin Va. June 20th 1862

FORM 32. Voucher to Account 6.

Requisition for Forage.

Printers & Bkrs, Printers, Memphis, Tenn

Hd. Qrs. 7th.

Lt. Col. Brown
Asst. Adj. Gen.

16th June 1863

FORM NO 12. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1863, and ending on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1863, at [illegible]

DAILY ALLOWANCE PER ANIMAL. TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses	No. of mules.	No. of oxen	Total No. of animals	No. of days	No. of rations	Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. of barley	Lbs. of oats	Lbs. of Fodder	Lbs. of Corn	Lbs. of Barley	Lbs. of Oats	Lbs. of Hay	Lbs. of Fodder	REMARKS.
[illegible] 16	3	2			2	10								60		

Required. .....

On hand, to be deducted. .....

To be supplied. .....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

[illegible] Major & C.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Received at [illegible] on the [illegible] 1863 [illegible] pounds of corn, [illegible] pounds of barley, [illegible] pounds of oats, [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible] Major & C. [illegible] 1863.

(SIGN IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 45.

...n. No. 1 Abst. N. 2nd Qr. 186...

A list of Stores turned over to

Thos. L. Brown

Quartermaster C.S. Army.

May 31st 1863

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Received of [redacted] and Quartermaster, C. S. Army

the following Quartermaster's property:

(1) One 4 Horse Wagon
(1) One 2 Horse Wagon (Union Collar Saddle) complete
(8) Eight Set Harness (Union Collar Saddle)
(3) Three Pr. Britchen
(1) One Pr. Side Saddles
(2) Two Single Trees
(2000) Two Thousand lbs Hay

The above is a copy of a receipt given to the [illegible]

Thos. L. Rowe
[illegible] Quartermaster

Dublin Va
January 6th 1863 (Signed Duplicates)

103 abt 3 Inf 1864

Capt. J. L. Brown

Jany 11 - 1864

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to Capt R. B. Hill

(2) Two Pr Pistol Lanes
(76) Seventy Six Jackets
(200) Two hundred pr drawers
(12) Twelve buckles
(80) Eighty pr pants
(1) One Civil Engineer Rope & Tape Measure
(25) Twenty five Army Caps
(8) Eight Capes
(4) Four Memorandum paper
(500) Five hundred Envelopes
(5) Five bottles ink
(12) Twelve pen Holders
Dublin Depot Va
January 16th 1864.

(1) One Pr Steel pens
(5) Five packing boxes

Thos. L. Bowen
Quartermaster

No. 1

No. 70 m 1864

Maj. Gen. Halleck

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Office
Richmond, January 21 1864

Reply respectfully to Lt. Col. Comstock's
Application for issue
By order of Brig. Gen. Meigs

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Major 2d Cav.

To be issued
Capt. Cone
Lieut. Temple

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for Camp of Instruction, Fort Monroe & Springs Hospital, Louisiana
Grounds and ~~Stationary~~ Post at Baltimore Depot, Md.

Baltimore Depot
June 21st 1864.

		Shoes	Socks	Drawers	Pants	Jackets	Shirts	Overcoats	Blankets								
Total required,																	
On hand to be deducted,		x	x	x	x			x	x								
Quantity required,		500	1000	500	500	300	500	300	300								

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: Recovery of the Sick & Wounded now suffering for the want of Clothing.

[illegible] will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the day of 186 , of

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

Voucher No. 51

Paid the 12 day of July 18 64

[illegible] C S.

From the 1 day of Oct. 18 63

To the 1 day of June 18 64

Pay, - - $ 486.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 1 56.

117

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj. Thomas L. Rosser — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	1863 Oct 1st	1864 Jany 1	3	-	162		486		Pay & Mileage Duties
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$486		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the 1st day of May to the 1st day of October 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Edmund McMahon Four Hundred & Eighty Six Dollars. this 12th day of January 1864 the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $486

Forage, - - -

Amount, $486

(Signed Duplicates)

Thos. L. Rosser
Maj C.S.A.

Mrs. E. L. Brown
Debtor Vs

[ORIGINAL.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond Va., this day of Jan 22 1864 from Capt Bentley Quartermaster C.S.A. the following Articles viz:

500	Five Hundred Pr Pants	@ $	12.25
295	Two Hundred & Ninety Five Jacket		13.50
900	Nine Hundred Shirts		3.00
1004	One Thousand & Four Drawers		3.00
500	Five Hundred Pr Shoes		10.00
17	Seventeen Boxes		

Richmond Va.

Jan 22 1864

[No. 40.]

No. 1/5 Abst. [illegible] 3 d Qr. 1862

Thomas L'Brun

Dublin

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Referred to Mr. McClelland
to supply Dartmouth
Clerk

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Fifty ~~Blue~~ Tents (61)
" 100 One Hundred Blue Tents
" ~~Hundred Pairs~~
" 250 Two Hundred & fifty Light Camp Kettles
" 300 One Hundred Shirts & Drawers
" 500 Five Hundred Wool Blankets
" 200 Two Hundred Pair Boots (for Cavalry)
100 One Hundred Cavalry Hats
" ~~Hundred Jackets~~
By order of
Brig. Genl. H. Hetz Commdg
R. H. Tracy Adj.

May 8th 1863.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
Needed for 36th 50th & 50th Regt Mass Vols. who left their Camp Equipage & clothing at Fort Monroe—

Thos L. Brown Jany 7th 63
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond Va. this day, of Maj J B McClellan
Qr Master C S A, the following articles viz:

100 Bell Tents complete
300 Mallets & Pins
250 Camp Kettles

Richmond Va
May 12 / 1862

Thos L Rosser
Maj C S A

No. 4

INVOICE OF ENGINEER PROPERTY

Turned over to [redacted]

by [redacted]

[redacted] 186

Turned over
two

INVOICE of Engineer Property turned over at .....

this ..... day of ..... 186 , by

.....

Engineers, to .....

.....

DUPLICATE

No 40

Vou Abstract "H"

2nd Dr 1862

Lieut L Brown A.Q.M.

18th June 1862

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, this day, of Capt H. H. Berdin agt
Quartermaster C. S. A. the fol. articles

6 Six Barrels Tar

Thos. L. Bound
Lt Maj & Q M

Richmond, Va.
June 10th 1862

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department. C. S. A.

[redacted] and Quartermaster (C. S. Army

Received of [redacted] Property

the following Quartermaster's

1000 ~~One thousand~~ Grain sacks.

(Rec'd at Dublin depot July 3/62)

Thos. L. Bowen
Capt & Q.M.

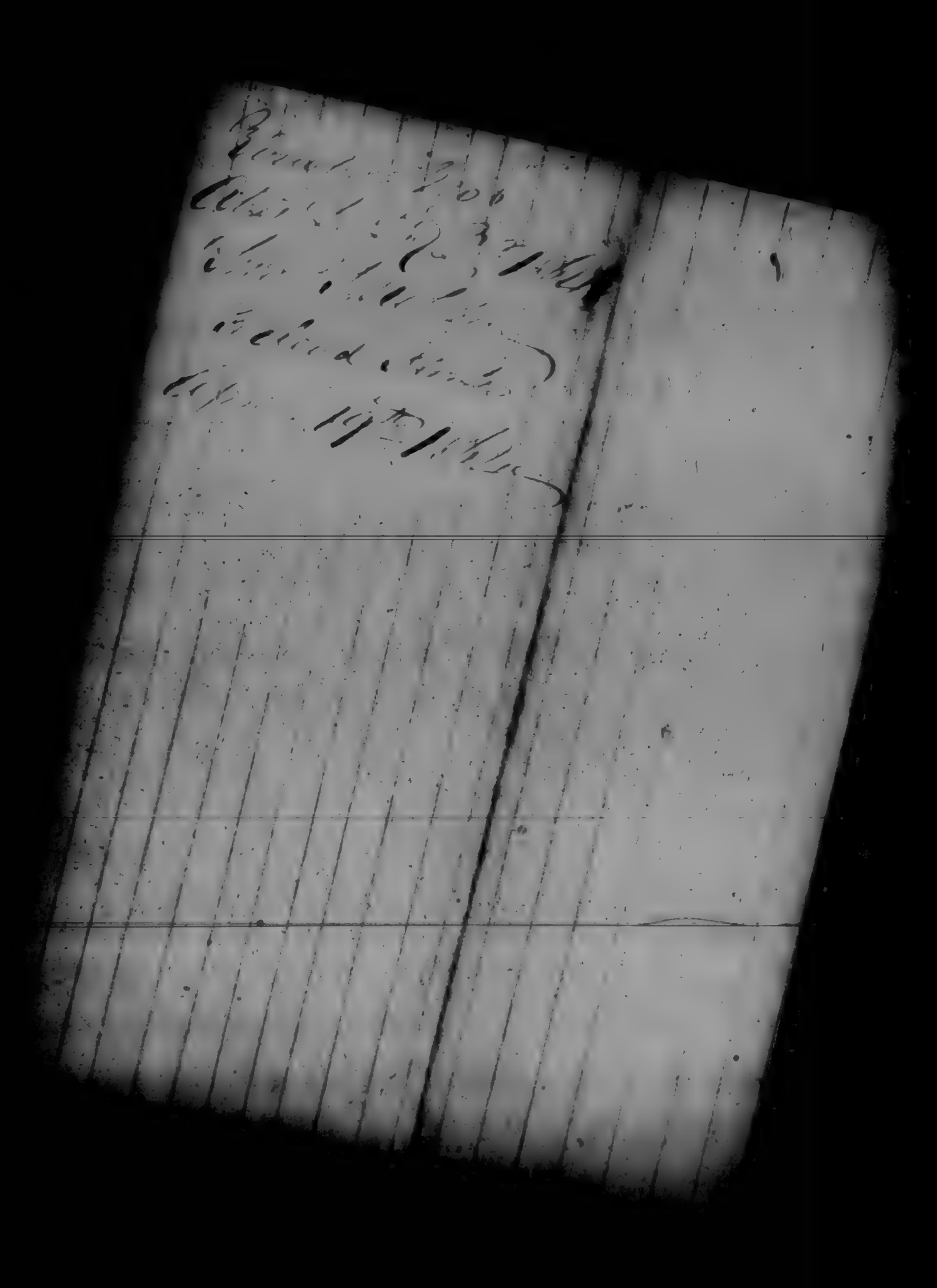
~~Dated at~~ Richmond Va

May 14. 1862.

Quartermasters Office
Montgomery Springs Va
I certify that I have paid Capt D P Heckman
Co "E" 5th Va Reg Inf pay to inclusive the 31st day of
August 1865.
D P S. L. Brown
Maj & Q.M.
Brevet

Brax Trio 2.

Pic. Col'y 22 [illegible]
Major - 00 [illegible]
Major - a 2 [illegible]



Richmond
Jany 24th 1862.

Hon. J. P. Benjamin
Secretary of War.
Dear Sir.

In the [illegible]
of June last I entered the service of the State as
Capt Patton's Company, "the Kanawha Rifleman"
of Charleston Kanawha County.
Shortly thereafter I was detailed by Col
C.J. Jenkins to recruit for Volunteers for the
Army of the Kanawha Department, and I
succeeded in raising several companies
for the service.
On the 10th Sept I was by order
of Gen Henry A. Wise, stationed at Gauley
and put in command of a Battalion
composed of forces raised by myself
On the 13th August I was appointed
by Gen Wise, Major to the 3rd Regiment of
his Legion, now called the 60th Virginia
Regiment & commanded by Col Clarke, which
last position I held until the 22nd November,
when I was superseded by Lieut Colonel [illegible]
Order of the War Department.
Upon tendering his resignation
why this change was made in the 3rd High
Wise Legion, I was informed that it was a
mistake & done through ignorance of the
fact that I held the position, although
I had been detached from the line
service as Major to that Regiment.
I state that my having the position
was entirely satisfactory to Gen Wise & you
& his Report on file in the War Department,
could be shown that I possessed more practical

To the Regiment I refer to the petition of the Commissioned Officers which has been duly forwarded to me & is herewith transmitted.

And I would further add that excepting the present Field Officers & Commissioned, this Regiment is composed of Volunteers whose residences are within the District under the Superintendence of the Provost Guard.

That it is that after three months service I should resign my Commission & position in the army, that I might be at liberty for Private business.

In consideration of these facts, I respectfully ask that I may be relieved from the duties of my present position in the Army of the Potomac, & that a Commission of Honorable Discharge be granted me now, and that it be antedated to the time of my first service as Major in the 10th Regt. USCI.

Your very obedient Servt
Wm. F. Bassett

Richmond Va
Dec 2nd 1862

Hon & Ex Committee of Ways

The

annexed statement of Mr Brown, a
Constituent of mine, induces me to
of his case, not to
doubt the
but
statements. Mr Brown is a gentleman
of high character intelligence
and strict
Confederate
Mr Brown has been a great sufferer
by the
great disorder, and his
have been
our cause
Mr Brown
suffered
Justice,
Treasury

Yours Respectfully

I am ... fully [illegible] ... my calling
Major Gen'l ... H. Jackson [illegible] ... in favor
of Major ... [illegible] ... District of ... [illegible] ... D. ... a
gentleman of great ... of character and ...
by all who ... the South. He has ... [illegible] ... profession of
a Christian ... at the bar ... which he at
once abandoned ... [illegible] ... which he
should ... [illegible] ... of
Cooke. He ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...
Gen'l Jackson, ... [illegible] ... the attention of
on the 18th ... 1861 ... [illegible] ... Major of the 3rd
Regiment, ... Regular ... [illegible] ... Head Quarters of
Virginia, ... [illegible] ... South ... [illegible] ... of
Regiment ... [illegible] ... Major ... [illegible] ... the State of
Virginia ... [illegible] ... he was ... [illegible] ...
which ... [illegible] ... alleged. He ... [illegible] ... immediately
in his ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... such ... [illegible] ... of
the War ... [illegible] ... I will ... [illegible] ... act of these
persons ... a ... [illegible] ... officers.

Respectfully ... [illegible]

John ... Brockenbrough

1

Letters Received
A E I G

WAR DEPT.
RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

[illegible]
June 1st 1[illegible]

Sec. of State

Offering his services &
asking for a letter to the
Pres. recommending
him for an appointment

[illegible]
R.U. 6667

Richmond
June 11th 1862.

Dear Sir -

I have just heard the City after an absence of several months - Desire a Notice in the Virginia for Members of the 5th Virginia to report themselves for duty I am here now for that purpose -

If any Services can arise from anything that I can at your command and if you have no position to assign me in your Regiment - I will be pleased to receive a letter from you to the Richmond Examiner according me the honor of a seat in the Senate, or some similar Rank -

Very truly Yours
H. A. Edmundson

Brig Gen Banks

Brown Thomas L.

Capt. Pa. Inf. Co.

1st Kanawha Regt. Va. Vols.

~~See personal papers of~~

Sgt Co. H, 17th Va. Inf.

~~Co. Regt~~

See his personal papers as to being in this Co. as an enlisted man.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(900)

Received Sept. 16th 19[illegible]
P.O. 559 578.

Richmond
July 8th 1862.

Gen.

B332

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPT

Letters Received
A & I G O,
Rec'd Feb. 25th, 1862.

Secretary's Office
Feb'y 11th 1862.

Hon L. P. Benjamin

Sir

As directed by yourself I have reported to Genl Heth as this Brigade Quarter Master, and he directed me to go to Dublin Depot, Pulaski County on the Virginia & Tennessee Rail Road, & there be stationed.

You will please change forward my Commission as Brigade Quarter Master to that post Office.

Yours, Very respectfully
Thos L Broun

B 177
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Has been recorded
Commission. asks that
it be forwarded to
him at that place

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd A.G.O. Sept. 1862

2. Mo. Volunteers
Mexican Volunteers
June 1847.

Sir

I have not yet received any Communication on the subject of Lieut. Gaines Conduct. I was appointed to the command of the 2nd Regt. on the day of the battle of Sacramento & Lieut. Wells commanded the Regt. on the day mentioned in the letter of Lieut. Gaines to the Adjutant General of the Army. I was then engaged in the discharge of my duties as Brigade Inspector & was not present with the Regt. on that day.

I have the honor to be
Sir
Your obt. Servt.
Willard Barnes
Brig. Insp.

Wm. L. Marcy
Secy of War
Washington

45

No 5 Abs Mr 2nd 2s 1863

Navy J L Brown & Mr

April 16 1863



(5)

Quartermasters Department C.S.A

Receive of Major J. B. Harris Q.M. C.S.A. The following Quartermasters property. Viz:

(4) Four Office Chairs
(1) One " Desk
(2) Two " Tables

(21) Twenty One Horses
(8) Eight Mules
(2) Two Spring Wagons
(1) One four Horse Wagon
(12) Twelve 2 Horse Wagons
(1) One Baggage Wagon
(25) Twenty five sets Wheel Harness
(2) Two sets Lead Harness
(3) Three Wagon Saddles
(1) One Buggy without Shafts.

Thos. L. Brown
Maj & Q.M.

Montgomery Springs Ta
April 14th 1863

RECEIVED
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Thos. L. Brown

Q. M. G. O. 1863.

Chap. 5, Book 7.

Nashville Tenn May 2nd 63

Maj

In reply to yours of inst 18th 1863 -

I made no payments in the 1st Qr 1862,
the abstract, Vouchers for 2nd Qr were
sent with my A. Master Papers to A G M -
General C.

Very Respectfully
Thos L. Brown
Maj & Q M

Maj Rich Gleason
Maj & A M

No 1421.

Maj Thomas L Brown

July 29th 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 1421

Treasury Department, C. S.,

RECORD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 24th 1863

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

Lt. Brown Major & AIG for disbursements made
moneys of Bounty & Transportation &c. in the months
of May and June 1862 at Dublin Depot Va.

	Bounty & Transportation recruiting Disbursements	Bounty pd. to early Vols. Conf. Offr. &c	Transportation for Vols Conf. Offr. &c	Total
Requisition No 333	$14000 00			$14000 00
do No 346		23000 00	4560 00	27560 00
do No 692		11490 00	2800 00	14350 00
	$40000 00	33490 00	8360 00	81850 00
Lt Hood & Duncan Captain & A.D.C.				
To amt. per receipt herewith dated at Dublin Depot 1st Sept 1862	26000 00			26000 00
Lt Wm L Clarke Captain & A.D.C.				
To amt. per receipt herewith dated at Dublin Depot 1st Sept 1862	12000 00	17000 00	5500 00	34500 00
Lt Lafayette Captain & A.D.C.				
To amt. per receipt herewith dated at Dublin Depot 1st Sept 1862	2000 00	5000 00		7000 00
Lt T McMahon Major & A.D.C.				
To amt. per receipt herewith dated at Dublin Depot 1st Sept 1862		3500 00		3500 00
Balance due Confederate States		1990	2860 00	4850 00
	$40000 00	33490 00	8360 00	81850 00

Balance $14000 =

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

W. H. S. Taylor

Auditor.

To Lewis Cruger Esq.,
Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this Twenty Ninth day of July 1863

Comptroller.

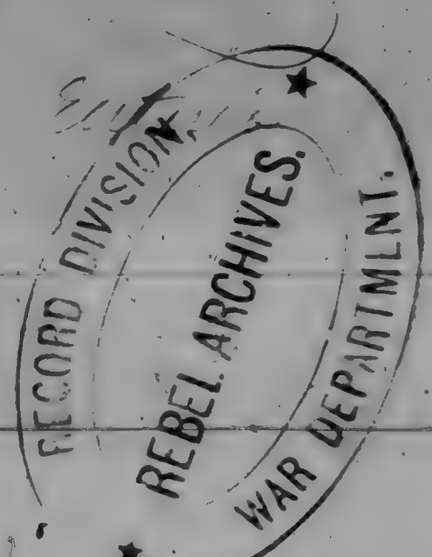
B 29 1

Maj Thomas L Brown C.S.

Dublin Co Georgia

Sept 14th 1863

Reporting in accordance with Genl Order No 118



Chap. 5, Book 8.

AKS

Q. M. Office
Dublin Depot, Va,
Sept 14 1863.

General -

In compliance with General Orders No 115, Head Quarters Dept of Va Chief Q. M. Office, Sept 5th 1863, I respectfully report that I and the Quarter Master at this Post, that I was assigned to duty here by Brig. Gen Heth in March 1862, that I have remained here on duty ever since. My duties have been and are to attend to collect Supplies (Forage) for the Army of South Western Virginia. This point being the most Central & accessible to the several Commands operating upon the army of S. W. Va. during the year 1862. I selected at this Post several Barns for holding & receiving Forage, & appointed Quarter masters there. But it is found this point that these Barns are not to the several posts of the Army of S. W. Va.

Quarter master, Commissary Assistance

Horses are sent to this depot, & are distributed & forwarded to the Army as their necessities require -

At this Post I have the Government Wagons & Harness repaired - as they come down & get out of order in the field they are sent back to me at this Post to be repaired & to get others in their stead. So it is with horses that become unfit for service in the field - I receive & recruit them, & furnish fresh horses as needed -

I have several blacksmiths, Wagon & Wheelwright Shops, Carpenters & Teamsters, besides employees at this depot, where I have done such work as is required -

For further particulars of work has been done at this Post, I respectfully refer to a Quarterly Report made by myself in Septr last to the Q.M. Genl & on file in that Office -

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Svt
Thos L. Rosser
Bvt Lt Col & Q.M.

Brig-Genl A.H. Cawthon
Q.M. General
Richmond.

Dublin Depot Nov 2d 1863

Major

Sometime since I submitted to Major Cole my views as to the proper disposition to be made of the unserviceable horses of this Depot during the Coming winter.

Major Johnston to whom the Communication was referred, directed me to ascertain from you what disposition you wished to be made of said horses I will therefore give you an extract from my letter to Major Cole -

"There is an ample supply of forage in this region. And I propose having all unserviceable ~~horses~~ mules extra stock, so soon as active Military operations are over, sent in detachments of 50 to 100 to localities remote from the R.R.s where farmers in some instances have offered to provide stabling in consideration of the manure, and to which plainly the tithe of Corn & hay can be collected for their use from the vicinity. I do not think much expense need be incurred in building stables, as the farm buildings in this County are very large generally, & sheds can be added when necessary at very little Expense."

"I also state that I propose to employ a man in every respect Competent & reliable, who shall have the general Superintendence & immediate charge of all the stock under my direction & to whom I give pay $1.25 per month & actual Expenses incurred when travelling

Next Monday I expect to set off for the State Militia Department to be absent for two months. There will be an Officer here who will discharge the duties of my office during my absence, and will report to you fully the Condition of transportation in these Detachments,

and Carry out any instructions he may receive from

I may state generally for your information, that with the proper Care & Attention I think the Depôt of W. Va (I cannot inform you of the Condition of the Transfer in the Depôt of St. Louis, from which I have as yet received no Reports) Can not only be self sustaining but without any additional purchases, have a few Artillery Horses, Can next bring about a Considerable Amount of Accumulation for other Departments, where it may be more needed. We have now on hand a large Surplus of Wagons & Harness. And should our Transfers be reduced to a proper Standard next Spring, we shall have a Considerable Surplus of Horses & Mules. To accomplish this, I request that the Stock of this Depôt be not mixed up with any others, and that I be permitted to have them Cared for on the Plan herein Submitted. Please reply immediately.

Very respectfully

Your Obt Servt

J. Horace Lacy

Maj & C

Maj
J. G. Barnes
Gettysburg Pa

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORD

Letter to Maj J.G. Barnes
Gettysburg Pa
Requesting permission to purchase
Six Mules

Major Lynchburg Nov 3 1863

I have received your letter of the 2nd inst
Containing your suggestion as to the further
disposition to be made of the unemployed
animals in your department during the
coming winter - You are aware that with
out Solicitation on my part, I have been
assigned to the duty of providing all the
animals required for the service of the Q.M. Dept
The control of the pasturage as well as
the care of the unemployed animals has
been devolved upon me

The Quarter Master General has set apart
for pasturing the animals not in active use
the Counties of Floyd Carroll Grayson
Patrick Henry Franklin Campbell and
parts of Bedford Halifax & Pittsylvania
and of necessary such parts of N Carolina
as may not be convenient to Rail Road
transportation = By the first of December
I will have stables erected in this
District sufficient to accommodate 4000 animals

The rendering the animals will be rendered on the open air, is no doubt furnished by the Farmers = Your arrangements will be complete for taking care of all the animals. I would be glad to learn the assistance of any Competent agents whom you may have but as I am to be responsible for supplying all the armies, I have no right to shift upon others the responsibility which has been devolved upon me =

Capt Jas R Ward a man has been assigned to duty with me = He has selected Wm Neville as his Head Drivers for the present, his ~~extend~~ expend duty will be to supply the army of South West Virginia with transportation = I have directed him to see Gen Jones, and obtain his instructions as to the plans that he shall select as his Head Drivers = I propose at once or so soon as the animals can be procured to supply Gen Jones Command with all the transportation which they require = and after a Complete Outfit has been furnished I [illegible] to keep at Staunton just as his department

Staunton

as he may select such a number of animals as from time may be considered necessary to meet a sudden demand

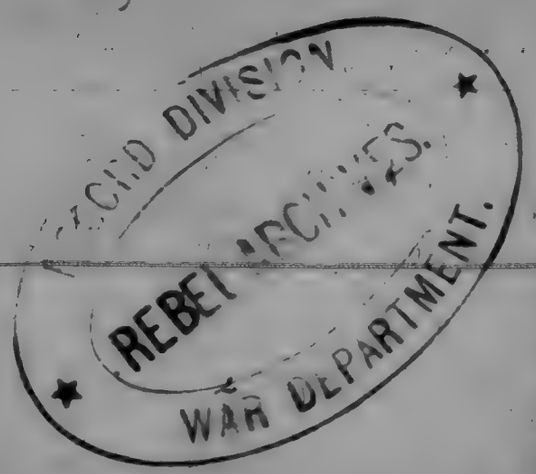
In addition to the animals now on hand I propose to purchase during the coming winter Six Thousand animals I expect in two or three months to be able to furnish at a moments notice any number of animals which may be required

If then the facilities of Field Transportation will see that the animals in Servis are properly cared for, there will be no difficulty about transportation

You can at once turn over to Capt Ward all the unserviceable animals in your Dept = I wish also to know how many animals you need now = If you will get an order from Maj Johnston I will have them furnished as soon as possible = In a few days I will have a large number of agents employed in purchasing animals

Respectfully
Your Obdt Svt
James L Bradley

papers relating to
recruiting Operations
at Dublin & other
posts on the Va & Tenn
RR
Lacy
Gls Patton
& Bryan



2 Lt. Officer
Captain Corps of Drs
Dec 9th 1862

Major -

In reply to yours of the 9th inst I will state that I have been at this Post since March 1862 - and amongst the duties that have devolved upon me, has been the taking care of the unserviceable Horses of the Army of S.W. Va. There are other Post Quartermasters on the Line from Lynchburg to Bristol who have assisted me in this business. At Salem, Dublin, Wytheville, Abingdon & Bristol there is a Post Q.M. whose acquaintance with the people & localities around the Post renders him particularly suitable to the management of this business! These Officers have also been able to take [redacted] horses - If such Q.M. of them have had little to do, such is owing to unserviceable horses & lack of forage -

These Posts are well located for obtaining the forage of S.W. Va. including the Hay on Hand -

At present I have some 200 unserviceable horses under my Control - Those I have in pasture, remote from the rail road & where forage (hay in stack) can be furnished -

[illegible] Petitioner is informed by the farmers
for Authority - they giving one thirteenth
in consideration of [illegible] having their harvest
Hands for our three farms - this is done with
farmers Convey 12 & 16 Miles from York
Town. - In this way Major the Gentlemen
whose Names in this Commission can be made
better use of this Winter, & at little expence to
the Government -

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient
Humble Servt

Chief's No 611

Brown, T. L.

War Department,

Richmond, August 24 1864

To the Secretary of the Treasury:

Please cause a WARRANT, payable out of the undermentioned appropriation, to be issued for the

Thirty Six thousand

Dollars,

to be placed to the credit of

Maj T L Brown Qm
Dublin Depot Va

with which the said Maj T L Brown Qm

is to be charged accordingly on the books of the Treasury.

SECRETARY OF WAR.

COUNTERSIGNED,
Aug 24. 64

COMPTROLLER.

REGISTERED,
Aug 25/64

2d AUDITOR.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For Service of the Qm Dept	36.000	00
Vouchers & Abstracts from Feb 27. 1862 to Aug 24 1864	791290	40
Deduct am't of Vouchers for Aug 62 not acknowledged	95.540	03

REGISTERED.

VOUCHER No. 44

Paid the first day of November 1864.

Thomas L. Vason

Major & A. A. G. C. S.

From the first day of September 1864.

To the first day of October 1864.

Pay, - - $ 324.00.

Forage, -

Amount, $ 324.00.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Thomas L. Brown Major 7th Ala. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Claimed.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For	September 1st 1864	October 31st	2	—	162	00	324	00	
For injury									
For									
Charge for									
							324	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from T. Horace Lay Major 7th Ala

and to the 31st day of August 1864

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of T. Horace Lay Major 7th Ala

the first day of November with the sum of three hundred and twenty four Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Witness 324 00

Corp'l H 64

Brown, T. L

War Department,

Richmond, August 24th 1862

To the Secretary of the Treasury:

Please cause a WARRANT, payable out of the undermentioned appropriation, to be issued for the

sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars,

in favor of Eli Evans Jnr.

to be forwarded to the credit of

Maj T L Brown 2nd

Dublin Depot Va.

with which the said Maj T L Brown 2nd is to be charged accordingly on the books of the Treasury.

J. Randolph

SECRETARY OF WAR.

COUNTERSIGNED,
Aug 25, 62

CONTROLLER.

REGISTERED,
Augt: 26/62

AUDITOR.

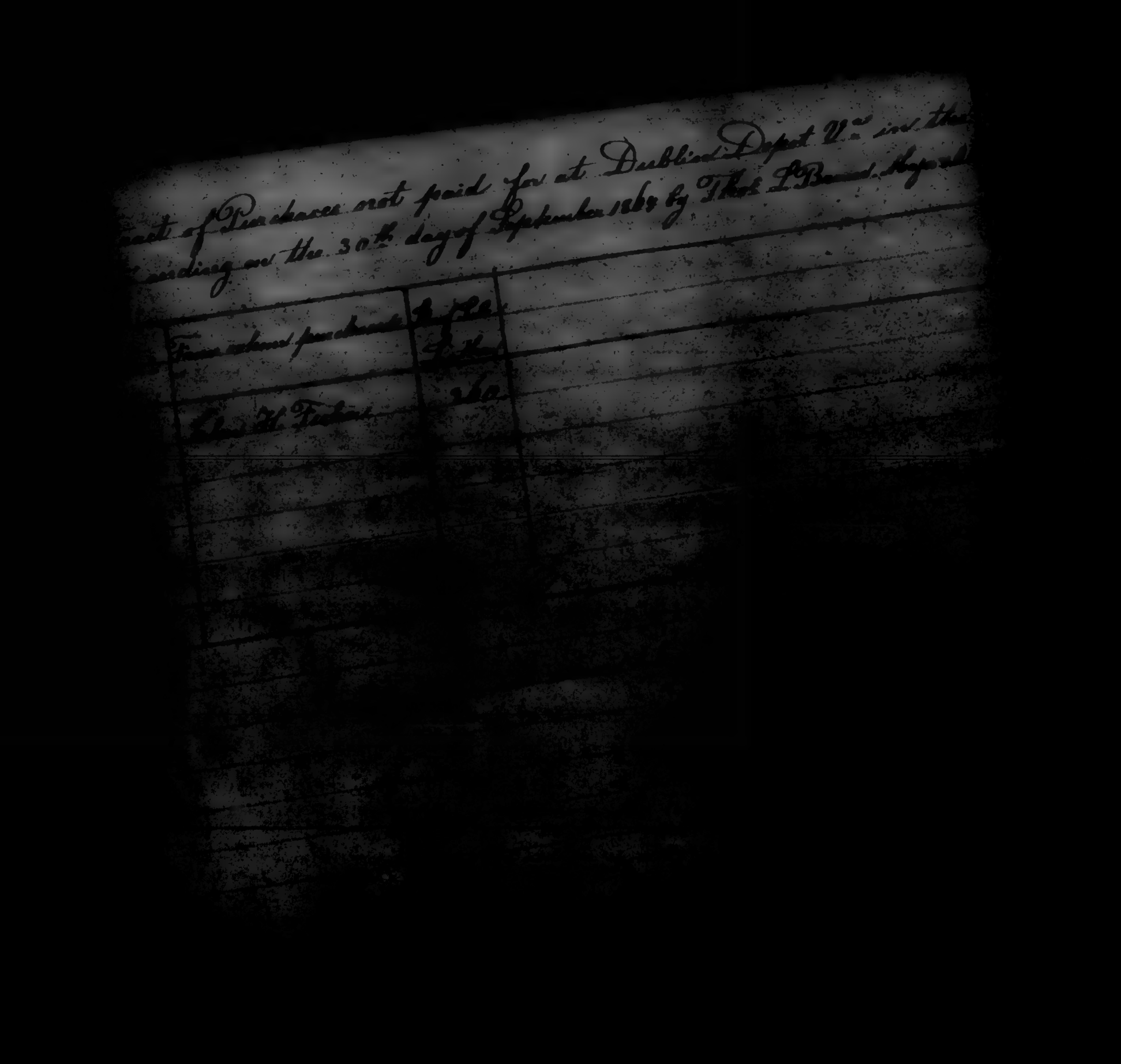
APPROPRIATIONS.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For Service of the 2nd dept	20.000	00
For Pay of the Army &c	30.000	00
	50.000	00

See Requisition No 5015
Nov 1 & 2.

REGISTERED,

[redacted]



Received
Sept 16/64

Chief Clerk
Ordnance Office

No. 2.

No. 2. Inclosure in
Letter from Maj Genl Ripley
dated at the Arsenal
Sept 15th 1864.

I Respectfully Submit the
Suggestions of Maj F L
Bronaugh which
I fully agree
H K Norton
Maj & A.C.

Chap. 6, Book 12.

2 Rue Offices
Dublin Depot, &c
Nov. 6th 18[illegible]

Major -

In Compliance with your
Request I submit to you the following
Plans as to the Erection of Post Masters
Quarters on the Site of the Old Stables having been
[illegible] Nov. 1st 1828

(1) That there be uniformity both in
the Wages given to Government Employees
& all Post Offices on the South Side of
Ireland & as much Similarity about them
which Creates dissatisfaction

(2) Considerable use Stone as can be had
for the Erection of Wagon, Coach Houses,
Stables, Store [redacted], Cellars &c &c
at Dublin the Head Post. The advantages
of timber, building, over [illegible]
being [illegible]

(3) Have no Shops at other Post
Offices for Erecting Wagons &c &c

(4) Permit the Shops to be retained
Rented by any Post Master for Erecting Coach
or Stores, & permit no Carpenter to be Employed
or used for such purposes.

(5) Let one or more Coach makers be
Employed at each Post for the Erecting
Stores & Coaches

(6) Have each Post Office Officially responsible
for all Coaches Carts &c &c [illegible]
[illegible] have been much abused & [illegible]
Carriages.

(7) Let one Post Office be made like

Chief Post Quarter Master of each Post
[illegible] Book of Regulations &c &c
Performing in person all operations
on at Posts & Depots Monthly abstract
to the Commander.

(5) Let no Building be erected except
on Approval of Chief Post Quarter
(6) Let all Requisitions for Funds & Supplies
be considered by Chief Post Q. Mr.
alone will obtain them from Richmond
& distribute said Money & Clothing
to the several Post Qrs according to their
[illegible] Reception. The practice of
[illegible] Vouchers for Cash Qrs drawing
themselves & sometimes the Chief Post
Qrs drawing for them has proved incon-
venient.

(7) Let Chief Post Qrs act as Inspectors
during & let that every Post Qrs Book
be posted in every Order & Instruction
from Richmond. There has been a great
irregularity among the Post Qrs about the
Construction of Orders
such one Construction for himself
(8) The Contract Business to be
brought upon the Attention of Chief Quarter

I am Sir Your Most Obedient Servant
to be Direct, if the Substance of
these Suggestions meet Approbation
Thanks.

Your Respectfully
Thos. M. Boyce
Asst. Q. M. Gen.

E. K. Rawlings
Richmond

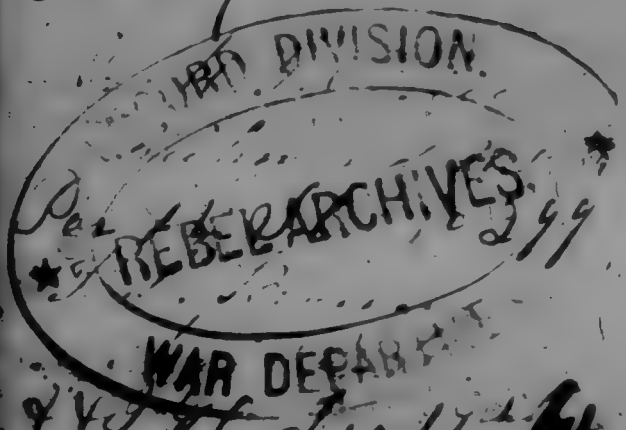


Request that Maj Thos
L Brown Q M in the
of procurement of station
- ary, be assigned to
duty at Richmond
until further order.

Letters Rec'd
A. & I G.

Rec'd U. M. A. 21. 65

B 3716



Letters Received

A & I G O,

Confederate States of America.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond Dec 16 1864.

Gen'l Cooper A. & I. Gen'l

General.

I have the honor to request that Maj. L. Coons A. Q. M. be relieved from further duty at Clifton Depot Va and ordered to report to the Quarter Master General for orders.

Very respectfully
Your obt Svt

A. R. Lawton

A. Q. M. Gen'l.

1-48-37. No 214

T. L Brown - appointed ~~Assistant Commissioner~~ Major 60 - Va Inf

January 62

by H A. Wise

a40-214-B/62.

Dec. 10th 1781.

Richmond
Dec. 10th 1861

Major Brown

Thos. L. Brown

asking aid to obtain
his Commission as
Major

Dec 10 1781.

Brown, Thos. L. B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Last Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Thos L. B. Brown

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State Tenn.

To whom report Genl. B. Bragg.

Date of appointment June 2 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany. 30, 1864

To take rank May 15, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Died. (reported by A. G.'s office.)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 34

R. B. Duncan Comp.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE)

Tenn.

13 2

Ths. L. B. Brown

Asst. Surgeon 2 Regt Infantry

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 17, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 52

T Bay

(over)

(CONFEDERATE)

B C.S.A.

Dr. Brown

Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Pettigrew's Brigade,

for the month of Oct 1862.

Post or Station

With what troops serving

42 Regt N.C.T.

Remarks: Died two months since.

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(881)

No 27

Voucher No 11 abst E. 3 qr 1863

List of Stores received from Maj Thos L Brown

Dublin Va

30 Sept 1863

45 Va

Staff

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to Lt. Pettigrew

Capt & A Q M 45th Regt Va Vols

(840) Eight Hundred & forty lbs corn

(644) Six Hundred & forty four lbs hay

(24) Twenty four lbs Horse shoes

(5) Five lbs Horse shoe Nails

Wm. L. Brown
Lieut 45th

Danville Va
September 30th 1863

Brown. Thos. L. B

Asst Surgeon



Brown. Thomas L. B.

Town

May 15 1865



SEE

FILE

Brown Thomas P.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also C.S.A. 3rd Ala Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Ala

Lieut 1 Brown

Co Miss Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 3 Ala Regt

Date of appointment June 25, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank May 21, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 1862.

Delivered Genl Lee , 186 .

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 197

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

B 3

Thos. P. Brown
Asst. C.M. 3 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters : Commissioned Officers Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Transferred to C.S.A. 62, '64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 3

McAllen

(888)

(CONFEDERATE.

13

J. P. Brown
Capt. A. Q. M.

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving with the Army of the [illegible]

Report dated Hdqrs Valley Dist. Oct. 31. 1864

Date of appointment Mar. 21. 1862

Date of assignment Oct. 1864.

Authority of assignment Sec. War

Remarks:

Inspection Report S, No. 31.

T. Cary

(934) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

T. [illegible]

[illegible] Company [illegible]

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the 2d Corps of Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated [illegible] 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 15

Stayland

Copyi[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

E. E. Brown

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated Nov 17, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment

2rd Va.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 69
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

No. 25.

Abstract F 1st Qr. 1862.

FUEL.

Capt E. Dixon

Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At Abbeville Miss

Report

No. 28.

Abstract of Fuel issued in Marcelyn Church from the 19th to the 31st
in the quarter ending on the
of March 1862, by Lieut T. P. Brown A.A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

DATE. 1862	No. of Voucher.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	FOR WHAT PERIOD.	WOOD. Cords.	WOOD. Feet.	WOOD. Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	COAL. Pounds.	REMARKS.
March	1	T. Lomax Colonel		3					
	2	C. A. Ruff. Lt Col	19th A.M. 31st Inst	2	64				
	3	R. Forsyth Major	"	2	64				
	4	T. H. Lee Surgeon	"	2	64				
	5	T. P. Brown A.A.Q.M.	"	1					
	6	H. A. Moreland Sgt Major	"	1					
	7	Guard	"	1					
	8	W. M. Lomax Co A	"	5					
	9	H. Moreland " B	"	6	64				
	10	H. G. Harrison " C	"	9	64				
	11	R. H. Powell " D	"	11	96				
	12	H. Phelan " F	"	7	96				
	13	H. G. Andrews " G	"	4					
	14	E. S. Reedy " I	"	7					
	15	M. F. Benham " H	"	5	96				
	16	S. T. Hiscutt " K	"	7	96				
	17	Marshal	"	1	64				
TOTAL ISSUED.				76					

I certify that the above is correct.

T. P. Brown A. A. Q. Quartermaster.

No 26
Abst R. 1st Qr 1862

Lieut T. P. Brown
A. A. G. Vs

Murdy's Church

No. 45.

Abstract of Articles received from ~~during~~ the ~~month~~ ending the 31st day of March 1862

Date.	No. of invoice, &c.	From whence received	FUEL: Wood: Cords	Feet	Inches	Bituminous Coal: Bushels	Tons	Anthracite Coal: Pounds	Tons	STATIONERY: Blank books	Quires	Letter paper	Quires	Note paper	Quires	Envelopes	Quires	Tablets	Boxes	Pens	Quires	Pencils	Gross	Wafers	Boxes	Sand	Bottles	Ink	Bottles	Rubber	Bottles
1862																															
		Brig Lt Capt J. W. A. Stanford A.Q.M.																1		2	1	1	1									
	1	Maj J. A. Johnston A.Q.M. 76.																														
	2																														
	3																														
Total		76.								1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1												

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

Quartermaster.

Lt & A Brown A A Q M

No. 34

No 1 C Asst. G , Qr 1864

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS BY

Edwd O C Brown

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At Greenville

In the month of Feby 1864

No. 34.

Return of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at Forage Ch. Va.

during the month of February 186 4.

PERIOD		NUMBER OF ANIMALS				QUANTITY					REMARKS
From.	To.	Number of days	Horses	Mules	Oxen	Total.	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds.	Rye. Pounds	Forage. Pounds.	
Feby 1	Feby 29	29	12				3132	704	32465		2166	
TOTAL.							3132	704	32465		2166	

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

Approved:

Commanding.

Quartermaster.

No. 1. 24 Abth. Fr. 4 Jr 1863

Capt. F. L. Bauer

1st December 1863

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for Capt T. P. Brown stationed at [illegible] for the month of [illegible] 186[illegible]

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
	3					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received [illegible] cords [illegible] of Capt T. P. Brown

[illegible] feet [illegible] inches of wood and

[illegible] coal in full of the above Requisition.

W. P. Brown Capt Engrs

[illegible]

T. P. Brown

No. 34.

No. — Abst. G Qr. 186

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS BY

[redacted]

At

In the month of 186

No. 84.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at

during the month of 186

PERIOD.		NUMBER OF ANIMALS					QUANTITY.					
From.	To.	Number of days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	TOTAL.	CORN.	OATS.	BARLEY.	HAY.	FODDER.	REMARKS.
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	

No. 34.

No. 7 Abst. G 1 Qr. 186 4

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS BY

Capt D. D. Brown

Quartermaster U. S. Army

At Franklin La

In the month of August 186 4

No. 34.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at Camp Cass during the month of January, 1864.

PERIOD.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				QUANTITY.					REMARKS.
From.	To.	Number of days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	TOTAL.	CORN.	OATS.	BARLEY.	HAY.	FODDER.	
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
[illegible] Jany 31		31		12			3960	72		1369	261	
TOTAL.							3960	72		1369	261	

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

[illegible]
Capt. & Quartermaster.

APPROVED:

C. Smyth Col. Commanding.

[No. 37.]

Abst. I 1st Qr 1864

STATIONERY

Capt C. F. Brown
Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army

At Orange Court House

[No. 37.—Abstract I.]

Abstract of Stationery issued at Baton Rouge La. in the quarter ending 31st of March 1864, by Capt. J. P. Brown Jr. Quartermaster U. S. Army.

DATE.	No. of Voucher	TO WHOM ISSUED	FOR WHAT PERIOD From—	To—	Total Number of Days	Number of Persons Entitled	Amount Allowed for Stationery	Amount Allowed for Postage	Amount Allowed for Blank Books
1864									
Feby 23	1	W. C. Hutchinson	Jan 1st	March 31	2				
March 31	2	C. Grant			10	10			
"	3	F. A. Bond							
"	4	W. C. Hutchinson							
"	5	A. E. Hutchinson							
"	6	H. C. Bickham							
"	7	Wm. McGowen							
"	8	H. H. Forster							
"	9	H. C. Mc Boyd							
"	10	Mrs. E. Bonner							
"	11	A. O. Robinson Jr							
"	12	R. F. Melton							
"	13	Jno. N. Pairchild Jr							
"	14	A. J. Hutchinson							
"	15	Edward Richard							
"	16	A. J. Smith			2	2	1.0		
TOTAL.					3	18	110	1	365,35

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

J. P. Brown

Capt. Quartermaster

T. P. Brown

No. 27.

No. 1 Abstract E 1st Qr. 1862

List of Stores Received from

Lieut. T. P. Brown

Actg. Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At Manley's Church

No. 27.

Quartermaster's Stores, &c. Received by Lieut Thomas P. Brownell A.A.Q.M. Quartermaster
U. S. Army, from Capt J. M. A. Sanford A.A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
at Manly's Church on the 19th day of March 186 2.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW. Dollars.	Cents.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
one	Table			Good	
one	Desk			"	
Two	Camp Stools			"	
one	Field Glass			"	
one	Wall tent			"	
one	Wall tent Poles & Pins			"	

I certify that I have this day Received from Capt P.M.A. Sanford A.A.Q. Quartermaster
C. S. Army at Manly's Church the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Lt T.P. Brownell A.A.Q. Quartermaster.

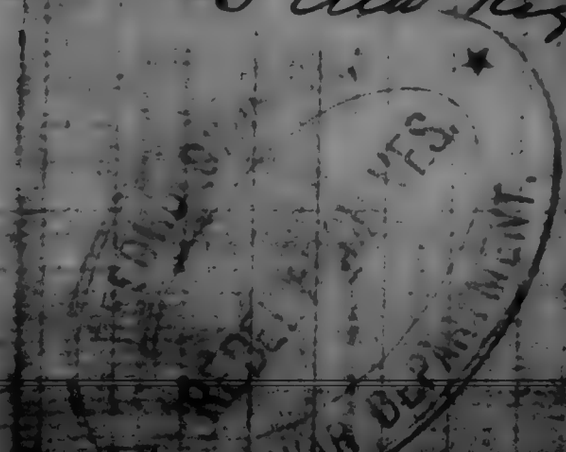
(DUPLICATES.)



B 142

Capt J. P. Brown

3 Ala Reg



B991

Lt. Col. C. A. Battle
Comg 2nd Ala Regt.
Hdqrs Hoke's Brigade

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Resigns appointment of Lt. Thos. J. Brown as A. A. G. to his Regt; his commission to date from March 20/62.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Respectfully
Headqrs 6th Army Corps

Head Quarters 3d Regt Alabama Volunteers
Near Richmond Va
June 12th 1862

Hon G W Randolph
Sec'y of War &c

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that on the 20th of March last Lt Colonel Lamar then commanding this regiment, addressed the Hon Secretary of War, asking the appointment of Lieut Hobart Brown to the position of A.Q.M. of this regiment and requesting his assignment to duty with this Regiment. In reply it was stated that Capt J.W.A. Sanford had been restored to duty and would continue his relations with this Regiment.

Your Excellency's attention is most respectfully called to the following paper from the War Department.

(Copy)

Adjutant & Insp Gen's Office
Richmond March 20th 1862

Special order
No 33

The resignations of the following named officers have been accepted by the President to take effect today.

Captain J.W.A. Sanford A.Q.M. 6th Ala
By command of the Sec of War
(signed) Jno. Withers
Asst Adj't Genl.

Capt Sanford left the Comd of the 3d Reg't Ala Vols on the 21st of March, and Lieut Brown was immediately placed in charge of the Quartermaster's department. He has made a most excellent officer, and I most respectfully urge that he be appointed Asst Quartermaster Volunteers, that he be assigned to duty with this Regiment and that his Commission date from the 20th March 1862.

I am Sir
Your obt Servt
C.A. Battle Lt Col Comd
3d Regt Ala Vols

as the Order has been made,

Col [illegible]
A. A. G.
[illegible]
Adj. Gen.
[illegible]

Lt. Col. [illegible]

2. W. Gens Office
Augt 10. 1864.

Respectfully referred to the
A. A. General with the
recommendation that
Capt. St. M. Farmer
2. W. Cr. assigned to
duty with the Fire Division
Commanded by Maj
Gen. Rodes.

A. R. Lawton

2. W. Gens

RECORD DIVISION
R. G. S.
WAR DEPT.

2. M. Gen's Office
July 30th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Lieut Col. C. Corby
Ch 2. M. A. N. Va

Who is requested to designate a suitable 2d Mas-
ter for assignment to
this Division, there
a Brigade 2d Master
to select another
Officer who is consid-
able for assignment
can be substituted in
this stead

By A. R. Lawton
2. M. Gen

Maj Genl B 289.

Turner Hope Kansas Co

June 9th 65

Asks that ... B.

Brown be appointed to

the vacancy ... the ...

the ... Maj

Genl ...

2. Ill. Cav. Co. E.

June 28. 1865

Copy ordered to Camilla

& Co. Copy to ... Gen.

St. Sa, Kansas.

A R Lawton

2. Ill. Cav.

Leave aug 11. 65

... 16 ... 11. 65

12. 2 ... 11. 65

June 27th 65

2. M. Genl's Office
July 20. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Asst Adjt Genl. The views of Col Conley are concurred in, as to the action recommended.

V. A. R. Lawton
2. M. Genl.

Bureau S.C.
Adjutant Office
July 26th

Capt Conley will report to Col Wood, Chief Q.M. Mil. Div. Miss. & Ohio for assignment to duty.

By Command of Secretary of War

E. D. Townsend
Asst Adj Genl.

2. M. Genl's Office
July 30. 1864

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Appl. and Recommendation
for appointment
as Commissary
of Subsistence
with the rank of
Major.

Head Qrs. 3rd Regt. Mississippi Rifles
Pittsburg May 19. 1862.

Appointment respectfully
forwarded.

Benj. Mager.
Major Comdg Regt.

Respectfully Referred to the
Secy of War
A. & I. G. O. R. Cobb Butler
May 24th A. A. G.

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Camp near Corinth Miss.
May 17. 1862

Special

My regiment is without
a quarter master. I need
one badly as I am not acquainted
with my quarter master duties.
requires I have to buy every thing
I use in the shape of forage
other supplies myself.
I have known the age & recommendations
of Thomas Brown of my regiment
to be the position I can recommend
the acceptance of the resignation
of Capt Jno. Ward. I conferred
it was not acted upon because
the dept overlooked the fact that

a accepted if the appointment of
Thomas P. Brown for the seat of
Assistant Surgeon Mann
be made immediately.

Very truly Yours
Lomax
Lt. Col. 3rd Regt. Ala. Vol.

James Cooper
Adj't General
Richmond Va

Abstract E
Vo. No. 41.

Capt. T. P. Brown
July 28. 1862

Received Quartermasters Stores this day
delivered over to Capt H. Brown Asst

One four Horse wagon
and wagon sheet

Richmond
July 28/62

Lt H Brown
Capt & A Asst
8th Ala Regt

Return of P.

Captain [illegible]

Regiment 3rd Ga

Brigade Battles

Division Rodes

2 Corps, A.N.Va.

Date. Nov. 15 1863

Ind. 10/1863. Comdg Ordnance Train

See List No. 1 S.

Quarter Masters & Commissaries

Army of Northern Virginia

Filed with Dept. Returns.

Write nothing below this line.

8—324

Brown T. F.

FILED IN Maj Gen N C Rodes

FOR CORRESPONDENCE TO Major M.

SEE 320 FOR CONTENTS [illegible]

W.215

Write nothing above this line

J. P. Brown

Captain & Asst M.

Hedges Valley Station

Oct 31, 1864

Appointed March 2, 1862

Assigned Oct 1864

Dec Dropped

L 284 max
Ala Vols
Col 3rd Ala
Brigade
Mar 18 62

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Asks appointment of
2nd Lieut Thomas P Brown
Co A, 3rd Reg Ala Vols.
to vacancy occasioned
by resignation of Capt
S. N. D. Stanford, A.G. Ms
—if that resignation accepted

Letters Received
1862

Has not yet received
Ordr
Brigade
Hdqrs
Dalton Ga
Mar 20 62

Head Qrs 3rd Regt. Ala Vol
Cantonment at Moseley Church
near Norfolk Va
Mar. 18. 1862

Sir

In case the resignation
of Capt. Jno W. A. Sanford, Asst.
Qr. Mr. C. S. A. is accepted, I re-
spectfully ask that 2nd Lieut Thomas
P. Brown, Co. A. 3rd Regt. Ala. Vol.
be appointed to fill the vacancy.
He is capable and will be acceptable
to the officers of the regiment.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
P. Thomas
Col. 3rd Regt. Ala. Vol

To
J. P. Benjamin
Sec. of War

Brown, Thomas P. C.
A. G. M.

M. F. G.
J. M. B.

No date. 2d Lieut. v. 1st Lt. Co. A, 3d Ala. Inf.,
afterwards (A. A. G. of the regiment.
(Officers' Book. Report A. G.)

with Ret. Papers
~~assigned as~~
~~Lieut. Co. A. 2. M. 3d Ala.~~ (~~2 Lieut~~ Letter 991-B-~~Bk~~)

June 25, 1862 Appointed Capt. & A. D. C. from Ala.; confirmed Sept. 30, 1862; to take rank from May 21, 1862; to report to 3d Ala. Regt.
(1-86-197; 5-231-8. Report A. G.; and Ret. Rank Book, A. & I. Dept.)

July 26 and Aug. 31, 1862. Capt. & A. D. C.; 3d Div. Vols.
(2. M. G. O. Letters 448-13-Bk. 4, and 125-13-Bk. 6.)

March 31, 1864 Capt. & A. D. C. 3d Ala. Regt. name appears on list of officers who have rendered Returns for expenditures, for 1st Quarter ending March 31/64.
(A. & I. G. O. Letter 177-M-13th. M.)

July 23, 1864 Recommended by Gen. R. E. Lee for promotion to Major & A. A. G. Letter received A. & I. G. O. July 27, 1864, and returned through Gen. R. E. Lee July 29, 1864, indorsed, - "No appointments will be made under the new Staff Act until further orders."
(1-157-320 ½; 1 161-343. Report A. G.)

Oct. 31, 1864	Capt., A. Q. M. Early's Corps, from Oct. —, 1864. Super., G. O. No. 44. (Insp. Report S/31.)
Nov. 3, 1864	Capt. A. Q. M. 3d Div.; ordered to report to Gen. R. E. Lee for assignment to duty with ordnance train 2d Corps, Army N. Va. (S. O. # 262 (12) A. & I. G. O.)

RECORD
RECEIVED
APR 28 1938
WAR DEPARTMENT

Adjt Gen Church
Dept of Norfolk
April 28th 1882

General

I have letter of the 19th April in-
closing me that "the recommendation of
Thos P. Brown to A. D. C. cannot be acted
upon favorably" that Capt Sanford, The
Aide de Camp to Major General Howard
declined to make a recommendation on the
ground that he knew nothing of the
duties of the office, I enclosed
with letter of 24th from Asst Adjt Genl
of Office Richmond March 1882,
of which I inclosed copy, which contains
the recommendation of Capt G. W. N.
Lamb as aide-de-camp. In accordance
with this Capt Sanford returned
the letter with the 1st Regt's letter
unacted upon.

I respectfully renew my application
for appointment of Thomas P. Brown
to fourth vacancy by the acceptance
or resignation of Capt Sanford

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
Regt's Adjt Gen

I have

Brown, H. I

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 28 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

U - T - Dan

Asst Surgeon - 2 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State Tenn

To whom report 28th Tenn Regt

Date of appointment Feby 17, 1862

Date of confirmation ~~, 186~~

To take rank act. 24, 1861

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Surgeon Genl

Secretary of War J. D.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 317

W. R. Duncan

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

R 28 Tenn.

U. F. Brown
Asst Surg, 28. Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Dec. 10. , 186 , 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 92, page 81

T. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 28 Tenn.

U. T. Brown
Surgeon, 28 Regt Tenn,
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 81

T. Cary
Captain

...own, U. T.
...ugn.
...8 Regt. Tenn. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 268/24

Nov 17, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, Uriah J.

Voucher No. 5

Paid the 31st day of Dec. 1862

28 Days Pay $

Surgeon 7th W. Va. Vols.

From the 1st day of Nov. 1862

To the 28th day of Nov. 1862

Pay $16.20

Forage .....

Amount $16.20

Received 3 Months Pay
Subsistence Allowance
Kept Mess Tobacco Stamps
Brigade Quarter Master will pay the balance due me to
Lt. W. F. Brown Commissary of
Subsistence

L. M. Thacker
Lieut. & A.A.C.S.
Subsistence Dept.

Camp 7 Regt W. Va. Vols.

I hereby certify that I have this day
examined the within account and
the certificate is correct and just that his residence
is Harrison county Va and that his resignation took
effect 28th day November 1862.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
on this 31st Dec. 1862.

A. J. Lowe Capt.
88th Regt.

W. T. Brown
Surgeon 7th Regt Va Vols

Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To Jonah F Brown Surgeon 24th Regt Miss Vol

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per month	Amount.	Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars. Cts.	
Pay—							
For himself	1862 15th Sept	1862 4th Nov	2	12	162 00	390 00	
For year's service							
Forage for horses							
						$390 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time that [illegible]; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged [illegible] appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States [illegible] whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Mil A Boyd Lieut Colonel & Q M

and to the 13th day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 4th day of December 1862 the sum of Four hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay $162 00

To [illegible] year's service

Forage [illegible]

[Signed Duplicate]

Amount $ 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

1862 Sept 15th Capt [illegible] Miss Vol

Lieut Col & Chief Quartermaster of the Second

Div Miss Department of Southern

Mississippi and East Louisiana

Sir I have the honor to transmit herewith

[illegible] Medical Officers who [illegible]

at the battle of Corinth [illegible]

and the said Officers [illegible]

to be paid [illegible]

from the date of their [illegible]

dollars per month [illegible]

Surgeons to receive the [illegible]

which shall be paid [illegible]

time of all allowances and [illegible]

entitled [illegible]

determined by the said [illegible]

in Chief for the time being of the [illegible]

General [illegible]

I have the honor to be [illegible]

Your obedient Servant

L. Q. Lowe Maj. & A.D.C.

[illegible]

Lieut Col & Chief Quartermaster of the Second

Div Miss Department of Southern

Mississippi and East Louisiana

Sir I have the honor to transmit herewith

[illegible] Medical Officers who [illegible]

at the battle of Corinth [illegible]

and the said Officers [illegible]

to be paid [illegible]

from the date of their [illegible]

dollars per month [illegible]

Surgeons to receive the [illegible]

which shall be paid [illegible]

time of all allowances and [illegible]

entitled [illegible]

determined by the said [illegible]

in Chief for the time being of the [illegible]

General [illegible]

I have the honor to be [illegible]

Your obedient Servant

[illegible]

Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon Josiah F Branson Surgeon 2d Regt 2d Brig 3d Div

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per month	Amount
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars. Cts.
Pay—						
For myself	1862 15th Sept	1862 15th Novemb	2	12	162 00	390 00
For ——— year's service						
Forage for ——— horses						
						$390 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for forage appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer ber of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate whatsoever; and that the last pay[illegible] I received was from Lt. J. Boyd ... Lieut. and to the 15th day of September 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt this ... day of ... 1862 the ... dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay ... $162

To ... year's service

Forage ...

[Signed Duplicate]

Amount $ ...

B. 3852 accepts

Hd Qrs. Dept. No 2.
Murfreesboro Tenn
Dec 3/62.
Abstd Resignation from date

Approved & respectfully
-forwarded to Dept Hd Qrs

Surgeon

Tendering resignation
one enclosure

Recd at D.H.Q.
Dec 8 1862

Endorsement

Surgeon
Tendering resignation
(1 Enclosure)

Murfreesboro Tenn
Nov 27th 1862

N.Y. Brown

Endorsement

F. M. Hutchins
Col 37th Regt Ind Vols

Respectfully forwarded
to Headquarters
Dist of Nashville
Dist Tennessee

Approved & recommended

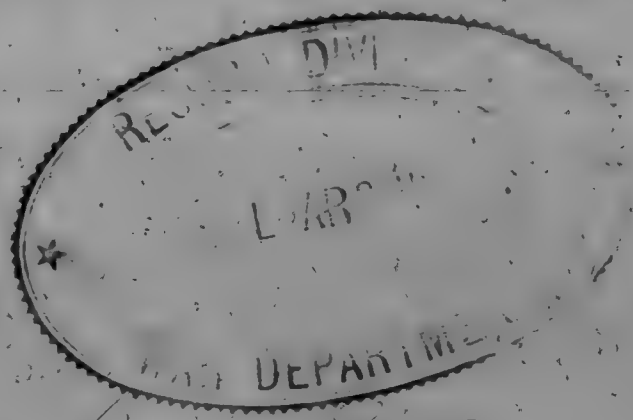
W. S. Rosecrans
Maj Gen Comdg

Endorsement

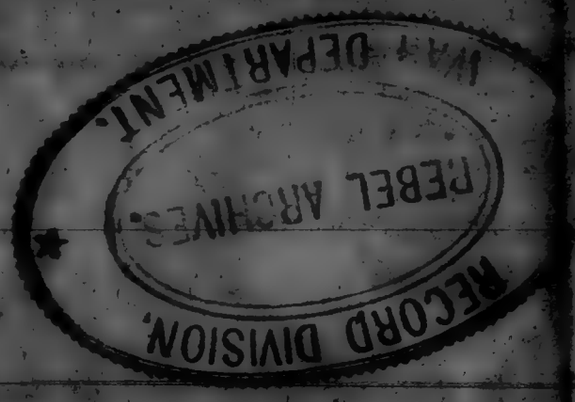
L. Tolle
Lt Col
37th Ind Vols

Hd Qrs. Dept No 2.
Nov 29/62

Has this officer been examined by the Post Dept
or Brigade Surgeon?


DEPARTM

[redacted] T. Brown
Surgeon
28 Tenn



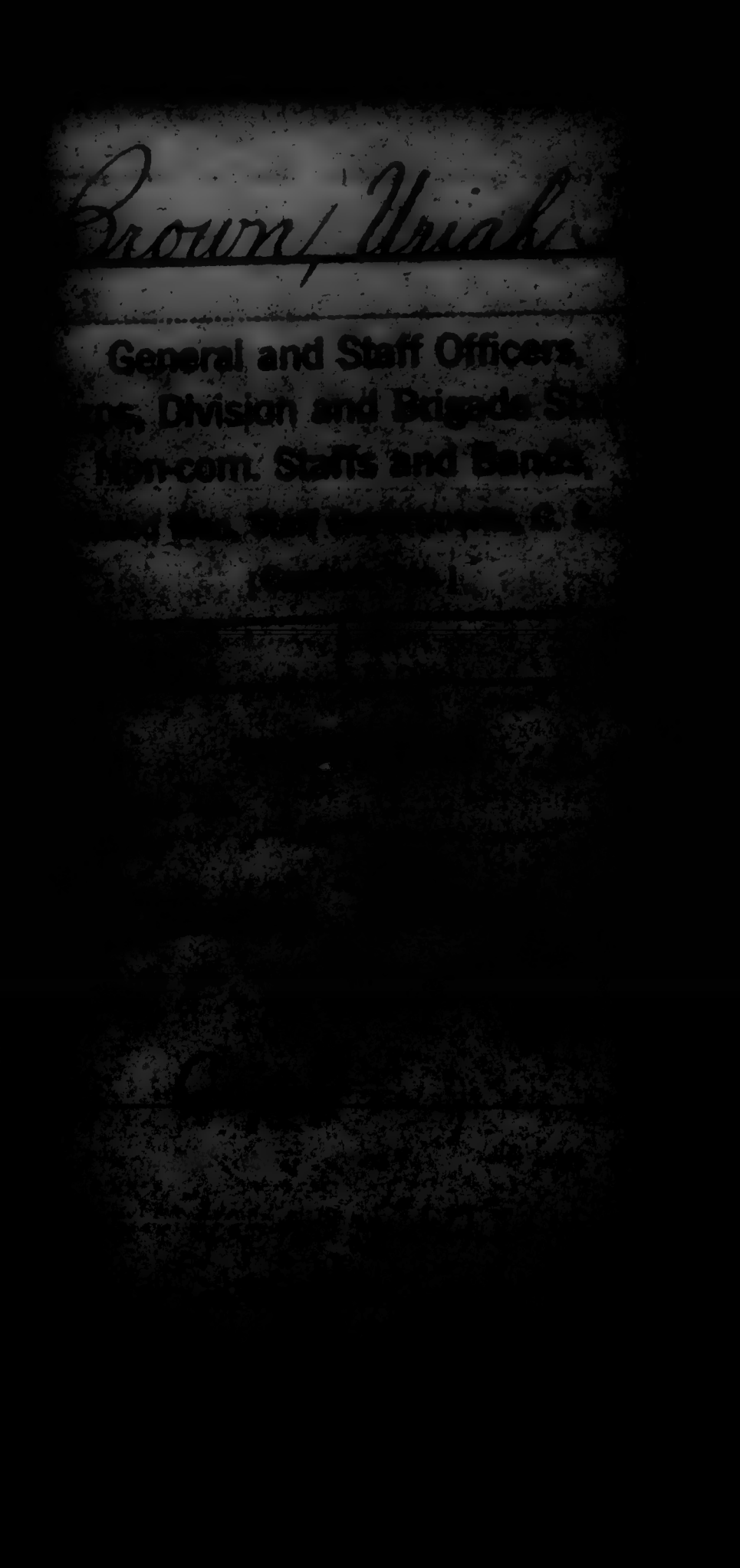
Orders
19 3

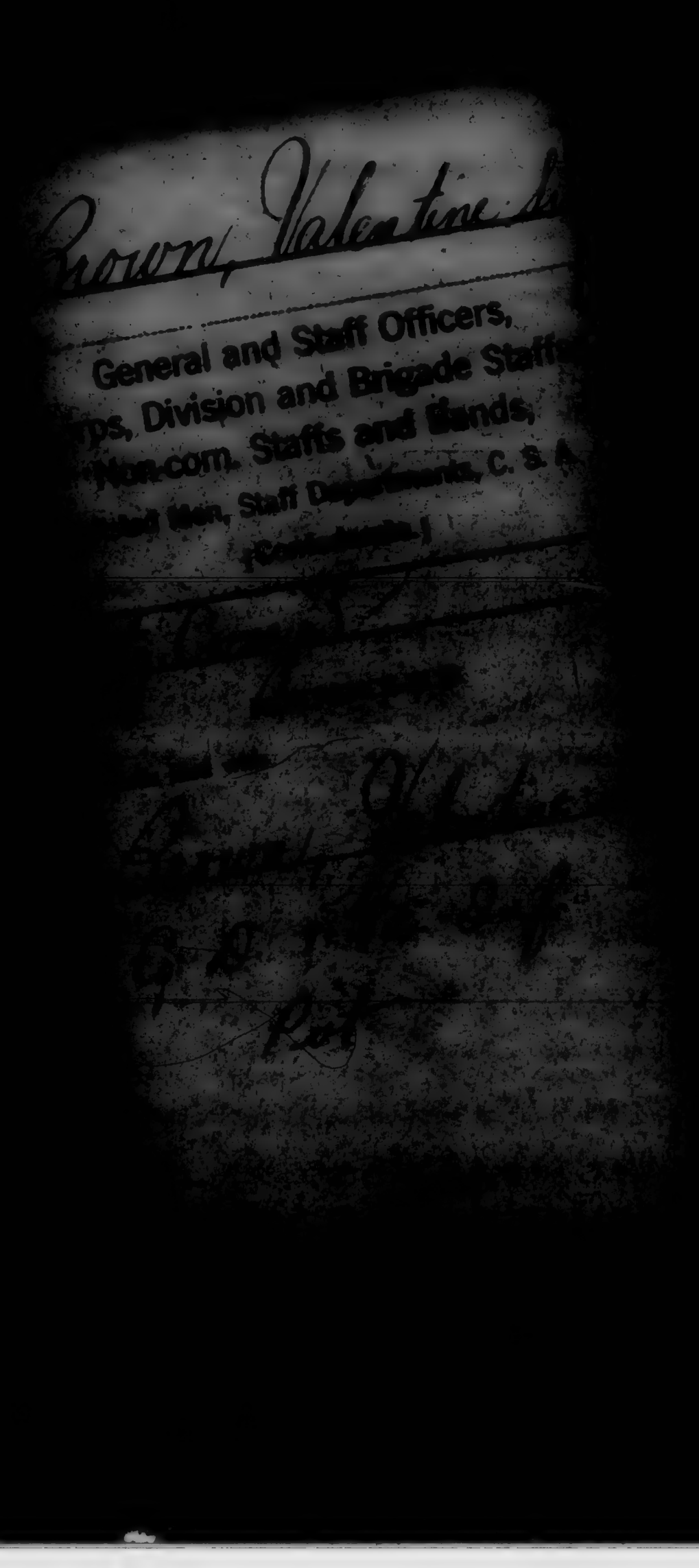
XXX The following Medical
officers are assigned to duty with the
Regiments Tenn. Vols and report-
ed to Brig. Gen. Wood

Surgeon U. F. Brown

By Command of
Secy War
Jno Withers
Act. Ast. Genl.

Orders
Surgeon General.


Brown, Uriah
General and Staff Officers,
Division and Brigade
Non-com. Staffs and Band,


Crown Valentine
General and Staff Officers,
ps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

Brown, V. M.

Cosse's Brigade.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major ~ Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44364551	18
2	37 0512	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Name: ____

Co. Regt. 47 Va. Inf.

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible]

BROWN, VICTOR M., Major, C. S.

April 18, 1861. 2d Lt. Co. B, 17th Va. Inf.; was enrolled at Winchester. Roll Aug. 31, 1861, at Camp Pickens, present. Remark: "Appointed Comsy. of the Regt. June 29." (Rolls. Report A. G.)

Sept. 23, 1861. Capt. Com. Dept., appointed from Va.; confirmed Dec. 13, 1861; accepted Oct. 19, 1861; to report to 17th Va. Regt. Remark: "Promoted Brig. Comsy. Dec. 3, 1862." (1-86-229. Report A. G.)

~~Oct. 8, 1861. P. & S. Roll shows him Capt., present, remark, "Has been acting Comsy. 17th Regt. since June 29, 1861.~~

Nov. 23, 1861, present.

Feb. 28, 1862, present, remark: "Comsy. V. M. Brown has been Acting Dr. Mr."

April 30, June 30 & Oct. 31, 1862, present. (P. & S. Rolls. Report A. G.)

April 11, 1863. Appointed Major & C. S.; confirmed same date; to take rank Dec. 5, 1862; accepted April 30, 1863; to report to Gen. M. D. Corse, remark: "Corse's Div." (1-86-218; 1-122-69; 1-99-160, Report A. G. & Gal. Rank Book, Sub. Dept.)

Aug. 1, 1863 to March 10, 1864 & Nov. 30, 1864. Major & C. S., Corse's Brigade. (Personal Papers and A. G. O. Letter 761-k.)

Aug. 25, 1864. Major C. S., Corse's Brig., Army N. Va., granted 30 days leave from Aug. 11. (S. O. 202, Army N. Va.)

Oct. 11, 1864. Major & C. S. reported under G. O. 71. (1-65-3023, R. Report A. G.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 17th Va Regt

Date of appointment Sept 23, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Oct 14, 1861.

Delivered Genl J E Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Promoted Brig Comy Dec 3, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 229

B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

V. M Brown

Maj Comsy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Rank

To whom report Genl M D Corse

Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863

Date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863

To take rank Dec 3, 1862

Date of acceptance Apr 30, 1863

Delivered Genl Longstreet

Secretary of War J A S.

Remarks: Corse Brig.

Mil. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 218

R J Dennis
Compiler

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

V. M. Farrow
Major, C. S.

Appears on a

Report

of the Examining Board,

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Va.,

for furloughs.

Report dated aug. 11, 1864.

Corses

Brigade , 186

Admitted May 22, 1864.

Date of injury

Disease or injury Chr. Diarrhoea

Destination Front Royal,
Warren Co., Va.

Time 30 days.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Cary

Copyist.

(884)

(CONFEDERATE.)

To

W. M. Brown
Major A. C. S.

Appears on a

Report

of the Examining Board

in General Hospital No. 4,
at Richmond, Va.,

for furloughs.

Report dated Aug. 8, 1864.

Brigade Corses, 186

Admitted May 22, 1864.

Date of injury

Disease or injury Chr. Diarrhoea

Destination Front Royal
Warren Co. Va.

days.

Time

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Cary

(884)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. M. Turner

Major 1st La Cav

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Corse's Brigade, Pickett's Division, 1st Army Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen. Montgomery D. Corse.

Report dated In Trenches Bermuda Hundred, Aug 13 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority (Absent Sick)

Since

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 20.

F. E. Murphy

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received May 3, 1864.

Date of paper May, 1864.

Where sent

Where from Gen Hospital

Remarks: 30 days Appd & Sent

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 30

Copyist.

1905

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

W. M. Brown,
Major C.S. Cavalry Brig

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease Diarrhoea Chr.
Admitted Aug 5, 1864.
Returned to duty , 186
Deserted , 186

Discharged from service , 186
Sent to General Hospital , 186
Furloughed Aug 13 , 186
Died , 1864
Remarks: , 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 180

O. D. Taylor
Comptroller

Confederate.

D

W. W. Brown
Maj & A

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Pickett's Division, Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Number of roll
433
(859c)

J. E. Winston

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line

Brown

Assigned as above

VII

(CONFEDERATE)

B

V. M. Brown

Maj. & C.S. Corse's Brigade

Appears on a
LIST
of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.
List dated.

March 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 17

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves of absence."

From

Date , 186

Date of injury or disease , 186

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 46

Copyist

'Confederate.'

Corse's Brigade.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

List dated not dated

Private property Horses Mares Clothing

Remarks:

243

(242)

(CONFEDERATE.)

19 17 Va

J. M. Williams

Co. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted ..... May 2 ..... 1864.

Disposition ..... Returned.

Date ..... May 2 ..... 1864.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 112, page 71

J. M. Williams

1864 Compiled.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Confederate States
To F. M. Brown $1100

April 16. 1862 One grey horse

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the charges are reasonable for the service rendered, and for which payment is claimed.

Received of Thomas Branch & Co. Executors of the last will and testament of F. M. Brown deceased, One hundred and eleven dollars in full of the above account.

F. M. Brown

RECORD DIVISION
FEDERAL ARCHIVES

Commissary Dept. Corps Brigade
March 7 1864

Col. L. B. Northrop
Commissary General

Sir

In reply to remarks upon my returns for the year 1862 I respectfully submit the following:

January - Issued 17,971 rations of bread and meat and only 3,220 rations of molasses - showing that there is no excess - Issued only 9,527 rations vinegar, which is no excess. — 3 Issued salt at 5 quarts to 100 rations under an order which I cannot find now. A reference to returns of other Commissaries of the division will show that the same issue was made by them. This is the only proof I can now furnish. — If I will obtain and forward as soon as possible the Surgeon's Certificate. Dr. S. P. Lewis then Surgeon is now longer with the regiment or brigade.

March - Too late to get "other evidence" of wastage on fresh beef.

April - We were under orders, expecting to leave the Peninsula daily, and having insufficient transportation, issued molasses in excess rather than keep it on hand to be abandoned when we marched.

July - 1 The fish were captured from the enemy and intended as an extra issue — 2 Too late to get "other evidence" of wastage on fresh beef.

September - I had no orders against issuing fish extra, and there was nothing in the "Regulations" forbidding it at that time.

November - Brigade accounts — I was not aware at the time that other evidence than my own was required for loss in estimated beef. I can, if desired, obtain the certificate of Major Jones then Commissary that the beef issued by him invariably fell below the estimated weight. Perhaps even a better voucher than his would be a Comparison of my returns with those of other brigade Commissaries (Inclosure herewith the affidavit of my chief butcher.)

Respectfully

W. M. Brown
Brig. Gen. Commissary

Brigade Returns

December 1862

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters Army Potomac

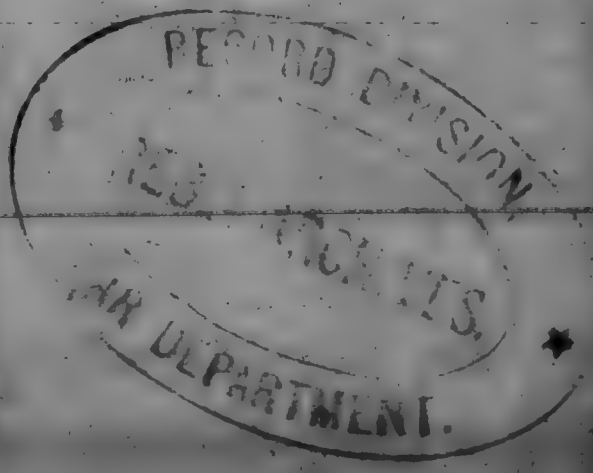
March 10th 1864

[illegible] duly formerly affirmed before
[illegible] that he has read
[illegible] the foregoing and made
[illegible] that the [illegible] contained
[illegible] account of Battles 1862 by Maj
[illegible] C. S. Feld, should insert
[illegible] after [illegible] might, at which
[illegible] made [illegible]

J C H Hayward
a a d c

Recd

Richard Bust
J. H. Brown
Murdered on Gold
Field Rock July 1873



(Note)

1863

Aug 15 (10) Ten Bushels Shelled Corn

" " (12 ju) Indian Meal 13 lbs

charging Accounts Sheriff & God

for his corn

$11.02

$25.02

I Certify that the above account is Cor-
rect and just and that the articles
will be accounted for on my return
duly allowed for the present the Indians Left
20th 1863

$2 11/12

Received in the Field the 20th day
1863 of Capt W.C. Livingston Co.
Twenty five Dollars and Two Cents
in full of the above account

Witness W.M. Brown

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 4/0 Abst. A 4th Qr. 1863.

1 Buck Hides

Maj. T. M. Thomas C.S.

Dollars 1809 50/100

Paid 30th of Nov. 1864

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
Nov. 30th 1864	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

88

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and ~~just~~ and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at [illegible]

of Capt Wilson C.S.A. Care

the sum of Seventeen hundred and [illegible]

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 69 Abst. A 4th Qr. 1865

Beef Hides

L. H. Brownell & Co.

Dollars 1004 50/100

Paid 31st of Dec 1865

TREASURY
DEPARTMENT

[No. 12]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [redacted] Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
1863 Dec 31	To 87 Gross beef shoulders weighing 3215 lbs at 30 cts	964	50
	40 Sheep skins	40	
		1004	50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of Dec 1863

Wilson C. A. Capt Asst Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at in the Field the 31st day of Dec 1863.

of Capt Wilson C. A. Carr Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of One thousand and four Dollars

and 50/100 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[redacted]

Brown. U. M.

Major & C.S.

Brigade Corps

Division Pickett's

1 Corps, A.N.Va

March 30. 1865

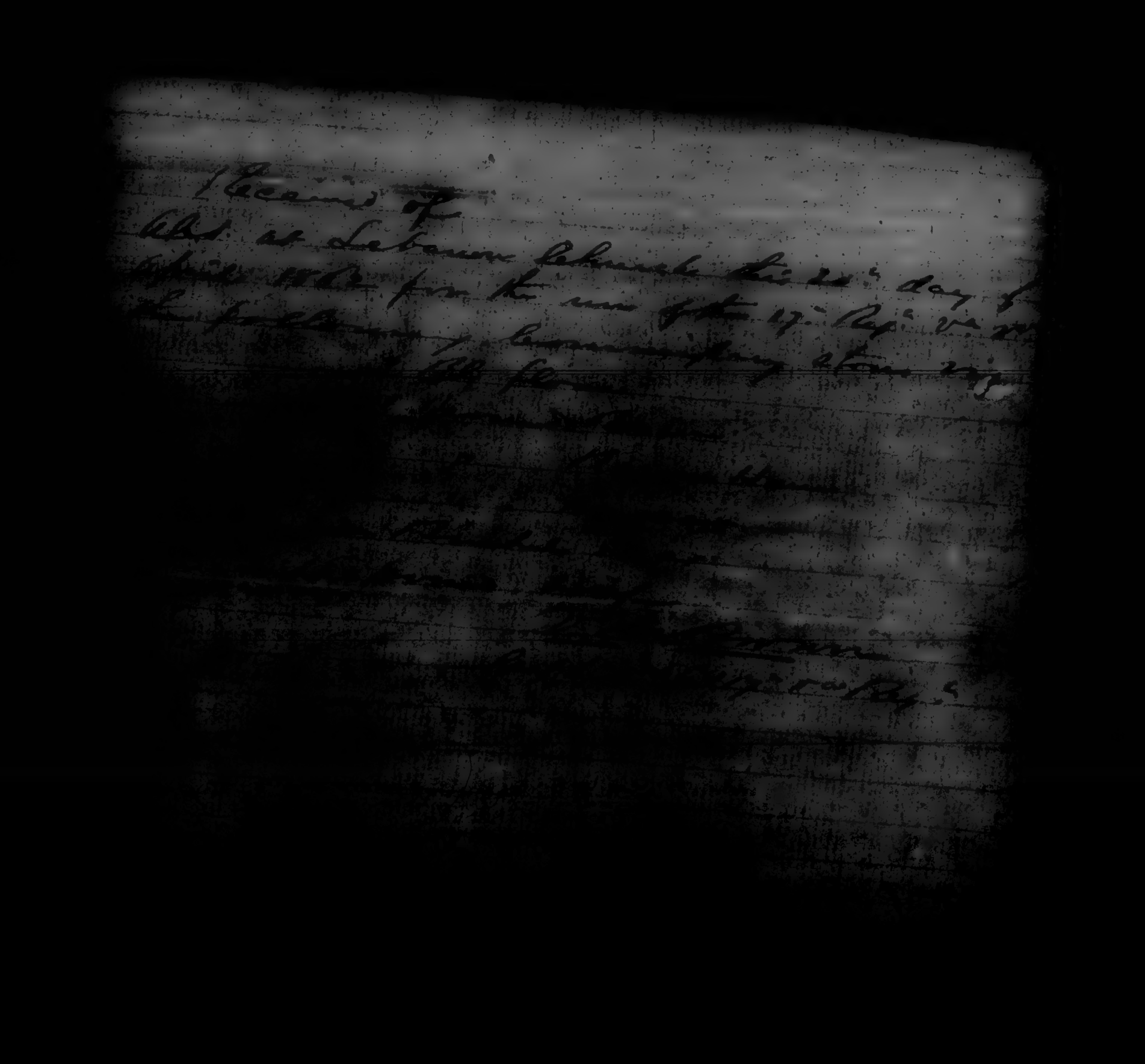
Ltr No. 6

Register Commissaries

Ar. of Northern Virginia

Filed with Dept. Returns

Capt. J. M. Brown.
Apl 20/62
17th Pa. Vols.



Write nothing above this line.

Y M Brown

Major VCS

Corps Brigade

Aug. 25. 1864

Granted leave for 3 days

(SO. 202. XXIX. Aug. 1864)

[No. 1]

Vou. No 13 Abst. A 4th Qr 1863.

Buff Hides

Maj. T. M. Brown C.S.

Dollars 53 70/100

Paid 31st of Oct 1863

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Maj & C.S. Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
1863 Dec 31st	To 5 Green beef hides weighing 179 lbs at 30 cts	53	70
		53	70

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st day of Dec. 1863

Wilson C. N. Can Asst. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Thompsons the 31st day of Dec 1863

of Capt Wilson C. N. Can Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty three Dollars

and Seventy Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(No. 12.)

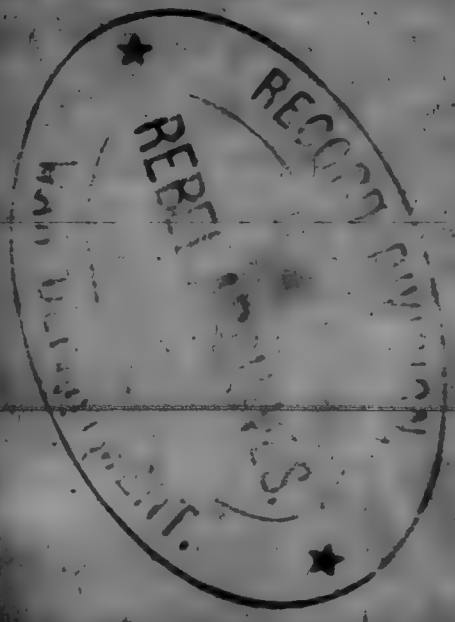
Pat. No. 69 Abst. A. 4 Co. Tex.

T. & P. R. R.

13 Leagues Granted.

Dollars 135 11/100

Paid 27th of October 1855



(No. 12.)

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

Date of purchase. 1863.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
[illegible]	162 Six hundred and sixty eight Pounds Bacon at 30 cts	[illegible]	[illegible]
		$ [illegible]	40

I certify that the above account is correct and just—and that the articles [illegible] accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of December 1863.

Jm Rodefer
Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at Abingdon Va. the 29 day of Dec 1863,
of Capt. WILLIAM RODEFER, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
the sum of One hundred and Eighty Six 50 dollars and
cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

V. Witherow
Maj & C S Comm'r Subsist

(No. 12.)

Voucher No. 73 Abst. A. 1 Qr. 1868.

Dollars 101 40/100

Paid 29th of October 1868.

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

Date of purchase. 1863.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
[illegible] 29	(7) Seven Cotton Hoes (33⅓ per Hundred) Weighing [illegible] 30	$ 101	40
		$ 101	40

I certify that the above account is correct and just—and that the articles [illegible] accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863.

[illegible]
Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at Abingdon, Va. the 29th day of October 1863,
of Capt. WILLIAM RODEFER, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
the sum of One Hundred and one [illegible] dollars and
[illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

F. M. Brown

[No. 12]

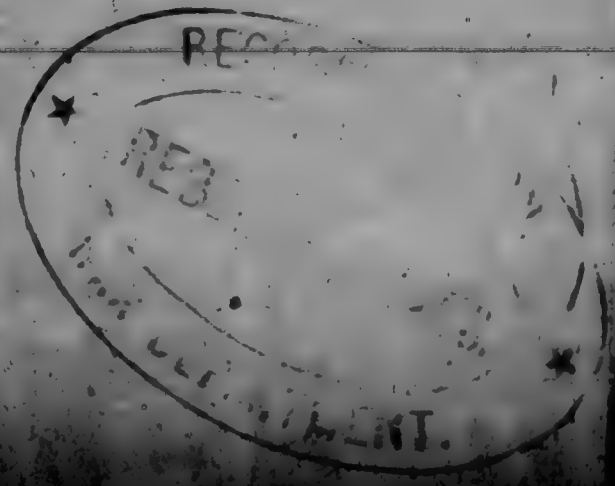
No. 605 Abstract B 3rd Qr. 186

Land Office

Dollars 6.40 100

Paid 3rd of Sept. 186

No. 12



No 12

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

1863		DOLLARS.	CTS.
[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]		

$ 657.90

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that ~~the service was rendered, stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.~~ the articles have been accounted for on my property returns for the quarter ending on the 30th Sept. 1863

Wilson C. N. Carr Capt & Quartermaster.

RECEIVED ~~$~~ at the Office the 30th day of Sept 1863.

of Capt W. C. N. Carr Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] fifty ~~100~~ Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

No. 12.

Pcu. No. 56 Abst. A. 3a

Dollars

Inst. 2 of

NO. 12.

The Confederate States.

To [illegible] Dr.

Date of purchase.		Dollars	Cents
[illegible]	[illegible]		

1 145 0

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of [illegible] 1863

A. M. [illegible] Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

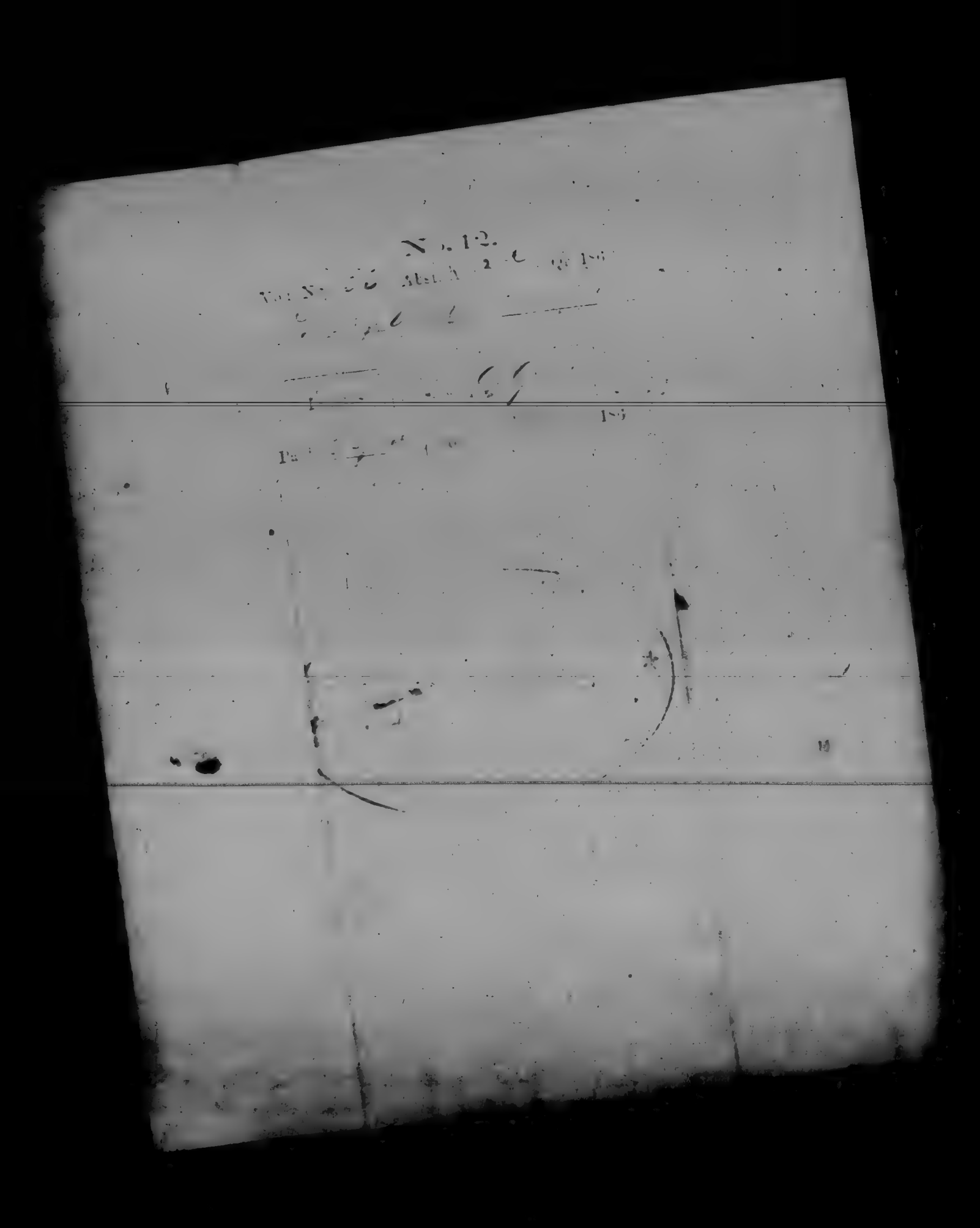
Quartermaster C. S. Army the sum of

[illegible] Dollars and [illegible] cents in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate.)

[illegible]

2 M. D



No. 12.

The Confederate States, To [illegible] Dr.

Date of purchase		Dollars	Cts.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible] Quartermaster.

Received at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], Quartermaster C. S. Army the sum of [illegible] Dollars and [illegible] cents in full of the above account.

(Issued in duplicate.)

[illegible]

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 411 Abst A 3rd Qr. 1863

Maj' [illegible] U.S.

[illegible]

Dollars

100

Paid 31st of Dec 1863

[illegible]

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Maj. T. H. Hines C.S.

Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars	Cts.
1863 Aug 21st	To (370) Three Hundred & Seventy Pounds (12) Green Beef Hides @ 30 cts		
		$ 111	

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of Sept 1863.

William C. N. Carr Capt (Quartermaster).

RECEIVED in the Field the 21st day of Aug 1863, of Capt. W. C. N. Carr. Q.M. the sum of One Hundred & Eleven Dollars and ____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

T. H. Hines

Maj. & C.S. Comm. 1st Brigade

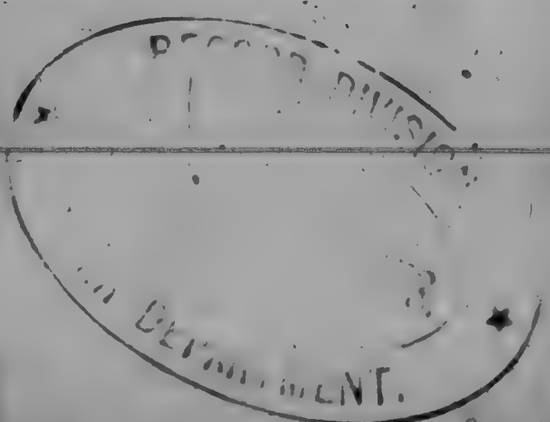
[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 2 Abst. A 3 Qr. 186

Maj. [illegible]
Col. Tenn. Hundred Days

Dollars 6 11/100

Paid 2nd of July 186



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Maj: L. McBrien C.S. Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars	Cts.
1863 Aug. 13th	1 Set Capt Hardee & Scrubitum Drums (66) Each Set Hides @ 30 Cts	246	00
		$ 246	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of Sept 186 3.

Wilson C. S. Cav Capt & A.Q. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 1st day of August 1863,

of Capt W. G. McCann A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two Hundred & Forty six Dollars

and Sixty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. McBrien

Maj & C.S. Cav Brigade

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 48½ Abst. A ... Qr. 1863.

Maj. I. N. Brown C.S.

Eight hundred & Twenty

Dollars 20 00

Paid 22nd of Aug 1863

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt. T. M. Harris C.S.A. Dr.

1863 Date of Purchase.		Dollars	Cts
Aug 22nd	1 Lot 2734 Two thousand Seven Hundred & Thirty four pounds Cur. Beef Hides @ 30 cts	820	20
		88	820 20

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1863.

Quartermaster

RECEIVED payment for the United States the 30th day of June 1863.

of Capt. T. M. Harris C.S.A.

the sum of Eight Hundred & Twenty

and Cents in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

E. M. Brown

Maj. & C.S. Commissary

[No. 12.]

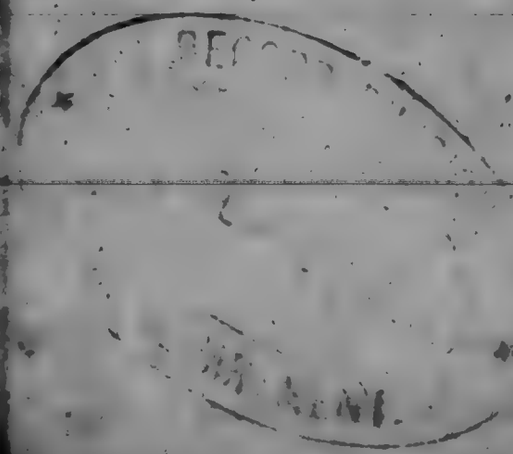
Ven. No. 30½ Alph. A 3rd Qr. 1883 3

Maj. [illegible]

[illegible]

Dollars 3[illegible]

Paid 8th of Aug 1883



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Maj. T. H. Barron

Dr.

Date of Issue.		Dollars	Cts.
1863 Sept. 8th	Two Eight Hundred & Twenty one Pounds Fresh Beef Hides @ 30 cts	246	30
		246	30

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of Sept. 1863.

Wilson C. A. Gen. Capt. & A.Q. Quartermaster.

Received In the Field the 8th day of Oct. 1863.

Capt. H. G. McCarn A.Q.M.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Two Hundred & Forty six

Dollars

and Thirty

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signature of Duplicate)

T. M. Patterson

Maj. & C. Gen. Brigade

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 23k Abst A 3rd Qr. 1865

Maj'r G. W. B. Mounted

Eighty seven

Dollars 90 00

Paid 1st Inst. of Augt 1865



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE S[illegible]S,

To [illegible] Dr.

1863. Date of Purchase		DOLLARS	CTS
Aug. 1st	10,293	Ten Hundred & Nine ty three Pounds Green Beef Hides @ 30 cts.	49	90
		$	49	90

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of Sept 186[illegible].

Wilm[illegible]

RECEIVED In the Field the 1st day of August 186[illegible].

of Capt W. G. St Clair A.Q.M.

the sum of Eighty Seven

and Ninety

Dollars

Confs. in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

E. M. Brown

Maj. & Q.M. Comd. Brigade

[No. 32.]

No. 16 Abst. G, 4th Qr. 1867.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For December 1867

Issued 1st December 1867

Staff

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Two ——— Private Horses in the service of Maj. U. M. Train, A.C.S. Corse's Brigade for 19 days, commencing the 8th of December and ending the 26th of December 1862

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each. Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Dec. 8 1862	Dec. 8	Dec. 26	2	12		12		456			456		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. M. Brown A.A.C.S.

Received at the [illegible] in the month of December 1862 of Capt. Thos. P. McCants [illegible] bushels oats, 22 [illegible]

[No. 33.]

No. 3 5 Abst. G 11 Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Command, 1862

[redacted] 1862

Capt E, 1st Minn

)

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Horses in the service of Capt. J. M. Dodd

Brun Year for 3 days, commencing the 28th day of December 1863.

December and ending the 31st

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1862													
December 28th	Dec. 28th	Dec 31st	3	12		12	2	9			120		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Harrisonburg, the 31st of December, 1863, [illegible] pounds Fodder, in full [illegible]

[illegible] bushels oats, 120 [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 19 ..... Von. to Abst. "F."

..... 4th ..... Qr. 1863.

October 1st

FU[illegible].

Maj. T. M. Browne

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION for Fuel for Barracks Brigade stationed at Lynchburg
for the 1st October 1863.

STATION.	No. of Men	WOOD. Cord	Feet.	COAL. Inch's Bushels.	Lbs.	REMARKS.
Lynchburg	130	100				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

T. M. Brown Maj. & Q.M.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 1st 1863 of ..... 186 3, of Capt. ..... cords ..... feet .....

E. McDonnell Asst. Quartermaster. One

..... inches of Wood and ..... of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

T. M. Brown Maj. & Q.M.

No. 113 Abst. "F" 2 1864.

J P Brown Lot

31 day May 1864

REQUISITION for Fuel for 500 Men Capt. Bi stationed at Lynchburg
for One day in May 1864.

STATIONS.	WOOD.	COAL.	REMARKS.
1864			
May 31		Cord Feet Inch Bush's. Lbs.	
		1 38 8	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time stated.

Received at Lynchburg, Va. 31 day of May 1864, of Capt. E. McCormick Asst. Quartermaster, One cords 38 feet 8 inches of Wood, and ... of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

F. F. Bruen 1st Col
Comd'g Regt

[No. 25]

No. 25 Dist. G 4th Qr. 1863

My T M Brown Co C

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Ninth Dec 1863

Issued R Mc Feeley 186

(31 Three Days) [No. 32] 31 Days U. S. Horses

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~None~~ Horses, in the service of Company,

C. S. Army for 31 days, commencing the 31 of

Regiment of

March 186 3, and ending on the 31 of December 186 3. (1 Day Five)

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of animals	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Number of Days	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS
	3			3	31		10			111		930			1302		

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not in my possession, or under my control, a sufficient number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

the time Charged

Asst Quarter Master

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Fort Pike, the 31 of Dec 1863 of Capt H C L Cain

Quartermaster C. S. Army, Nine Hundred & Thirty pounds of corn,

pounds of barley, pounds of oats, Thirteen Hundred

& Two pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Capt H C L Cain

Asst Q M

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt U. M. Brown

For his own use.

Sept 13 1865

00

Sept 13 1863 of W. S. DOWNER,

Received, Richmond.

1 Pr Spurs & Straps $4

1 Stone Brush 1

W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Cents.

Dollars and 50

Sept

(TRIPLICATE.)

[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Maj W M Brown

For his own use

Sept 13 1813

Received, Richmond, Sept 13 1863, of W. S. Downer, M. D., h.,

1 pr spurs & straps .3 4
1 " Brush .6 "
1 Horse

Know all men by these presents, that I, W. S. Downer, the said principal

and Dollars and cents

(Triplicate)

Francisco 910 1

V M

Pinnow,

Francisco

Satisfies

February 1863

13

| | | |

Voucher No. 66

Paid the 10 day of Oct 18 64

May T M Brown C/
Cavalry Brigade

From the 1 day May

To the 31 day May 1862

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Thos. Brunn Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TRANSFER SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself—	1 Augt.	31 Augt.	1	-	162		162	—	
For ... year's service.									
Forage for ... horses.									
							162 00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Thos. R. & J. Brunn Jr. to the 31 day of July 1864 for Capt. Artillery

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the Confederate States the sum of one hundred & sixty two Dollars, this 10th day of Oct 1864 being the amount in full of my account.

Witness:

Paymaster.

Signed Duplicate.

9

~~Observations Epidemic~~

1 1 1813.

[NO. 40.]

No. [illegible] Abstract K [illegible] Qr. 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The Assistant Quarter Master at

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

Dated at Fortress Monroe this 11 day of Nov 1863, at Keyport

Assistant Quartermaster.

VOUCHER No. 40

Paid the 7 day of April 1863

Th Brown

Major & C.S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Mch 1863

To the 31 day of Mch 1863

Pay, - - $ 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA;

To Majr J. M. Turner C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— as Major & C.S. Cavalry Brig.									
For myself,	1st March 1863	31st March 1863	1		162	—	162	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Robert M. Turner Quarter Master Cavalry Brigade and to the 28th day of February 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Thomas J. M. Candler A. Q. M. this 7th day of April 1863, the sum of one hundred & sixty two — Dollars. being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $162.00

Forage, - - —

Amount, $162.00

(Signed Duplicates)

J. M. Turner

Majr & C.S. Cavalry Brigade

VOUCHER NO. 7

Paid the 1st day of Oct 1886

Lieutenant Colonel S.

From the 18th day of Sept 1886

To the 30th day of Sept 1886

Pay - - - $ 166 67

Forage

Amount - $ 166 67

The Confederate States of America,

To W. M. Brown Majr & CS

ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | TERM | AMOUNT. | REMARKS

Pay—

For myself, | 1st Sept 1864 | 30 September 1864 | One | 162 — | 162 —

For year's service

Forage for horses.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not received pay, forage, or rewards for any part thereof, or any part of the time charged for; that I have not from the whole of the time covered by this account been absent from my command, on any furlough or leave of absence, for a longer period than thirty days, except as follows, to wit: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the number of the years stated in my command, and legally held by appointment and did duty in the depart- Confederate States on any previous account; that the last payment I received was in full to the 31st day of August 1864 Capt A. W. Williams and that five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

I at the same time acknowledge to have received of Capt A. W. Williams 29 October 1864

of One hundred & sixty two

Pay. . . . $ 162 —

Forage.

Amount 162 — (Signed Duplicates) in full of account

W. M. Brown

Maj. & CS.

Army Brigade

Brown, N. A. 2

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

Brown , W. A. G/

Signal Corps, Knoxville

Subject: Pass

Title of record: Passports #245

Dept. E. Tenn.

Date: Aug. 5, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brown. W. A. G.

Signal Corps -

Signal Corps

[No. 22.]

No. 11 Abstract B 41 Qr. 1862

W. A. G. Brown

Dollars 26 00

Feb 1 Qrs 1862



(No. 32.)

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]	36	80
		0
	36	80

[illegible] that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; [illegible] were necessary for the public service.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

Received at [illegible] the 1st day of [illegible] 1862,

[illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

[illegible] Dollars

[illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECEIPT IN DUPLICATE.)

Brown, H. J.

Insp. Gen'ls Office

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Roll.

	CORD NUMBER.
1.	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Brown, W. J.

Clerk, Supt. Rails Office

Form No. 22.

No. 272 Abstract B. 2 Qr. 1864

W. J. Brown

Dollars 126 75/100

Paid June 21, 1864

Atlanta Ga. June 2nd 1864

Approved and ordered.

By Command of

Genl Sherman

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 22.

The Confederate States
~~The United States~~,

To W. S. Brown Dr.

1864.		DOLLS.	CTS.
	From January 1st to March 31st 1864 Commanding Gunboat Beaufort & Wilmington command, in accordance with authority from Navy Dept of War dated War Office Richmond Va. Feb 11th 1864 at $3 per day	180	00
	From April 1st to June 30th 1864 Commanding Gunboat Beaufort & Wilmington command, in accordance with authority from Navy Dept of War dated War Office Richmond Va. Feb 11th 1864 at $3 per day	180	00
	From July 1st to July 31st 1864 Commanding Gunboat Beaufort & Wilmington command, in accordance with authority from Navy Dept of War dated War Office Richmond Va. Feb 11th 1864 at $3 per day	93	75
		$453.	75

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. S. Brown
Lieut Cmdg C.S.N.
~~Quartermaster~~.

Received at Wilmington N.C., the 5th of August, 1864.

W. S. Brown
Quartermaster ~~United States~~ Army, the sum of Four Hundred & fifty three dollars and Seventy five cents, in full of the above account.

W. S. Brown

(DUPLICATE.)

NO. 22.

Voucher to Abstract B.

Voucher No. 61 Qr. Mr. Dept.

Paid to W. D. Pender

On the 15 day of Dec 1864

Dollars

Hd Qrs Army of Tenn.

Dalton Geo. Dec 15 1864

Approved & Ordered.

By Command of

Genl Johnston

C. Harris

Asst Inspect. Genl

No. 22.

The Confederate States of America.

S. W. J. Brown ..... Dr.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864	For Services as Clerk in Inspector-General's Office, General J. E. Johnston's Command in accordance with authority from Secty of War dated A.I.G. Gen'l's Office Richmond Va Oct 19 1863 Room Jan 1st to Jan 31st 1864 inclusive 3 Rebels at $10 per diem	93	00
	Gen'l Orders No 73 Adj't & Insp't Gen'l's Office Richmond Va June 4th 1863		

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

E. J. Harvie
Col & Insp Gen'l

Received at Dalton Ga the 12 of Feb 1864

of Maj M. H. Elzey Q. M. C. S. A.

the sum of Ninety three

and ..... cents in full of the above account.

W. J. Brown

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Voucher No 20
Abstract B.
3d Quarter 1863.

A. J. Owen
Asst Qr Mr

	100	50

certify that the above account is correct and
that the charges are reasonable as stated, and
necessary for the public service.

B. J. Harris
Col. & Chief Q. M.

Q. M. Office Mobile Ala
May 7th 1863

Approved
By Command of
General Johnston
B. J. Harris
Col. & Chief Q. M.

Received at Yazoo City Miss August 16th 1863
of J. O. Austin Capt & A. Q. M.
Seventeen and 50/100 dollars and fifty
cents in full of the above account.
W. J. Brown.

Quarter

Voucher No 2

W. L. Brown
Commissary of Musters
37

Ohio City 1863

For 4 75 days
Service as Clerk
to Board of Enrollment
at Ohio City
Ohio

Clerks Office of Insp
To W J Brown Dr

For Commutation of rations while on duty as Clerk in the Inspector Generals Office from Sept 1st 1863 to Oct 1st 1863 31 days at $1.25 per day	37	61

I do hereby certify that the above account is correct and just that the commutation was actually necessary and essential to the service in which employed

E. J. Harvie
Col & Insp Gen.

The A.G.O. will pay the above account.
By Command of
General Johnston
E. J. Harvie
Col & Insp Gen

Received Richmond Oct 1st 1863 of Capt W. Brown Asst Adj Gen & Insp Gen in full of above account

W. J. Brown

[No. 22.]

No. 85 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1864

Asst Quarm

Dollars 80 100

Paid 10 of March 1864

Hd Qrs Army of Tenn
Dalton March 10th 1864.

Approved & ordered

By Command of
General Johnston
A. J. Harris
Col & Inspr Genl

[No. 22.]

Confederate States,

To W. J. Brown Dr.

	Dollars.	Cents.
For Services as Clerk in Inspector Generals Office General J. E. Johnstons Command in compliance with authority from Secty of War, dated A. & I. Gen'ls Office Richmond Va. Oct. 19. 1863. From Feb 1st & Feb 29th 1864 inclusive. 29 days at $3.00 per diem. Genl. Orders No. 75. Adjt. & Insps. Generals Office. Richmond Va. June 4th 1863.	$ 87	00
	$ 87	00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

E. J. Harris
Col. & Inspec. Gen.

Received at Dalton Ga, the 10 day of March, 1864,
of Maj. W. H. Bate, Assistant Quartermaster of C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighty seven Dollars
and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

W. J. Brown

(RECEIPT IN DUPLICATE.)

Form No. 22.

No. 22 Abstract B. 3d Qr. 1864

W. J. Brown Jr.

Dollars 156 00/100

Paid Aug 10, 1864

Approved & ordered.
By Command of
Genl. Hood.
[illegible]
Col. & A. A. Genl.

[illegible] Ex

A.I.

No. 22.

The ~~United States~~ Confederate States Dr.

To W. J. Brown Ga

1864.		DOLLS.	CTS.
	For Services as Clerk in Inspector Generals Office Army Tenn in compliance with authority from the Secretary of War dated A.I.G. Genls Office, Richmond Va Oct 1st 1863 from June 1st to Aug 1st 1864 two (2) months at $11.00 per month	$22	00
	Extra duty pay from June 1st to June 7th 1864 eight (8) days at $1.25 per diem	$10	00
	Extra duty pay from June 9th to Aug 9th 1864 inclusive Sixty two (62) days at $2.00 per diem	$124	00
		$156	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Lieut & A.A. Genl. ~~Quartermaster.~~

Received at Macon Geo, the 10 of August, 1864, of ~~Confederate States~~ Quartermaster, ~~United States~~ Army, the sum of One Hundred & fifty six dollars and ~~——~~ cents, in full of the above account.

W. J. Brown

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 22.]

No. 14 Abstract B 1 Qr. 1864

Dollars 23

Paid 23 of January 1864

Hd. Qrs Army of Tenn.
Dalton Ga.
Jan 22. 1864.
Approved & ordered.
By Command of
General Johnston
E. J. Harrie —
Col & Insp Gen.

RI

[No. 28.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. G. Brown Dr.

186		Dollars.	Cts.
	For Discretionary Clerk in Inspector General's Office. General C. S. Troops Command, in compliance with authority from Secty of War dated A. & I. Gen'l Office Richmond Va Oct 4 1863. From Dec 1st 1863 to June 1st 1864, 31 days at $3.00 per day. Vide Order No 75 - Adjt & Insp. Gen'l Office Richmond Va. June 4th 1863.	93	00
		$ 93	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service

E. J. Harvie
Col. & Insp. Gen'l

Received at Richmond Va the 2d day of September 186 4,

of W. G. Brown,

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Ninety three

Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. G. Brown

Voucher c/o 182
Y° Abstract B
Y° to Dwarkes 1863

Examined & Ordered
Recommended
Geo. Johnston
E. F. Hearn
C. C. Traylor

H. I. Brown
$90.00

Paid 2nd November 1863

The Confederate States of America
To W. J. Brown Dr.

1863	For Services as Clerk in Inspector Genes rals Office, General J. E. Johnston's Com mand, in compliance with authority from Secty of War, dated Richmond Va, Oct 19th 1863. From Oct 14th 1863 to Nov 1st 1863 21 days at $3.11 per day, Genl. Order No 76. Adjt & Insp. Genls. Office Richmond Va. June 4th 1863	93	00
	By five (5) days rations at 45 cts per day	2	30
		91	70

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

C. J. [illegible]
Col & Inspec. Genl.

Received at Meridian the 2nd of November 1863 of Maj J. W. Young A.Q.M. C.S.A. the sum of Ninety one & 70/100 Dollars in full of above account.

W. J. Brown

NO. 22.

Voucher to Abstract B.

Voucher No. 313 [illegible] 3

[illegible] 1862.

[illegible] Indiana.

Appointed & Ordered
By Command
Lieut. Johnston
E. J. Harris
Col & Insp. Gen.

Quartermaster.

No. 22

The Confederate States of America,

To W. J. Harris

1863		DOLLARS	CENTS
8	For Services as Clerk in Inspector Generals Office, General J. E. Johnstons Command in compliance with authority from Dept of Rich'd dated A.&I. Gen'l's Office Richmond Va Oct 14th 1863. From Nov 1st 1863 to Nov 30th 1863 inclusive, 30 days at $3.00 per diem	$90	00
	Genl. Orders No 75 Adjt & Inspr. Gen'ls Office Richmond Va June 4th 1863		

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

C. J. Harris
Col. Inspr. Genl.

QUARTERMASTER.

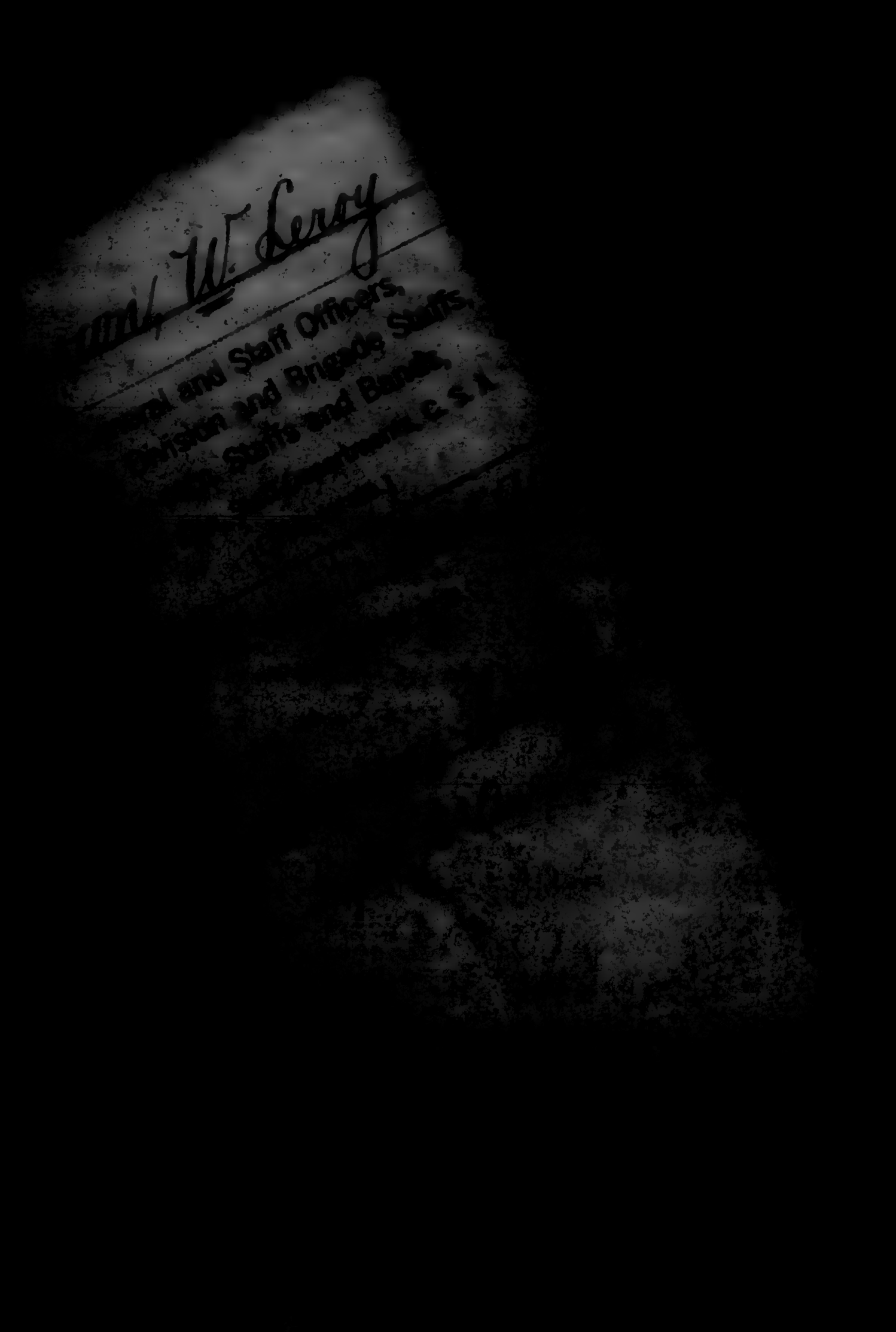
Received at Meridian the [illegible] of [illegible] 1863

of [illegible] C. S. A.

the sum of Ninety Dollars

and [illegible] cents in full of the above account.

SIGNED A DUPLICATE


Col. W. Leroy
Regimental and Staff Officers,
Division and Brigade Staffs
Staffs and Bands,
Confederate C. S. A.

Brown, W. Leroy

General and Staff Officers,
ps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Field Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate)

✓

Brown, W. M.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Genl. | Brig Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4419438	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17	✓	34	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name. ____

✓ Book title ____

(Confederate.)

B | 68

W. M. Brown
Brig. Genl. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by U. S. Forces under Brvt. Brig. Gen'l W. J. Palmer and paroled.*

Roll dated not dated

Where captured Athens, Ga.

When captured May 8, 1865.

Remarks:

*Paroled by command of Brvt. Brig. Genl. W. J. Palmer at Athens, Ga., on or about May 8, 1865.—3291 R. (O. C. G. P.) 1865.—[illegible] P. 10091.

[illegible]:

B

(1865) J. P. Sprecher Copyist.

Brown, H. M.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

Write nothing above this line.

Wm. Brown

Captain 1st R.I.G.

Walthers Brigade.

Aug. 2 1864

Granted leave for 60 days from July 2

(S.O. 151. A.N.V. La. 1864)

Brown, W. W.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Lt. H. Brown
Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 4 Texas Inft.

Date of appointment Dec 3, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 2, 1863.

To take rank Nov 14, 1862.

Date of acceptance Jany 3, 1863.

Delivered Genl Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: 4th Texas rank of
2d Lieut.
Said Jones, 64
L. 238 blue file.

Ms. Archs., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 400

R B Duncan
Clerk

2 =

Brown W. W

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surgeons

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Watson, Washington
Col. (47 Mississippi)
Ark Inf
Date July 16, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Brown W. Cabb

Q. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Date filed

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 14 N.C.

W. Caleb Brown

Capt 2nd N. Dept.

ppears on a

Register

Appointments, ~~Confederate States Army~~.

N. C.

whom report 14 N.C. Regt.

te of appointment Sept 28, 1861.

te of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

take rank , 186 .

te of acceptance Oct 3, 1861.

livered Col. Daniels

retary of War J.P.B. acty

marks: Adopted S.O. 44

Restored Mch 15, 62

Gen. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 187

R.B. Duncan

Capt.

at my quarters Dixie the 24 of Sept
and that the order be forwarded to
the at my camp in Smithfield Va. thereof
the proper channels

Captain Company
Co Commd
14th N.C.



Richmond Va
March 13th 1862

Genl S. Cooper
Adj Genl C.S.A.

Sir

I have the honor to state that
my Quartermaster, Capt. W. Caldwell was
notified on the 24th Feby 1862 that in Consequence
of the proper bond not being on
file he could have no further official
dealings with me; and again on the 4th
of March on proper representations having
been made to the Department that on the
filing the proper bond the order of July
28th would be rescinded, I have now
the honor to state that the proper bond
has been submitted to the Hon Asst
Secty of War, as stated in the letter of
Capt Caldwell to the Department that
the bond is in proper shape and is accepted
I therefore beg leave to ask that the Order
of Feby 24th be rescinded at once, and that
the order rescinding be made to refer back
to that date, so as to cover all acts and
all acts performed by Capt Caldwell

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Fort Lee Va.
March 12th 1862.

Lt Col C. C. Sayers
Quartermaster Genl.
Richmond Va.

Sir I have the honor to transmit herewith my Vouchers and Abstract for payment of the Troops of this Regt in the service of the State, & will be thankful if you will have them correct and pass through your Department

I remain Sir
Your Very Respectfully
H. Caleb Brown
Capt & A. Q. M.
14th N. C. Troops

DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters 1st N.C. Regt
Near Richmond Va
June 9th 1862

Col A.C. Myers
Quartermaster General C.S.A.
Richmond Va

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith my Account Current, together with the pooper abstracts & Vouchers, belonging to the Pay Department, for the Month of March and April 1862. These Accounts should have been sent forward the early part of last month, and would have been but for the Regiment having been ordered from their winter Quarters at Fort Macon N.C. to Gaston, and in consequence of the movement, my having to be absent from the Regiment until about the 21st of May, and then I had to perform the duties of Brigade Quartermaster up to within a few days past, thus keeping me from making up and transmitting my Accounts

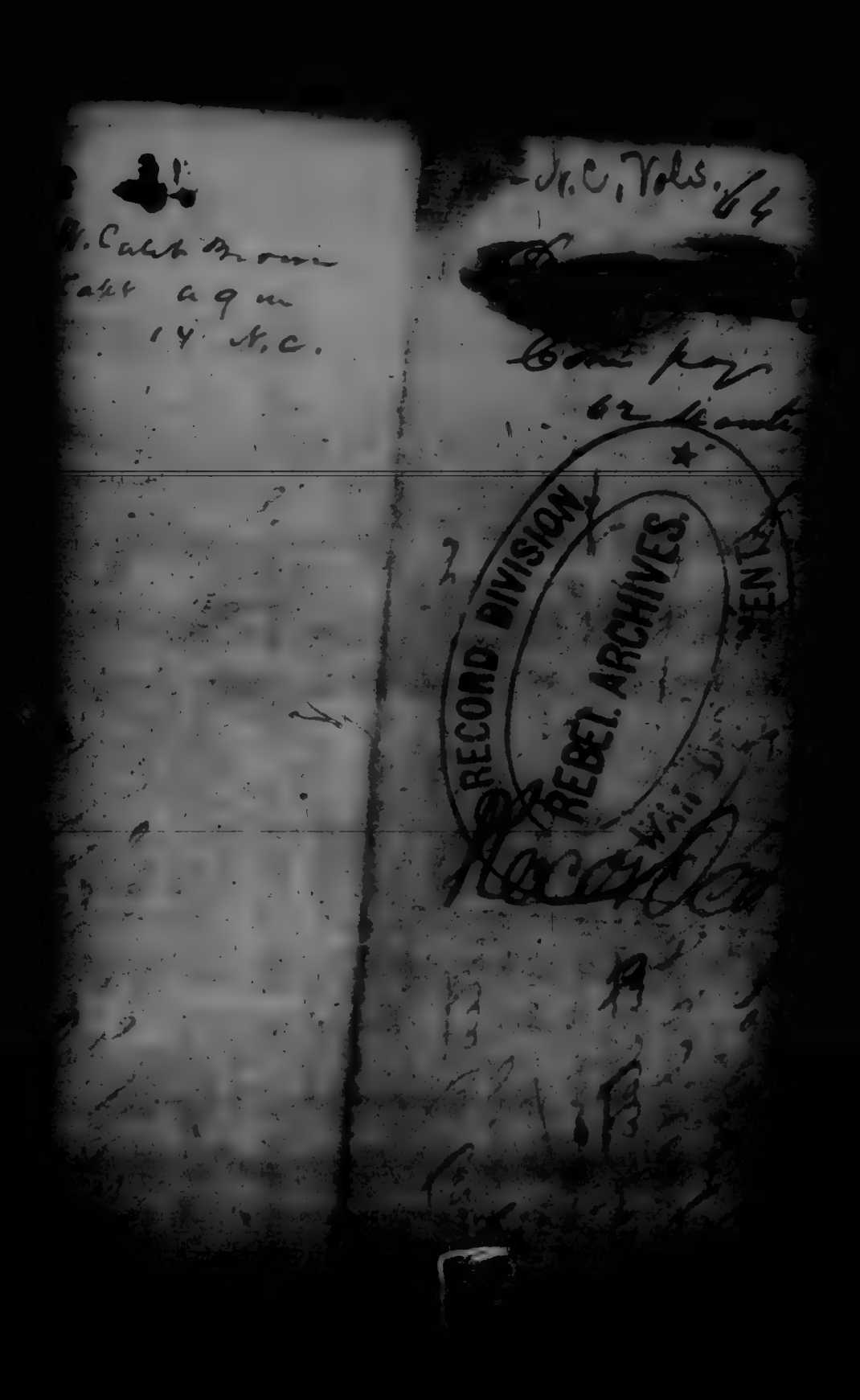
Hoping they may prove Correct, I am sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

Affidavit
of Unfortunate
Loss of Vouchers
Quincy Illinois

State of North Carolina
Wake County

William C. Bowen maketh oath that the account of $174.56 by him presented in the name of himself & Z. B. Vance is the sole property of the claimants the funds expended having been advanced out of their purse as partners, all save; and the items as specified for the benefit of the County of Wake being for the benefit of which Vance is Captain & which are of the County; he states that in order to furnish the County with Bonds issued for the purchase of Sand Shanty some 22 miles southerly (as charged); that he paid Bowen (a blacksmith) Six Dollars (as charged) for making eleven of these and mending them with knives; also that the Bill of B. T. Smith (charged $1.50) is for boarding one recruit 2 days; that the items (June 19th & 20th) were for stamps necessary & for the County purchased upon the road from Asheville to the head of the Watauga R.R. That after the County had removed to Va Capt Vance ordered this affiant to return to Raleigh to purchase cloth for County & also to return after a box of clothing belonging to the County which had been sent on the train; besides to attend to various matters of other business for the County & for which the charge of $8.00 has been made. That further moreover that the $1.50 paid on


RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

Goldsboro
March 25th 1862

B. F. Moore
Raleigh N.C.

Sir I rec'd a letter by tonight's mail from Maj. Stevens informing me that the County of Alleghany had found a Claim against the State for Clothing furnished to the 14th N.C. Troops of this Regiment I paid to these Companies the last suit of Blue Clothing coming to them and the Claims should not be paid but left with the County and Captains to settle

Very Respectfully &c

W. Caleb Brown
Capt & a.g. 14th N.C. Troops

Brown W. L.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

4/14 N.C.

1 Regt.

SEE LST No. 1,

QUARTERMASTER & COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF NORTH

ALSO WITH E.T. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

219

W. C. Brown

Z. B. Vance

$174.54

20th Aug 1861

Allowed $164.25

Sept 25. 1861

Clothing $116.00

This claim may perhaps be considered for the Regt

Tilley

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

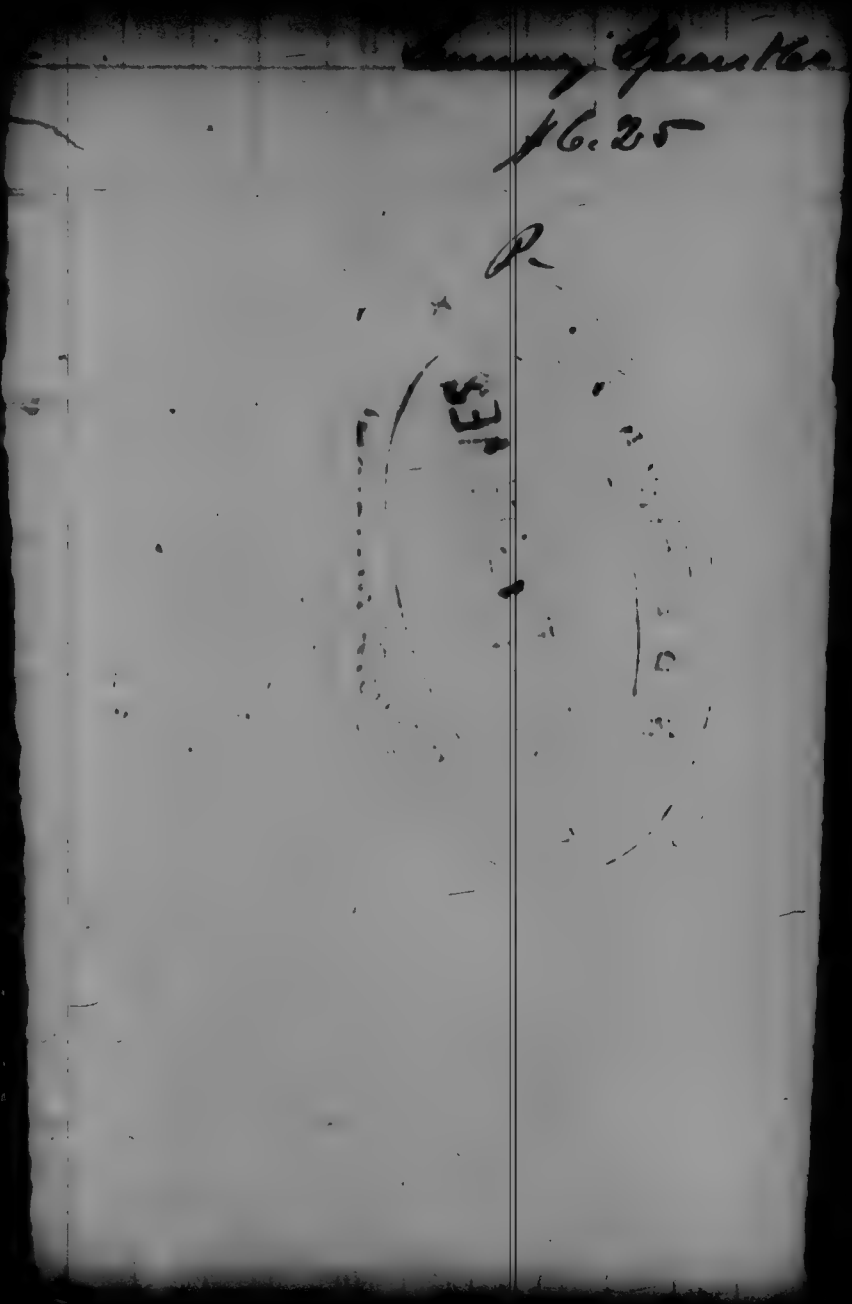
21st Acct. of [illegible] with [illegible] Warren
for the Years 1861 & 1862 Grand Jury Cases &c. 5

1861

Augt 28th	Cash paid Chas. Deane Esq. Coroner &c			$15.94
" " "	E. H. Cunningham	"	13	3.60
" " "	A. Lindsay	"	6	1.75
" " "	R. B. Lamb (Dft. Sheriff) Bonds & Certificates &c			.50
" " "	R. A. Mc.	Agent	4	22.91
" 30th "	R. B. Lamb	"	4	43.35
				$90.25
Sept 9th "	A. Lindsay	"	1	1.75
" " "	Chandler & Wolcott (Dft. Sheriff)			2.00
" 13th "	R. B. Lamb on account	"	4	5.00
" 15th "	Sawyer Spear & Co		6	23.28
" " "	A. Gleason Esq.		4	2.75
" " "	Chas. Deane Esq.		1	6.35
" " "	A. Bliss		1	14.25
" 16th "	Wm. Shurtleff for Jurors	(for Summons & Writs)		2.75
" " "	James Shurtleff for making panel	(ditto)		.75
" 17th "	H. L. Chase	Constable	K	24.00
" " "	E. H. Cunningham	"	L	4.80
" " "	Dft. Sheriff Shurtleff & Shurtleff for Engrossing			(Cash) .65
" " "	A. Lindsay	Constable		(Cash) .25
" " "	Edes & Sons Printing			(Cash) 6.00
" " "	W. A. Sh.	Constable		1.15
" " "	Shurtleff	Cash in part		.50
" " "	John Yancey on Account	Constable	A	20.00
" " "	B. J. Smith	"		(Cash) 1.50
" " "	Sawyer Spear & Co	"		(Cash) .25
" 19th "	Loga. Carson Esq. Coron			(Cash, in full) 1.50
	Amt. of Cashs from [illegible]			$ 213.43

					£ 213.13
1864		Cloth & Lining for Coats		Leeds Intermediate Loc.	65.00
June 19th	Castle	Tinman in Marion		(ditto)	.65
		Tinman in Hamilton		(ditto)	2.35
		Corn at Jas Cullingford		(ditto)	.60
		Fodder at Mr Graves		(ditto)	1.25
		Tinman in Morgan		(ditto)	1.50
		Copper Sp...		(ditto)	.35
20th		Copper in Sackville		(tin, ditto)	.45
		Washing &c		(sundries)	8.00
23rd		Expenses of Thomas & Kaleigh Mason		Leeds to Long Clothing &c &c	4.25
24th & 26th		Cloth for Coats		Coats &c	
26th		Cloth for Coats		Castle (2 recruits)	1.50
May 8th		Lib Yarn & Flannel at Morrisburg		Fortune's Castle	3.00
30th		H. Bowes for Blankets			£251.93

			£75.00	
1864		Company	24	£ 77.27
July 2nd		Balance due		£174.56
		Balance due		
		Deducted from Voucher A	£ 38	
		" B.	5 35	
		" C.	1 05	
		" D.	70	
		" E	2 50	
			5 00	
			£ 15 [illegible]	
		Add Voucher F Column £ 5 00		
		Short Deduction	£ 10 24	
		Balance collected		£164.32



Asheville N C Jan 1, ⁊ 1861

R & R Goods
To Sunny Spears & Co

			2 75
One Hat			
2 pr Shoes	1 75	1	3 50
			25

17 June 1861. Rec'd payment Sunny Spears & Co

Rec'd of W. C. Brown One 50/100 Dollars in
full of all acts against this Court to date
June 17th 1861
W. D. Smith

Enclosed please find
Money Order for
The within letter
during two days

Guinea Bissau
11.5.78

(a)

REGD

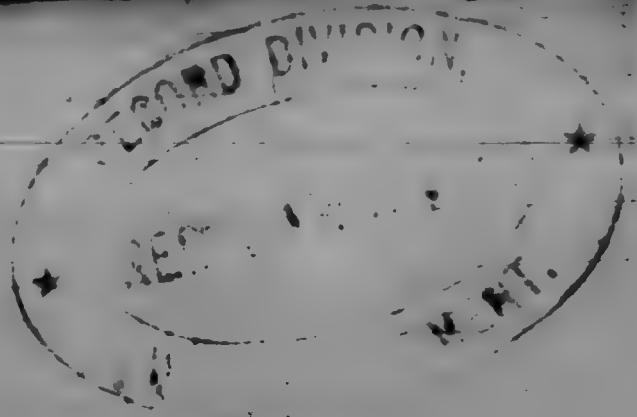
Rough & Ready Guard

Gains Deane & Co.

May 15	6 yds Flannel Red	3.00
	16 " Calico	3.64
	1 Bl Blankets (Pair)	4.50
	1 " Shawl Merino	2.00
	1 " Socks "	.50
	2 " Socks "	.25
	4 yds Flannel Red	3
	1 Bl Shawl "	2.00
	1 " Suspenders	.37½ 15.94

Rec Payment by W C
Deane Gains May 28th 1850

Gains Deane & Co



Ruff & Ready Guards

Bot of A Leech		12 00
Cassimere	60	1 75
20 yds Ab	25	50
7 " Flannel		
Lace		
		$14.25

Rec Payment By Wm G Brown

O A Leech

Wm Finch 25 ¢

State of South Carolina }
Wake County }

W. C. Brown makes oath that he knows
the items in the following account of bill rendered by J. B
Vance Trust

No 1	$39.80
" 2	94.71
" 3	72.35
" 4	28.41
" 5	95.75 with the deduction at the end of account.
" 6	.50
" 7	[illegible]
" 8	[illegible]
" 9	15.45
" 10	117.00
" 11	167.57
" 12	2.65
" 13	12.87
" 14	93.24
" 15	9.81
" 16	2.53
" 17	5.70
" 18	4.00
" 19	26.00
" 33	5.00
" 35	16.00 Known to me —
" 37	10.00

" 46 The items for corn fodder to Capt. [illegible] May 5th at Conover, Jackson
Rutherford, Lindsey, Gibbs, I know were purchased but the [illegible]
I do not know — I also saw the money $16. paid to the waggoners
for the purpose of bearing their Expenses back to Burnsville
from the Head of the R. R. 11 miles below Morganton —
No 47 33.75 — with the deduction made at bottom of account

No 48 $ 15.50 with the deductions at bottom of account
" 49 9.60 " " " " "
Mr. [illegible] was duly handed W. C. Brown after the Company left Asheville on the Expedition to the Company by this Gentlemen from South Carolina. And was appointed by him as appears in the first Six Items of the acct Brown & Vance this day filed
No 52 $53.85 was many paid May 3d 1861 to R.B. Vance for M. M. Patton of Hendersonville, for Jeans furnished the Company. for which no Voucher was taken.

W. Caleb Brown

Sworn & subscribed
2d day 1861
P. H. Winston Jr

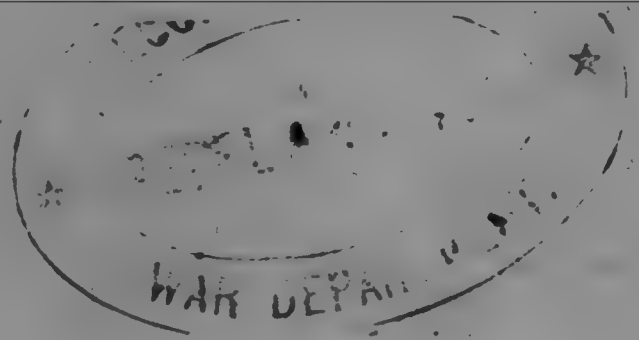
Accounts of Capt.
Vance's Company of Yadkin
the State for Equipment,
furnished by themselves and
for subsistence after leaving
Marching orders —

Major Venable will
please procure the Captains
of Capt A.D. Murphy's &
Comp. & get in their claims therefor
bills — or of Major Davidson —

Z. B. Vance
Capt Co H

R. B. Vance
$14.25

£ —



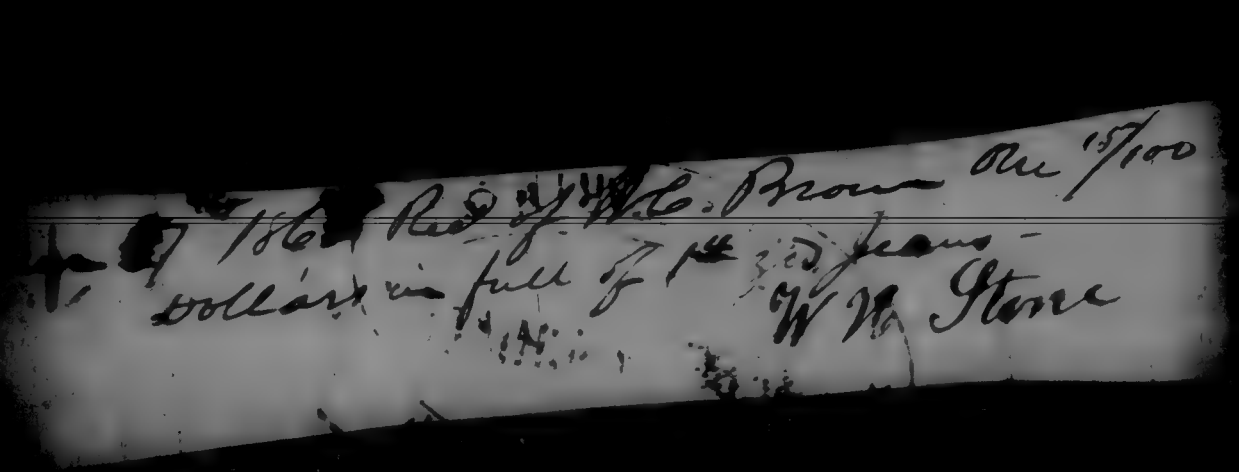
Rough Ready Mass.

1861

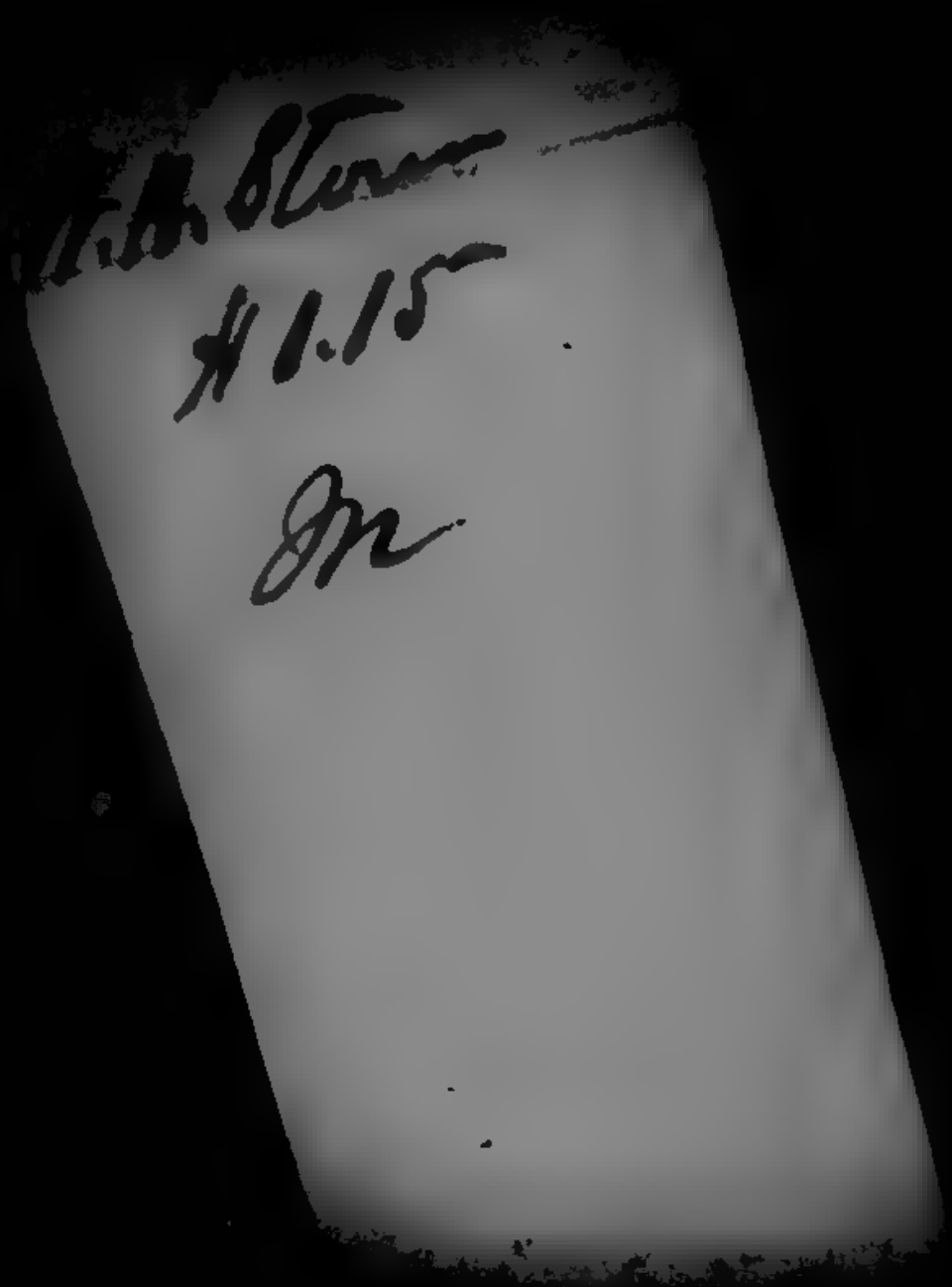
			4.60
			3.80
			2.25
			6.25
			2.25
			19.25
By Cash 13 June 1861 W.C. Brown			5.00
			14.25

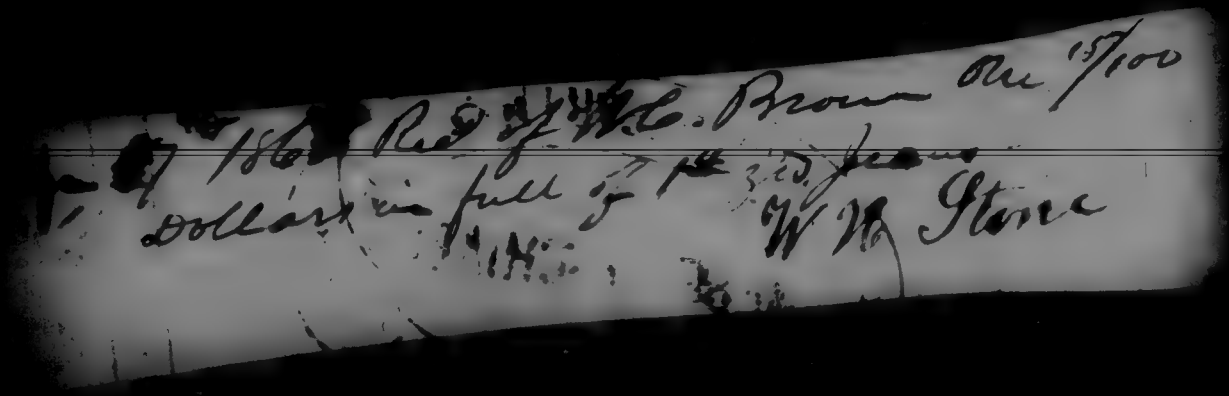
Rec.d payment W.C. Brown June 15th 1861.
R.B. Vance

X1115
Or



M. A. Stein
#1.15
Bn




Rec'd of W. L. Brown One 1/100
Dollars in full of the 3rd Issue
W M Stone

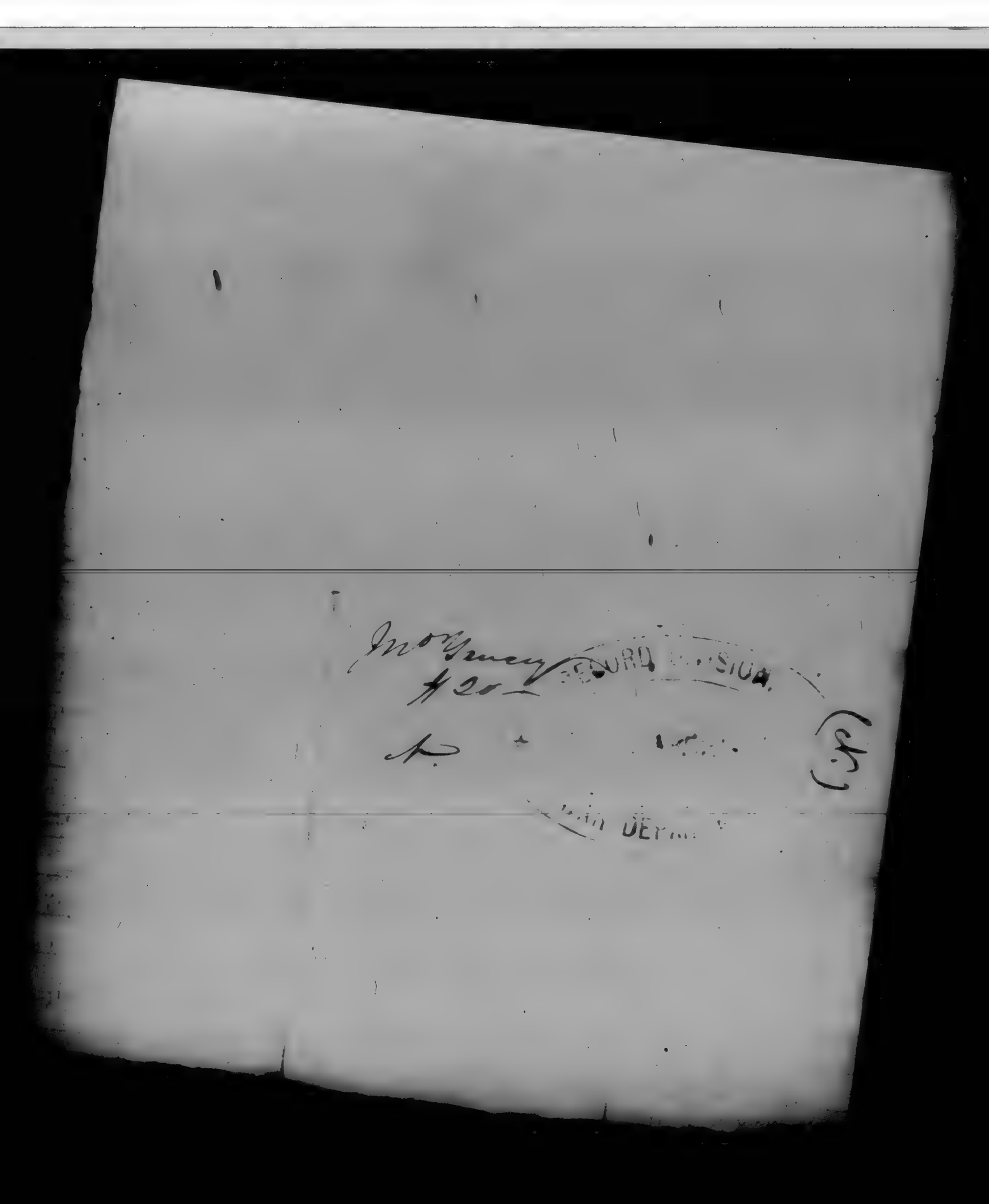
CHIVE
DEPARTM

R & R Yards

To H. F. Woldenholme Dr

1861			
June 15	To Cutting 10 pair pants		2.50
"	Stripping pants		.25
			$2.75

Received payment in full
of W. C. Brown June 15 1861
H. F. Woldenholme



Asheville June 19th 1861

Maj. A. Meady Quarr. Mr.

To 1 Pr. Blankets 5.00

3 " "

1 Tent

1 Blanket

1 Camp Kettle

2 Pr. Pants

1 Pr. Shoes

1 Canteen

1 Cap

1 Haversack


RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT.

May 17th 1866 R. R. Guards &c

To W. H. Stone

To making Pants		
" W. Flats	1	50
" 1 pr Brass Mallard		
" 1 " Buttons		37
" 2½ yds Velvet Ribbon		62
" Cutting 3 Pair Pants		75
" Velvet Stripe		90
" 1 " Buttons		60
" making 1 Mallard Pants	1	00
" Trimmings		90
" Velvet Stripe		30
" making W. P. Trowsers Pants		62
" Trimmings		87
" Stripe & Mallards		62
" Cutting Pants		
" E. H. Mallard		20
" Buttons		12
" 1 pr Gold Lace 4 yds	12	20
	22	91

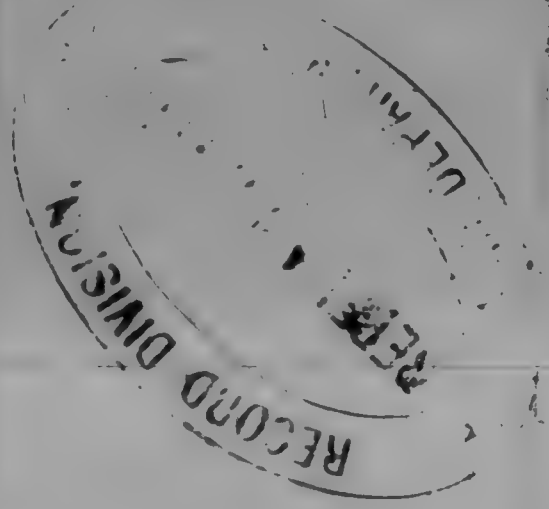
Received of T. Brown County Two dollars & 91 cts in full of the above acct May 28th 1866

W. H. Stone

#33.28

Sammy Lyons Ho

Vaudeville G.



R & R Brown

To Sunny Spears & Co

1861				1 75	
May	15	14 yds Check.		30	
		Button & thread		2 75	
		1 Hat		2 12	
Jun	8	Bleaching		60	
		8 Cash flat thread		35	
		12 Bleaching		1 11	
		14 " "		2 25	$11 78
		1 Hat		4 50	
	15	1 Hat H. C. Brown		4 25	
		1 "		2 75	11 50
		1 "			$23.28

Rec payment W. C. Brown
" "
15 June 1861

Sunny Spears & Co.

See Memorandum in the 2d Book of Accts -
This date we got of Mr Brown under - the
Jun. days Cash Rec'd for all the last Jan. days
and spend 53 pounds in exchange Cash in Baltimore in March Last
Sunny Spears & Co

other strips then
clothing sheets in
their envelopes

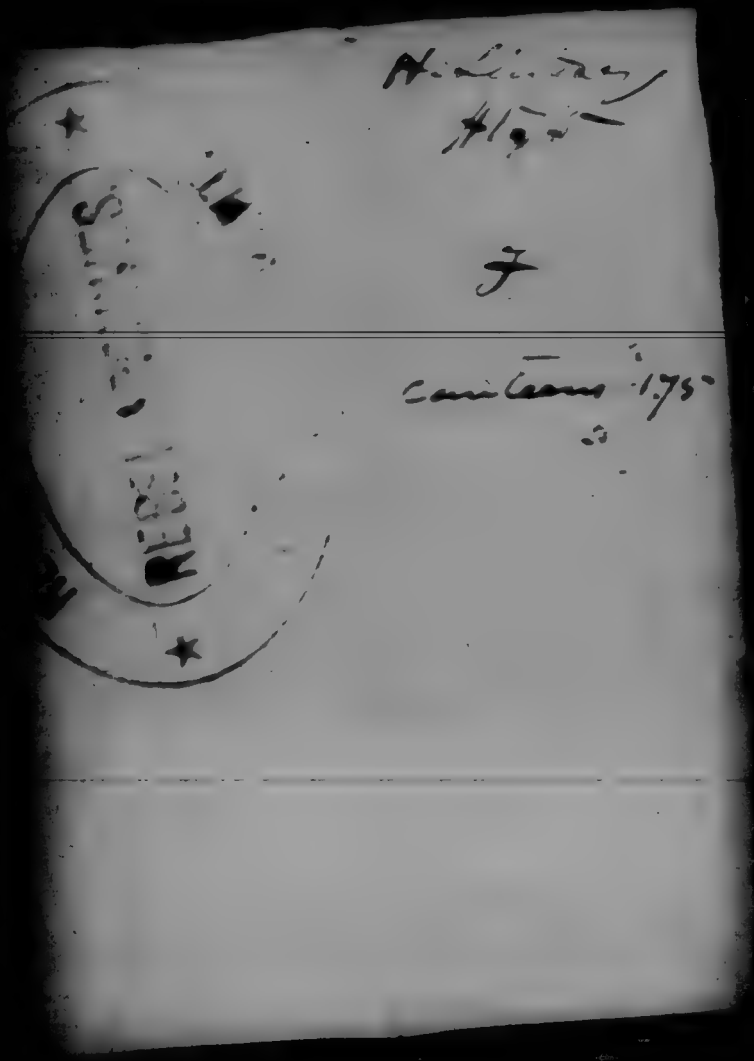
REBEL RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

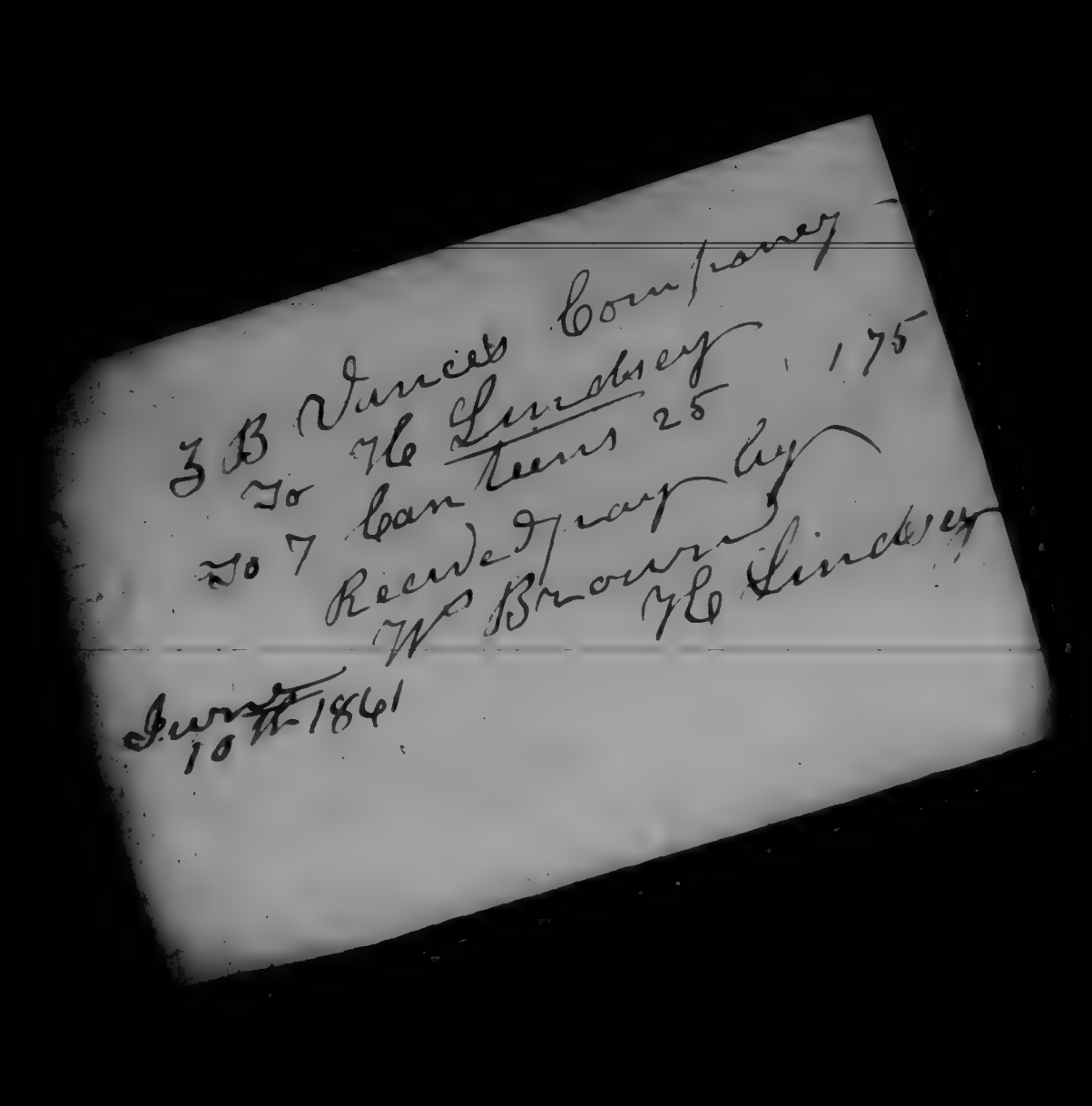
Rough Abstract of
Bot of Gavin Lamont & Co

1861

Mar	26	12 Chests Congou 12½	150	
		Remit at 2 months	110	260
				175
	13	7 for Duck 25		2
	15	1 for Glass for Duck		£635

Rec'd the Above Amount
Gavin Lamont & Co




Z B Vances Company
To H Lindsey 1 75
To 7 bar Iron 25
Received pay
W Brown
H Lindsey
June 10th 1861

6-

2. $29.15-

RECORDED ARCHIVES

Plaq 10
Hunter 7.15
Unlabeled 10.
Hunter 2

2 — $29.15 not clothing

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt Vances Company

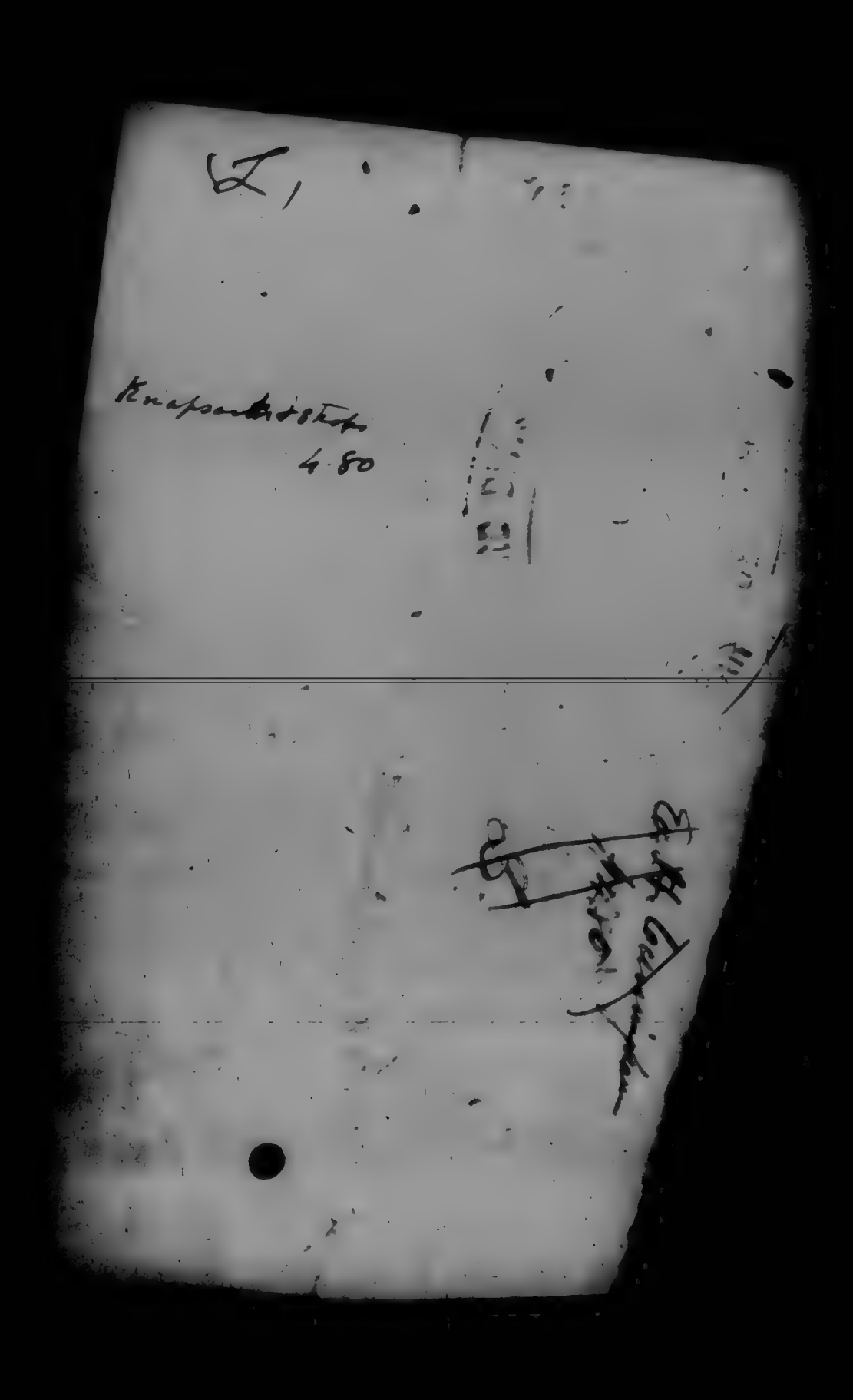
Dr To H Lindsey

To 7 Canteen 25 $1.75

May 28th 1861

Received pay

H. Lindsey



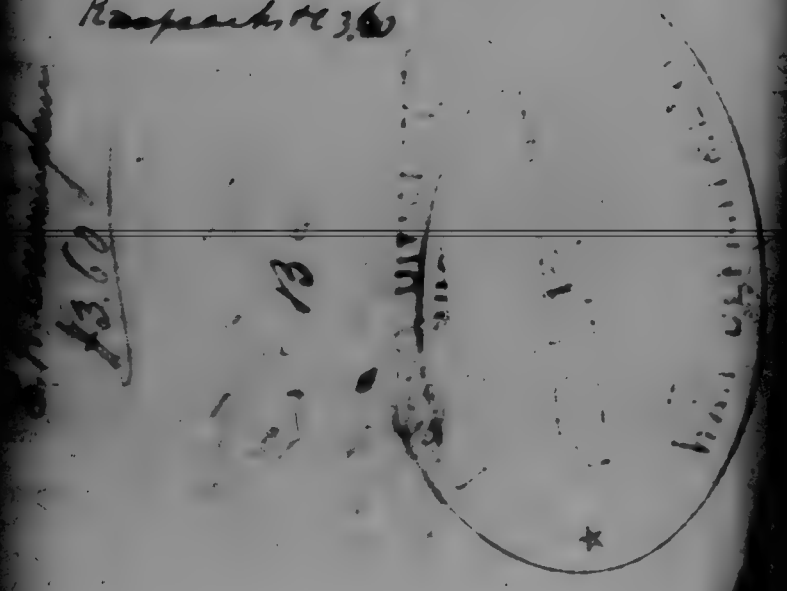
June 16 1861

Cash [illegible] Brune & Co Commission
to Loring & Pease Sacks @ 40 ¢ 3.20

Do to Canteen - Sacks 80 ¢ 1.60
4.80 payments in Full
of H. G. Brune this 17 June 1861

G. H. Lanning & Co

(73)



Rough & Ready Guards Dr

To E. H. Cunningham

1861		
May 17.	To making 6 Knapsacks	$2.40
	6 Canteen Straps	1.20
		$3.60

Red " " Payment from

W. C. Bunn - May 28 1861.

— Brown & Vance. (Small bill,

Voucher A	Excess in blankets suspended	$1.—	
" E	Cash for S H Plaisance. what for?	.38	
" "	Excess of Hamlin what	10.—	
" G.	Deficit in hats	1.15	Probably ought to be withheld pending settlement.
" J	Add mis Take Calhoun	5.70	
	Excess in Blankets.		$5.00
	Life retain	1.—	
	Hat	.90	
	Deficit Chandler.	.25	
		6.00	

~~$2 4.~~ 5 = ~~27.~~ 43

The foregoing is the whole of the exceptions.

~~Amt the Judgment~~ ~~$27.43~~

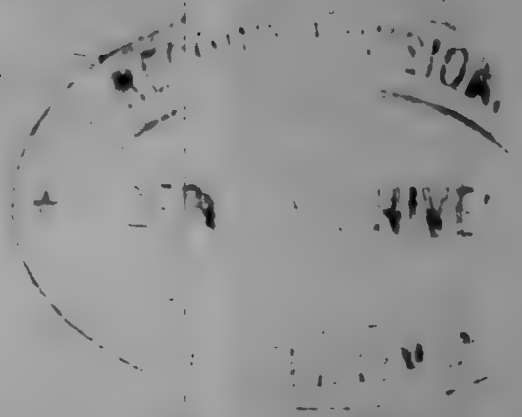
Deduct 15.28

Add Excess $5.00

Net Deduction $10.28

R. L. Owen.
#21.00

Ré



Cartersville, Ga.
8 June 1861

R & R Grain
Bot of H. L. Allen
2 Bags Wht. Lens 100 lbs $2.00
Rec'd payment by
W. C. Brown
June 1861
H. L. Allen
Per L. Chapman

1861

To Amt brot forward $ 1,

June 19th " " Corn at Rutherford

" " " Fodder at Mr. Evans

" " " Provisions in Morganton

" 20th " " Do. for Horses in Upon Mt.

" 21st " " Cash pd in Salisbury

" 22nd " " Hauling &c

" 24th to 26th " " Expenses going to Raleigh from Duff. Mt. & Co

" 26th " " Clothing for Coats Vandiver.

May 8th " " Bill of Paris & Randall at Morganton &c

" 30th " " A. L. Owens for Blanket &c

" " By 1 Horse.

Brown & Davis

substitutes & auxiliaries

Acct

NEBT. ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.
RECORD DIVISION

Rough & Ready Guards

In Co. Caleb A. Mann

15th				
May 31st	To Cash paid Gaines Deaver for sundries	Voucher	A	$15.50
	" " C. Cunningham	"	B	3.60
	" " N. Lindsey	"	C	1.75
	" " R. B. Vance Clerk in Brig. Gen. auditors office	"	D	22.50
	" " W. H. Shaw			.25
	" " Ry Enyart cutting Hair			.75
	" " R. B. Vance	Voucher	E	4.50
	" " R. B. Vance	"	F	8.10
				144.00
June 1st	" Sent Capt Vance paid R. B. Vance	Voucher	F	1.75
2nd	" paid N. Lindsey			2.40
	" Enamelled Cloth			5.00
	" R. B. Vance auditor	"	G	23.25
3rd	" Sammy Spears Co	"	H	2.75
	" H. J. Hulsenbeimer	"	I	6.35
	" Gaines Deaver Co	"	J	14.25
	" R. B. Vance	"	K	2.75
	" Saml Shaw & Co for files			.25
	" James Straley for washing pants	Voucher	K	21.00
17	" R. L. Owen	"	L	4.80
	" E. H. Cunningham	"		.65
	" do	do for extra Canteen Strap & Snapswivel		.25
	" N. Lindsey	" " "		6.00
	" Cassada	Voucher	M	1.15
	" W. H. Shaw			.70
	" Joe Foster for barbering	& Shackleford		3.00
	" Joel Henry on account	Voucher	N	1.50
	" B. J. Smith	"	O	6.25
	" Summey Spears & Co	"	P	1.50
	" Logan Cannon for Corn			2.00
19	" Tin Ware in Marion			.65
	" For Mr. Shaw pending			
		Amt carried forward		$519.73

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 14 N.C.

W. Caleb Brown
A.2.M. 14 Regt N.C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Dead

, 186

Remarks:

Gen. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 420.

J. E. Murphy Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

[illegible] Brown

Capt [illegible]

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Department of Norfolk.

List not dated

Brigade, Reg't. or Post.

14 N. Ca Regt

Remarks: 1st Brigade

Box 56
No. 10

Shepherd
Copyist.

Brown, W. Caleb

Capt. & Asst. C.M. P.A.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 60/11

Feb 15 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. C. [illegible]

Captain [illegible]

Appears on a REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending March 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office April 5, 1862.

Post or Station 14th Ill. Vols

Remarks:

Shepherd.

Copyist.

105

Nous abstenons

Invoice of Quartermasters Stores this day
Received of Major A B Cook Qr Mr

($70) Five Hundred & Seventy Dollars & 50 cents

Smithfield Va Oct 6th 1864

(Signed in duplicate)

W. Caleb Brown
Capt & A.D. Master 4th N.C.V.

No 88

No. 32.

No. _____ Abstract G. _____ Qr. 186 .

_____

_____ Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For _____ , 186 .

_____ M

Issued _____ , 186 .

No. 32.

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses,* in the service of ~~Company~~ Fourth

Regiment of N. C. ~~Troops~~ Vols for fifteen days, commencing the 1st of October,

186 1, and ending on the 15th of October 186 1, at Camp Ben Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	REMARKS.
1st to 28th	2	2	—	4	15	60	12	—	—	14	—	720	—	—	840	—	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Pat Robertson
Asst Q. M. 4th N. C. Vols.

Camp Ben Va
1st October, 186 1, at Maga. Ste B. Cooke

Received 1st Eighth bushel & peck pounds of corn,
pounds of oats, pounds of barley, pounds of hay,
pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

№ 89
№ 32 abs. G

H. H. Q. Vfs

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR Eight Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen in the service of 4th Mo. Vols. C.S. Army at Camp Bee. Va

for the following days, commencing the 1st day of October and ending the 20th day of October 1861

	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Number of Days	DAILY ALLOWANCE for EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					
					Horse.	Mule.	Pair of Oxen.	Horses.		Mules.		Oxen.	
					1	1	1	Whole	1	Whole	1	1	1
4th Mo. Vols.	—	8	—	8	12	8	12	—	—	1152	—	—	1344	—

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

M. Mackall Brown
Capt & Dr Master 4th Mo. Vols

APPROVED.

W. Mackall Smith
Lt Col & Asst Adjt Genl

on the 17th day October

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army

RECEIVED AT Camp Bee Va

and issued from Camp Bee Va

in full of the above requisition.

M. Mackall Brown
Capt & Dr Master 4th Mo. Vols

1091

No. 32.

No. 1 Abstract C Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Fort , 186

, 186

43. C. V. 60

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, in the service of Fourth Company

Regiment of N.C. Vols N. C. Army, for 16 days, commencing the 16th of October (both days inclusive)

1861, and ending on the 31st of October 1861, at Camp Lee, Va.

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Forage of Oats	Forage of Barley	Forage of Corn	Forage of Hay	Forage of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS.	BARLEY.	CORN.	HAY.	FODDER.	REMARKS.
												lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	
16th 1861.	2	2	00	4	16	64	12	—	—	16	—	768	—	—	896	—	
Required												768	—	—	896	—	
On hand to be deducted												—	—	—	—	—	
To be supplied												768	—	—	896	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Approved Wm Lee Smith Lt Col Commanding

Camp Lee, Va. October, 1861

Caleb Brown Capt & Qr Master 4th N.C.V.

Countersigned Maj. A.B. Cooke

Received at the Camp, this day, Three Hundred & Sixty-Eight pounds of oats, pounds of barley, pounds of corn, Eight Hundred & Ninety-six pounds of hay, pounds of fodder.

No. 22.

No. ____ Appendix G. ..... Qr. 186

Company ____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

....., 186

....., 186

No. 32.

REQUISITION *for Forage for* Eight *Public Horses,* _____ *in the service of* Fourth Company _____

Regiment of _____ N. C. Vols, *for* Eleven *days, commencing the* 21st *of* October _____,
(both days inclusive)

186/, *and ending on the* 31st *of* October 186/, *at* Camp Bee, Va

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	REMARKS.
Oct 20	2	8	—	8	11	88	12	—	—	14	—	1056	—	—	1232	—	
Required												1056	—	—	1232	—	
On hand to be deducted												726	—	—	10	—	
To be supplied												330	—	—	1222	—	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. Babcock Brown
Capt & D. Master 4th N.C. Vols

Approved
Thomas Mill
Lt Col Commdg

Received at Camp Bee Va, the _____ of _____, 186/, of Maj A. B. Cooke
Assistant Quartermaster North Carolina Army, One Thousand & Fifty-six pounds of corn,
_____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay,
_____ pounds of barley,
_____ pounds of fodder, being the amount required.

Brown, H. 6

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Vicksburg

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40.

Brown. W.E.

A.A. Surgeon

(Vouch. & Abstract B)
Vouch. No 33
3rd qr
E. A. Flewellen
Surg. & Asst. Med. Dr.

Appd
By Command
of Brig. Gen. Lowe
Chas. Thomasson
A. A. G.
W. S. Brown

RECEIVED
FEB 5 1863

Confederate States

Dr. to W. E. Brown

	Dollars	cts.
To services as Act'g Asst Surgeon at Confederate Hospital, near Chattanooga, Tenn. from the 30th day July 1862, to the 27th day August, including 28 days at $2.50 dollars per day	74	66
	$ 74	66

I Certify, as above, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

P. H. Clark
Post Surgeon
Chattanooga

Rec'd, Chattanooga, Tenn, August 27th 1862, of Maj. L. B. Thomas Asst Quarter master Confed. Army, the sum of Seventy four dollars and sixty six cents, in full of the above account,

$74.66 W. E. Brown

Medical Department.

Brown, H. W

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. Berry

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of general papers here

Brown, W.H.

Surg.

Subject: Rpt. for hosp. duty.

~~**Title of record:** S.O. 139/10~~

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: July 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brown. M H
Surgeon

Subject: Proceed to Raleigh

Title of record: Spec. Cr. 72/4

Dept. N C-Holmes

Date: Apr1. 5/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brown, W.H.

Asst Surgn. Reg't

....., Co.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
alty Sheet	Med. Examination
ement	Misc. Information
ment	Pay or Clothing
h or Effects	Personal Reports
rtion	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ge from Service	Transportation

No. 578.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Military Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE of HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Meridian Miss.

this 13th day of May, 1865.

W. H. Brann
Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

Approved:

Colonel C. S. A.,
Commanding.
Col. 20th Wis. Vols. U. S. A.,

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Bertram

Col. 20th Wis. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

Brown. W. H

Asst Surgeon

(No 22)

The Confederate States.

To W. H. Brann M.D. Dr.

Date		Dollars.	Cents.
1863 Dec 1st	Medical Services rendered as Member of Examining Board in examining Recruits at Macon Ga. for the month commencing Dec 1st and ending Dec 31st 1863 at $8 per diem	186	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary to the public service.

Examined & approved
Robt E Lee
Chf Surg Conscript Bur

Received at Macon Ga.
of Capt W. H. Brann M.D.
Eighty six
[Signed duplicates]
dollars and
cents, in full of the above account.

on the 31st day of January 1864 for Quartermaster C. S. A. the sum of One hundred & eighty six

W. H. Brann M.D.
Member Examining Board

NO. 22.

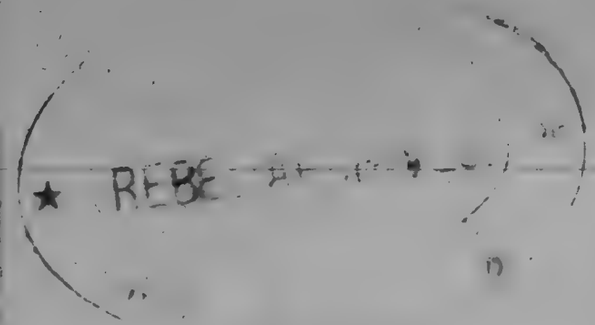
Voucher to Abstract B.

Voucher No. 211 144 Qr. 1st/11

Paid to Maj Wm L Brown

On the 31 day of January 1864

$1866 00/100 Dollars.



Quartermaster.

No. 22.

The Confederate States of America,

..... Dr.

1864		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Jan 1st			

No. 22

[illegible] 29 [illegible] 1864

Sir Hiram Otis

[illegible] $1800.00 [illegible]

Paid 21 [illegible] 1864

[illegible]

The Confederate States.

No. 99.1

W. H. H. Brown 16 J Dr.

186		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Nov 12	Aggregate Amount Pay Subsistence Transportation Forage Fuel Quarters Medicines Hospital Stores Clothing Camp and Garrison Equipage Ordnance Stores Contingencies Extra Pay Arrearages Bounty	190	00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. Examined & Approved

Robt E Richardson

Lieut & Asst Com Subs for Indg

RECEIVED at Jackson Miss the 16 of Nov 1865

of W. H. H. Brown 1st Lieut

Army, the sum of One hundred & Ninety

and ..... cents, in full of the above account. Dollars.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. H. Brown 16 J

Member of Examining Board

Brown, H. H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. V. 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Brown

A & I Scout

Army of Potomac

Maj. Gen. E. Van Dorn Cavly

1-Aug 24

(Also Army of Mississippi Van Dorn)

W. H. Brown

A + I. Gill

Miss

Dee

Madison McAfee

Voucher No 5444

Pay Masters Department

Nov. 16th 1864

$ 310 —

REBEL ARCHIVES.

The State of Mississippi,

To [illegible] Dr

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Number 1723

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1730.

The State of Mississippi,

No.

RECEIVED

Dollars on the

DELEGATE

[NO. 12.] -(Voucher for purchases to Abstract A.)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

To Wm H. Simonton Dept Gen'l

DATE OF PURCHASE.		
May 14	To 1 Months Salary from the 26th March to 26th April 1861 as Dept. Gen'l of the Army of Mississippi in the Rank of Colonel	210.
		210.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; ~~the articles are in the use have been received for on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of 186~~.

Wm H. Simonton Dept. Gen'l Quartermaster.

Received at Jackson, the 14th of May 1861 Geo. Wm. Baikiaca Quarter-Master Army of Mississippi, Wm H. Simonton

dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Brown

Adjutant General

Army of Mexico

Aug. 1861

Dup. on vouchers for

L. Julienne

Form No. 134—I. A. G. O.
Rev. 11-12-[illegible].

Brown, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ga. 1863

CARD NUMBERS.

		20	
		21	
		22	
		23	
		24	
		25	
		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Preferred spread plan here

Brown. Wm.

Pvt. Co. A. N.J. Vol. Inf.

RE:

FOR PROMOTION TO OFFICES.

SEE 54 - A - ENTITLED

CLAIM

1-160-124

124

CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. Brown

1st Lt, Asst QR MR

Appears

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and Acting Assistant Quartermasters, stationed at the several Posts in the Department of Texas.

List dated San Antonio, Tex

Mar 12, 1863.

Rank:

Army

Quartermaster's Dept.

Brigade, Regiment, &c.

Station Camp on Sabine River

Remarks:

(888) SHArenstein Copyist.

888

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 13 **Tenn.**

Wm. Brown

A.D.C. 13 Regt. Tenn. Vols

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ,186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion ,186

Remarks: Appointed by Lt. Vaughan Dec. 5, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87½, page 8

D E Bourland Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

5

William Brown,

Capt., Commissary Dept. Smiths Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters, Commissaries and assistants in Polk's Corps. Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn. Feb. 13, 1863.

Remarks: On detached service place unknown.

Box 49
No. 9

Reserve.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm Brown

Capt & A.[illegible].S.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermaster, Commissaries and the assistants of Cheatham's Division.

Report dated Shelbyville

Feb 12, 1863.

Where assigned absent on detached service place unknown

Remarks:

Box 50.

No. 9

SEAronstein

Copyist.

Дорогая Ф. Ю.

Это письмо, чтобы =

напомнить вам обо мне =

Сегодня среда

18 [illegible]

[illegible]

Спит 13. Я Зу

The Corporation of [illegible]

To [illegible] [illegible]

for Expenses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] during the Cholera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
to March 9th [illegible] £115 0

I certify that the above account is correct, that the services were rendered as stated, and the expenses incurred unavoidable on the occasion & [illegible] could not be avoided. W. Conry Capt

Received at Limerick this 9th. 1863 of Capt. W. Conry the sum of one hundred and fifteen pounds, in full of the above account.

W. Deacon
Deputy I.R.C.C.

Copy

13th Tenn Regiment

No 298

Brigade

Chattanooga Tennessee

Forts Negley & Thomas

Col A. J. Vaughan Jr

Asks the appointment of
William Brown as A.C.S.
for this Regt. who has
been acting as such since
December 1861, and who has
been several times nominated
by them for appointment.

Respectfully forwarded
recommending the
appointment. He is
the most efficient
of the A. C. S. of
Brigade in my Brig-
ade and the appointment
would be highly gratifying
to the duties with Brig

Brigade Commissary
as forwarded in
Order No 1 Genl
Staff Officers dated July
21 1863 — under
heading "Regimental
Commissaries"
Brig Genl
Comdg

Respt forwarded
By A Chenault
Maj Genl Comdg

Hdqrs Department
of the Cumberland
July 15th 1863

Recd

Respectfully
Recommended
Thos J Wood
Maj Gen Vols

Recd at Hdqrs A. of R.
July 15/63

53 Reg 5

dept 3rd 1863

from Brown

A.A.G.

Chattanooga

Tenn

[illegible] dept monthly returns

1862.

[illegible] 11th 1863.

[illegible] Gal

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

receipts [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Hon is at the time of
the issues (Sept 1st 1862)

Feb 3/63

Gen Thomas will please issue
to Lieut Colonel Yates 6th
Officers 13th Regt Ky Vol
for March 1862
$800 Eight hundred Dollars
amount - I have
made the other reports
& accompany this
as all my papers
were lost in the
Battle Shiloh April 6th
except the Muster
Rolls. I do
not know that all the
Officers will receive
Commissions
from 15th of March
1862 but I do

of [illegible] 62 to 65
Wm Brown the Commissioned officers
private of the 13th Regt — as the regulations
require — one Return of
such Stores as were
Received from 15th to 30th
March 1862, as not more
than five days were
drawn at the same
time — tho' the invoice
would show that all was
transpired at the same time)
was issued to each Man
the Number of Men
in Regt taken from
Morning Report on
the day of each issue
Except the Stores accounted
for on "form no 6"

Wm Brown
Lieut 13th Regt

Brown. Wm.

Sgt Co E 9
Accs 13 Tenn.

Brown, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.—A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. Brown
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee

Date of appointment Nov. 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Nov. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Dec. 29, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General Dept.

Gen. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 148

Geo. S. Preston
Copyist.

Rixton Wm

Capt - 1st Va

Record of Prisoners Executed

See personal papers of

W. H. Enwright

, Co. , Regt Kershaw's Brig

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Wm Brown - 47 Va

All have before the name of this officer may be taken for Brown, but the majority of cases it is plainly written Brown. - the records have been corrected to Brown.

The rolls of Co. do not show anything further than that reported Dec 26.77

A search of the correspondence relative to Capt. Wm P. Graham the original Captain of Co. F. 47 Va Inf. who was killed 7 day 25.63. reveals the following indorsement by the Colonel of the Regt. -

"Lt. Brown was elected Captain of Co F. one week after Capt Graham was killed from the rolls"

The date of election to Capt has not been found -

Register of Howard's Grove Hospital Richmond Va. shows def Wm. Brown, Capt + Adjt. was admitted to this hospital June 5. (64) with G.S. right thigh lower third ball fracture Termanently. Furloughed July 6.64 + again Aug 9.64!

6-200-246
204-15
349-1.11.23.43
433-488

N. F. C.
J. N. B.

Barrow, William, C.
A. A. G.

June 1, 1861. Wm. Brown (also borne as (Brown) entered State service, Co. "F", 4th Va. Infty; was mustered in to C.S. service July 1, 1861. (Roster. Report A.G.)

~~June -, 1862~~ ~~Appointed 2d Lt.~~ (1-92-247. Report A.G.)
April 30, 1862 Elected 1st Lt. (Roster & 1-92-32. Report A.G.)
June 30, 1862 Present with Co.
Aug. 31, 1862 Absent, sick, at Hospital. (Rolls. Report A.G.)

Oct. -, 1862 Lt., Actg. A.C.S. & 7th Va. Regt., since Sept. 6.
March 5, 1863 (Return; Rolls; Report A.G., and Personal Papers.)

~~March 5, 1863 to~~ Capt., Actg. Asst. Adjt. & Insp. Gen. J. J. Archer's,
Aug. 1, 1863 (afterwards H. H. Walker's) Brigade, Heth's Div.,
3d Corps, Army N. Va. (Vol. 27-2, p. 648.)

Aug. 5, 1863 Gen H. H. Walker, Comdg. Brig. Heth's Div., 3d Corps A.P. Hill, recommends for transfer to the A. & I. G. Dept., Capt. Wm. Brown, who has been acting Insp. of Brigade since July 1, 1863. (Personal Papers.)

Nov. 19, 1863 Appointed from Va., Capt., A.A.G.; confirmed Feb. 14, 1864; to take rank Nov. 2, 1863; accepted Dec. 29, 1863; to report to Gen. R. E. Lee. (1-86-148, Report A.A., and Rel. Rank Book, A.G. Dept.)

(No date) Appointed-Capt. & A.A.G. for inspection duty to rank from Nov. 2, 1863; confirmed Feb. 17, 1864; to report to Gen. H. A. Wallace's Brig.
(1-147-469; 1-127-40; Roster, v. 1-22432. Report A.C.)

Dec. 7, 1863 Ordered to report to Gen. H. Walker's Brig., as Inspector in A.A.G. Dept. (S.O. 300 (6) Army N. Va.)

Sept. 16, 1864 Examined by Board 1st Corps, Dept. Va., and applied for extension of furlough. Received by A.G.O. Oct. 19, 1864, and returned to writer approved Oct. 24, 1864.
(1-67-3069 B; 1-31-161. Report A.C.)

Aug. 8, 1864 Capt. (A.A.G.) Walker's Brig., Army N. Va. Granted 30 days leave from July 2.
(S.O. 151, Army N. Va.)

Nov. 10, 1864 Capt. & A.A.G. Relieved under G.O. 71.
(1-67-3353 B. Report A.C.)

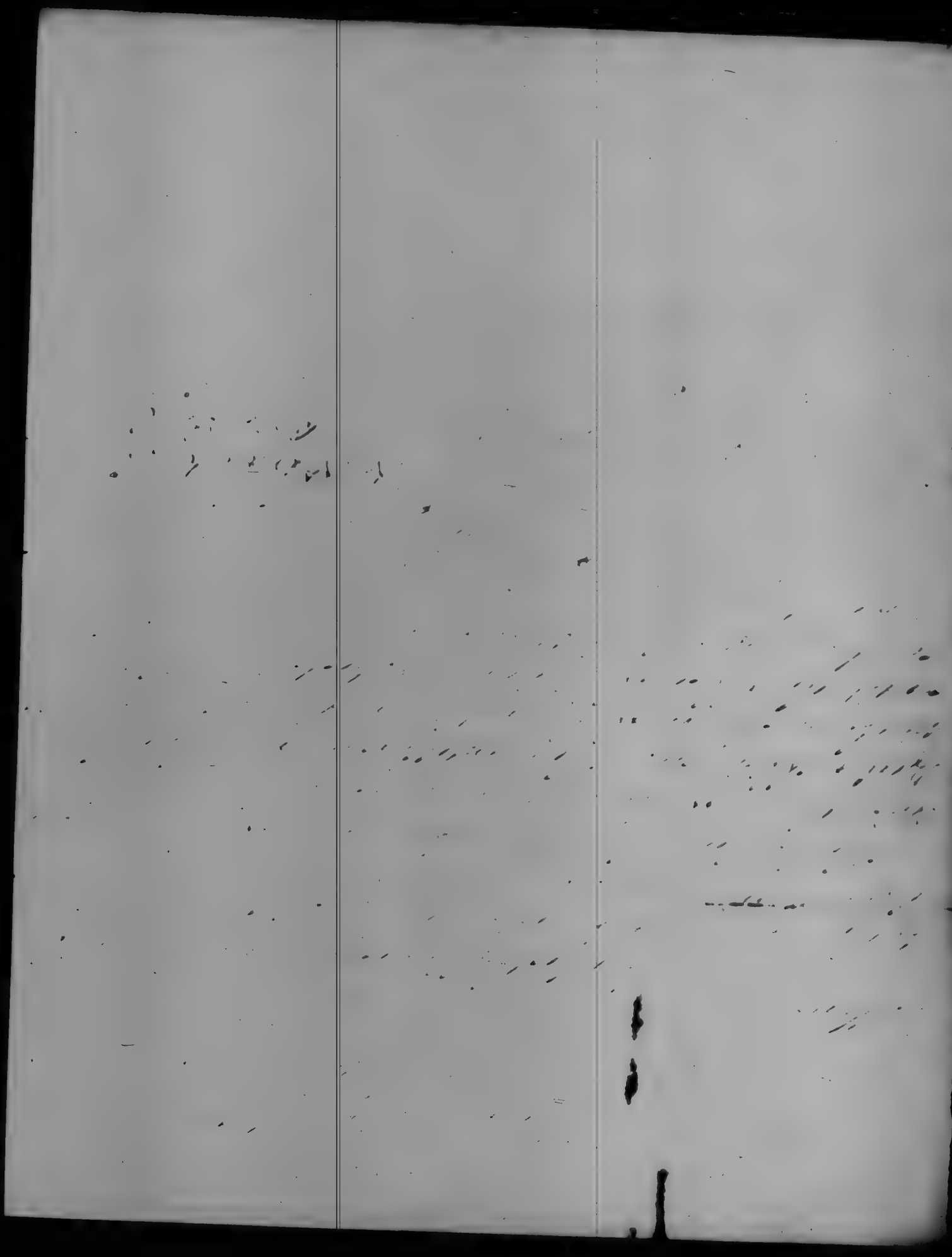
Note:- Registers of Hospital Grove Hospital, Richmond, Va., show that Wm. Brown, Capt. and A.A.G., was admitted to that hospital June 3, 1864, wounded. Furloughed July 6, 1864, and again Aug. 9, 1864.
(Card with Personal Papers.)

Nov 2 1862
Lt Thos Brown
A A C S 47 Ga
Winchester Va

Sends Sept Return
1862 & accounts
for delays

Richmond
Virginia

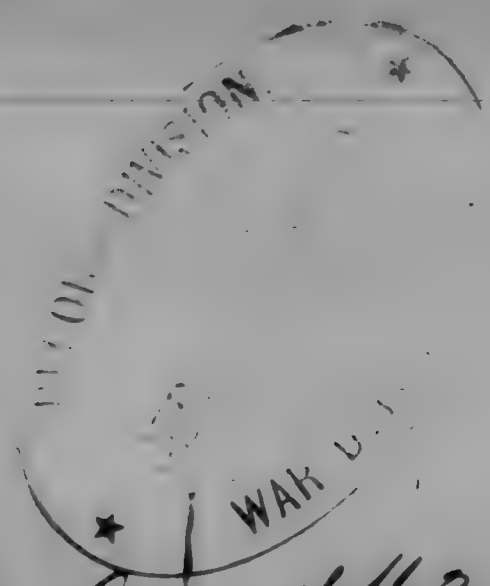
RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.



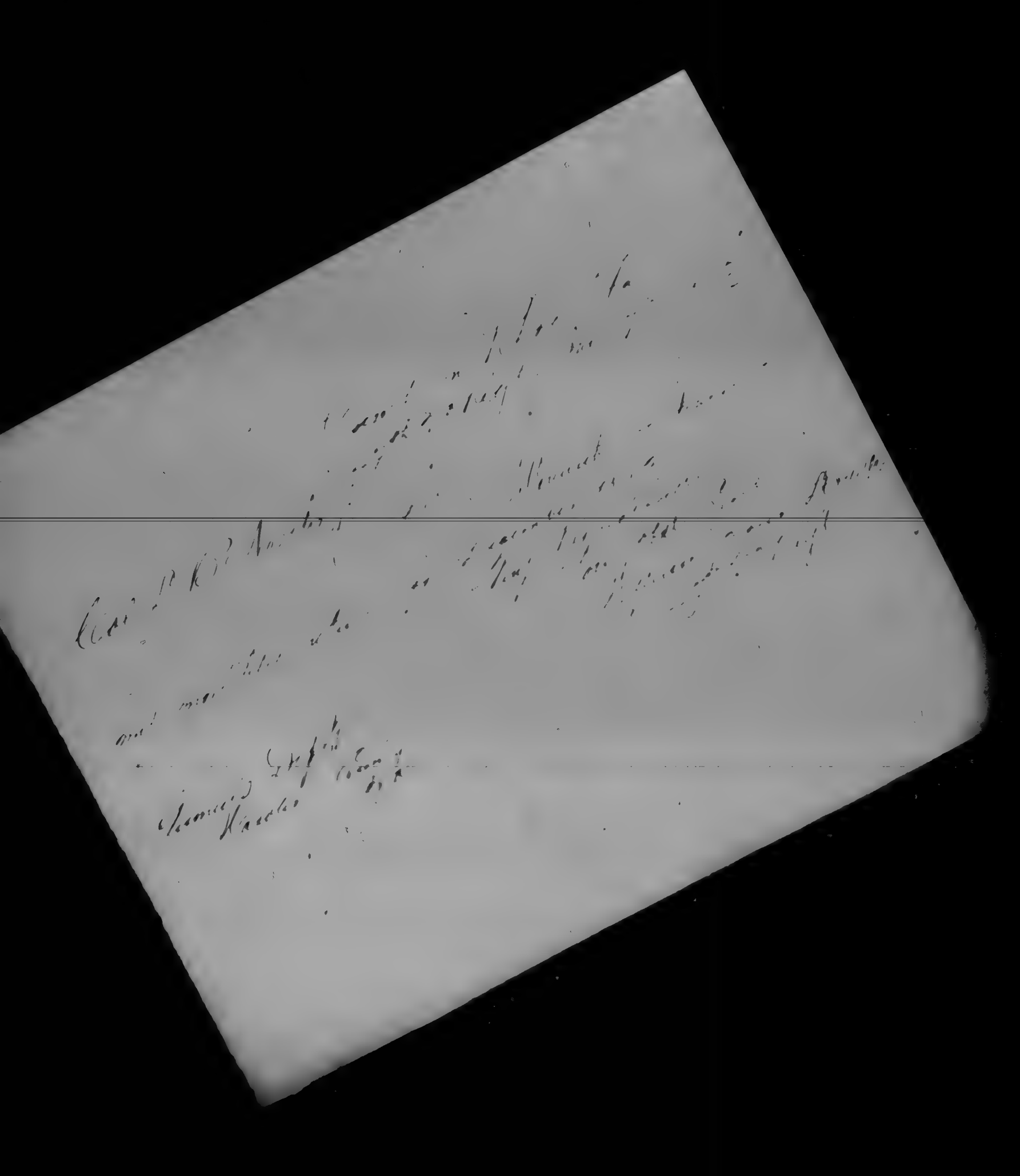
1863

Lt. Thos Brown
H T Va Regt

Forwarding his
Descr Retn 62

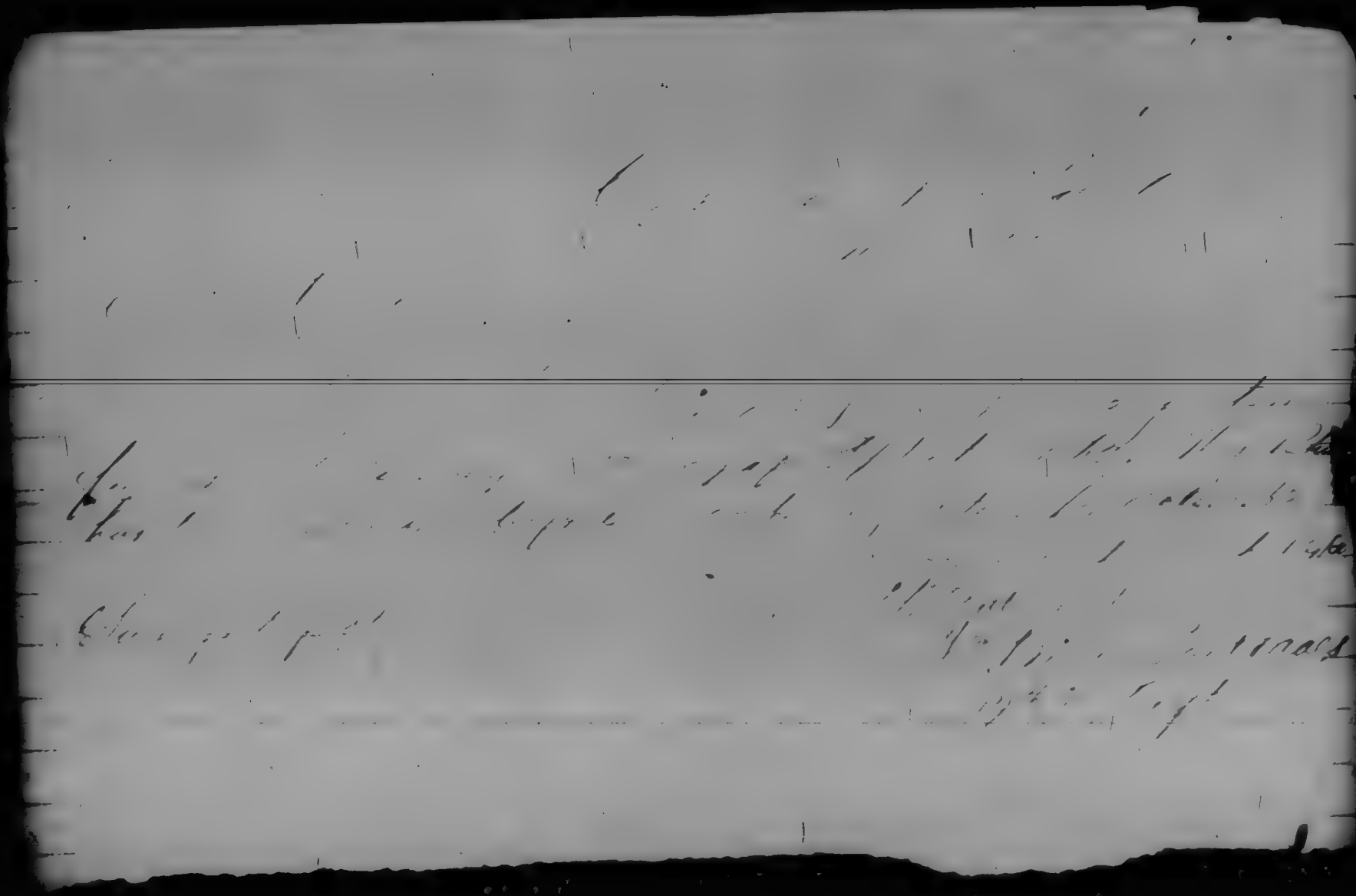


Jan 16/63





Dec 1st 1862



111 3d Regt
Dec 21 1862
Lt Irwin Brown
47th Regt
Geneva Depot
Ala

Transmits
Muster Rolls 1862



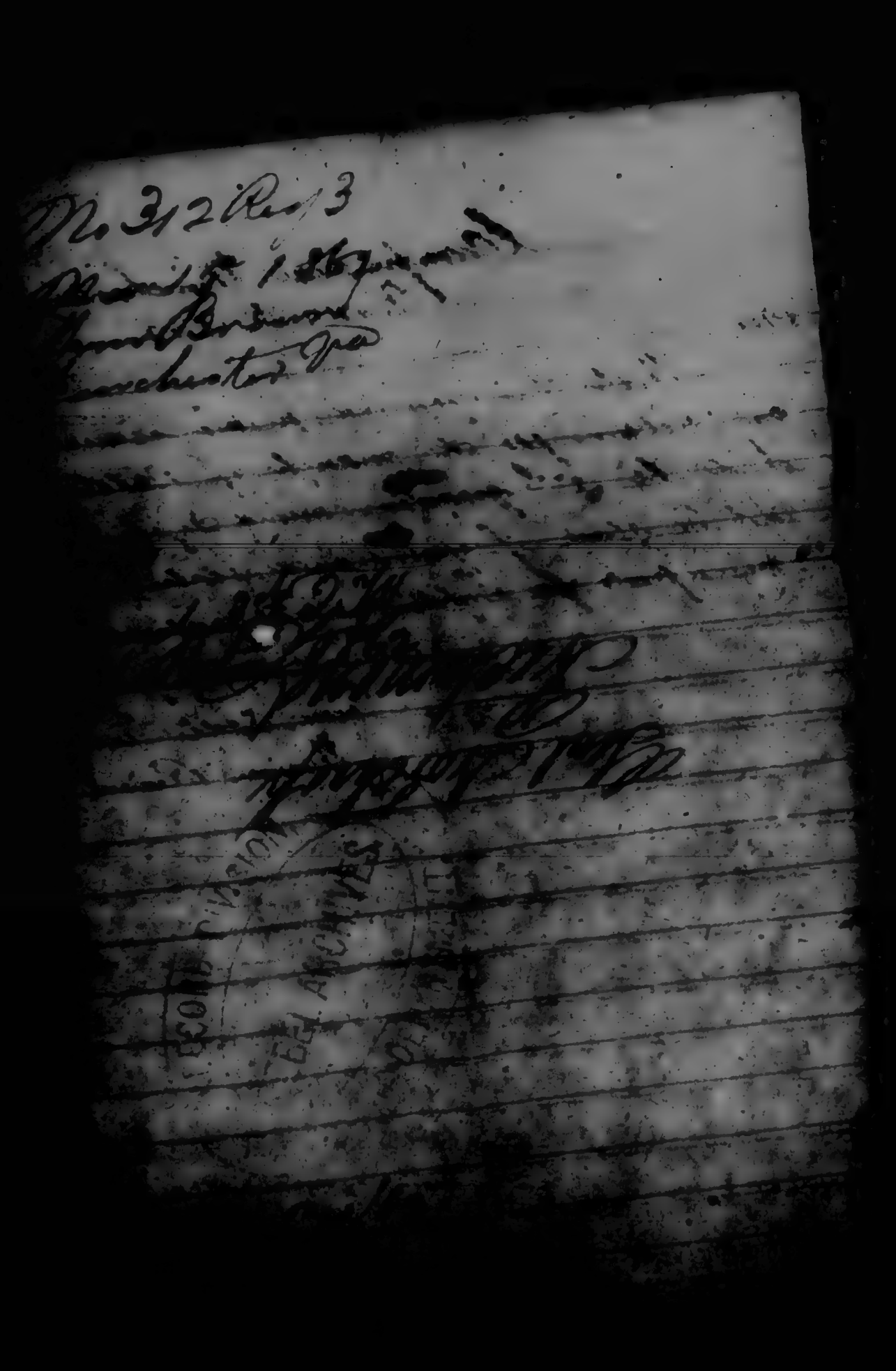
Dec 24/62

Camp on Main Town
June 21st 1862.

Col. Northrop

Sir

I have to acknowledge
that you will please send me
monthly Return for May; which
I hope may prove satisfactory
I remain very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Wm Hoon Stadden
47th Regt



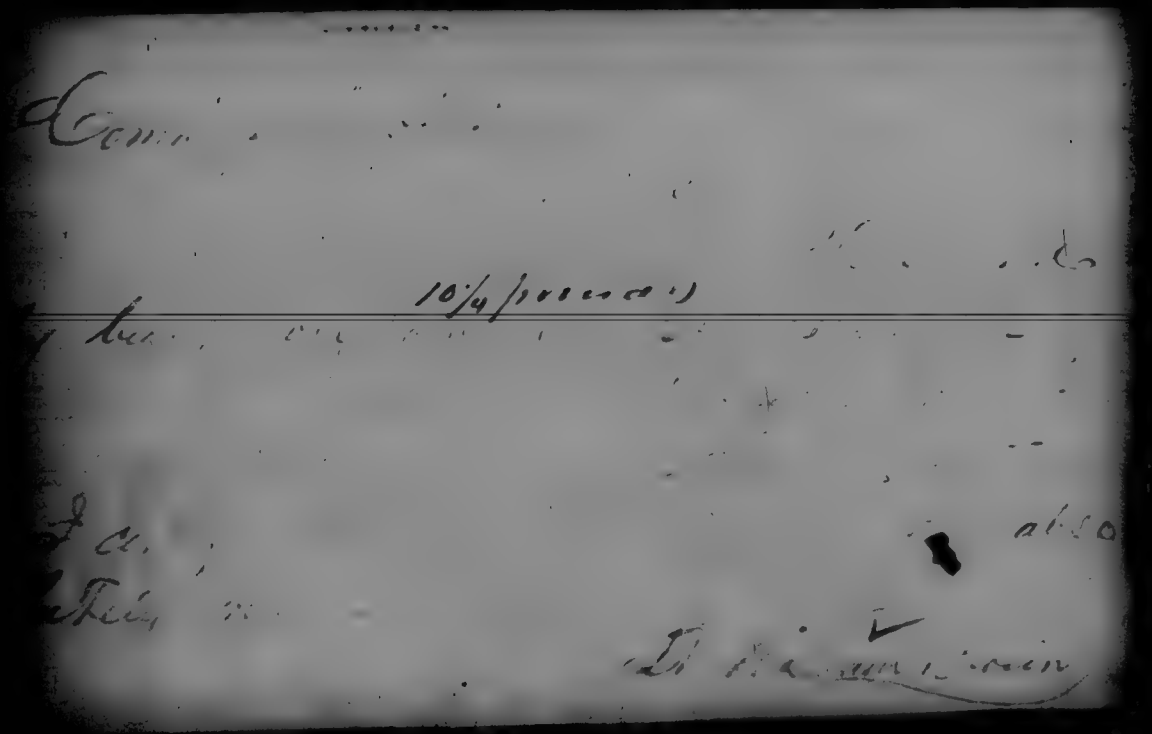
Comptroller's Office
March 7th 1862

Sir,

With this you will please receive
my Return for the month of October
last, the first upon the new system
which has been established by law
for the future collection of the
Revenue

I have the honor to be
Your Obt. Servt.
Thomas Bond

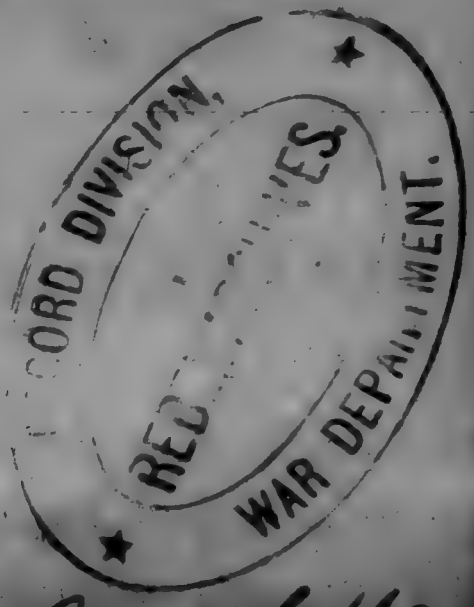
3,47 Pe.



Letter

No 389 Rec'd 3
Jan 1c 1863
Lt Thos Brown
47th N.Y. Regt
Yorktown Va

Transmits his
4th Quarterly
Return 1862



Jan 16/63

Camp on Rhode Island
11th Regt Conn Vols Nov 15th 1862

Col L. B. Northrop.

Sir:

Herewith I transmit my returns for the quarter ending 31st Day of Oct 1862

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
William Rowe
Lt & Adjt 11th Regt

Adjt.
Chaplain Lyon
Caroline C
Ga

Letter
14 44 Reg B
Feb 20 1863
Lt Thos Brown
44th Va Regt
Fredericksburg
Va

Transmits
Return January
1863



Camp Grant
Feb 21st 1863

Col Norton,

Sir,

Enclosed please
find my monthly Returns for Jan
uary 1863.

Wm Brown Sergt Maj
47th Regiment

451-R 1/3

Letter

Mar 5. 1863

Lieut. Wm Brown C.S.A.

Guinea Va

Sends Returns from

Feby 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

mar 19 63

Camp Near Black's March 15th 1863

Sir, Enclosed you will please find
my returns for February 1863.
Wm Brown Private
42nd Ind Regt

Lieut C. B. Mathias,


Brown William B

Brown, William G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

William C. Brown
Asst Surg.

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom reports Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment Sept. 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept. 26, 1862.

To take rank June 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 1862.

Delivered Surg. Genl. , 186 .

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 330

R B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. C. Brown

asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Winchester, Va.

for the month of Oct 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Absent Regt Winchester, Va

Remarks Train to Staunton

Alterations since last return:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No 451.

J. B. Hyatt

Comdg

(461) men

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

, 1864.

Admitted

Disposition

Date , 1864.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

[illegible]

[illegible]

ppears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

der the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

hen received [illegible], 186[illegible].

te of paper [illegible], 186[illegible].

here sent [illegible]

here from [illegible]

emarks [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 16

Wm C. Brown

1st Surg. Cobb's Battly NC

Appears on a Register of

Moore Hospital,

or General Hospital No. 24,

Richmond, Virginia.

Complaint Ch. Diarrhoea

Admitted June 10, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Discharged from service ____, 186 .

Transferred June 16, 1864.

On furlough ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 175, page 143.

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm E Brown
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment Battn. Light Artly. Col. H. C. Cabell).

Station Raccoon Ford Orange Co., Va.

Report received Apl 6. 1864

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 195

J. Bass

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves of absence."

From

Date , 186

Date of injury or disease , 186

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

B

W. [illegible]
[illegible]

Appears on a Register

Moore Hospital
or General Hospital No. 24
Richmond, Va.

under the head of "Patients [illegible] from General Hospital [illegible]

Date June 10 1864.

Where transferred Cahaba

Remarks:

Confed. Arm... Chap... [illegible] page 2

Copyist.

(635)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. A. Brown

Austburg

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whom appointed Col Clark

When appointed 30 Apl, 1863.

Date of appointment from Richmond, 30 Apl, 1863.

Post or station Camp Bragg

District Arkansas

Division Prices

Brigade Draytons

Regiment Clarks

Battalion

Remarks: Asst Surgeon

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

Browne, (Brown) W.C.

Asst. Surgn.

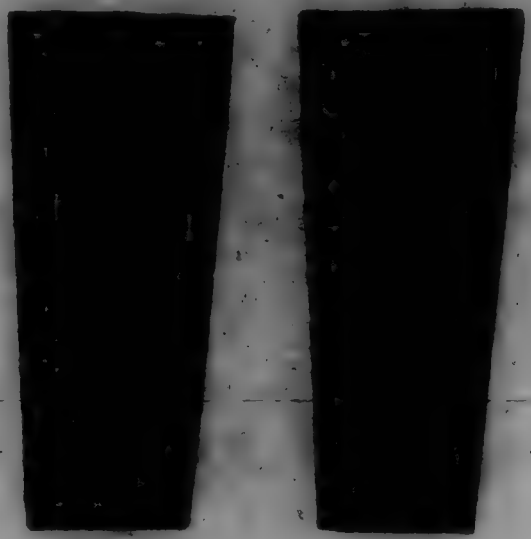
Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 200/13

Aug 27, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Browne, (Brown) W.C.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 200/13

Aug 27, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

W. C.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 393

Feb 26 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

CONFEDERATE

B

W. C. Brown,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Hospital at Winchester, Va.

List dated Oct. 23, 1862

Remarks:

Permanently attached.

RESUME

Copied.

Brown, W. C.

Sergn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 39/3

Feb 16 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. C. Brown,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Hospital at Winchester, Va.

List dated Oct. 23, 1862

Remarks:
Permanently attached.

RETURN

Copied.

VOUCHER No. 5415

Paid the 24 day of Sept 186[illegible]

Wm L Brown

Asst Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 186[illegible]

To the 15 day of Sept 18 6[illegible]

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 55-

27.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	July 27 1862	Sept 15th 1862		15	111.	00	33.	00	
For myself,									
For [illegible]'s service,									
Forage for [illegible] horses,									
							$ 33.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the 31st day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Gen Cooper Thirty three Dollars, this 24th day of September 1862, the sum of Fifty three

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 33.00

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 33.00

(Signed Duplicate)

[illegible] C. S. Brown

Chief Clerk A. & I. G.

[No. 68.]

No. 166 Abstract K. 416 Qr. 1862

Dr Wm C Brown

Oct 6. 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	[illegible] Stores
	for [illegible], U.S.S. [illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Approved:

[illegible]

Voucher No 17

Paid the 7th February 1863

Teaching Wm C. Rhoan

From the 1st to 31st January 1863.

To the 31st January 1863.

Pay - $110.00

Amount $110.00

The Confederate States of America
To Apt Surg Wm C Brown

Description of Account	Commencement	Expiration	Term of service Charged	Pay per Month	Amount	Remarks
	From	To	Months Days	Dollars Cts	Dollars Cts	
Pay for Myself	Jany 1st 1863	Jany 31st 1863	1 "	110 00	$110.00	
					$ 110 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just: that I have not been absent without leave during any portion of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or allowance money in lieu of any part thereof for any portion of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my clerk has been mustered for the whole of this

VOUCHER No. 167

Paid the 10 day of July 18 62

Mr C. Brown

Aft Surg. Pa C. S.

From the 1 day of June 18 62

To the 1 day of July 18 62

Pay - - $. 110

Forage, -

Amount, $ 110

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

1862. To Lt Aide de Camp Staff Brown Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—	1st June	1st July	1.		110	00	110,	00	I certify that I
For myself,	Commutation for rats						35.	25	have no objection
							145.	25	any appointment
For year's service,									on the 1st day
	Aforesaid								of June last
Forage for horses,	Forage								Wm E Brown
	Lay Asst.								Aide de Camp
							8		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; ~~and that the last payment I received was from~~ Have never rec'd any pay

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. B. Weir 18

this 10th day of July 1862 the sum of one Hundred & Ten Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 110.

Forage, - -

Amount, $ 110

(Signed Duplicates.) Wm E Brown

Aide de Camp

No. 30.

No. 7 Abstract F. 11th Qr. 1864

W.C. Rhoades Asst. Surg.

FUEL

From 1st October 1863

to 31 December 1864.

No. 30.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for W. C. Brown, Asst. Surgn. stationed at Chattanooga Battln for the month of Oct. 1864.

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,	9					
For private servant,						
Total,	9					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Chattanooga Battln the 31st of Oct. 1864
at Chattn. D. C. Painter, Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Army.
~~None~~ cords ~~feet~~ ~~inches~~ of wood,
~~of coal~~, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

N-33

No. 18 Adt. G. 4th qr. 1864

Wm C. Brown

Asst. Surgeon

2nd November 1864

No 43.

Requisition for Forage for (1) One Private Horse in the service of W. C. Brown, Asst. Surg. Cabell's Arty Battln, for 30 days. commencing the 1st of October 1862. and ending the 31st of November 1862.

Date	Period		Mark of Horses	Daily Allowances		Total Allowances		
	From	To		Corn lbs	Fodder lbs	Corn lbs	Fodder lbs	
1862.	1	31	1	8	8	240	240.	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct & just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm C. Brown Asst Surg

Received at Cabell's Battn. the 31st of October 1862. of Capt. J. C. Painter, A. Q. M. 240 lbs Corn and 240 lbs Fodder in full of the above Requisition.

Wm C. Brown
Asst Surg.

No 33.

Nov 30. Asst. G. 4th Qr. 1862.

Wm C. Brown

Asst. Surgeon

31. Dec. 1862.

No 8

...isition for Forage, for One Private Horse, in the service ...
...W. C. Brown, Asst. Surg. Cabell's Arty Battn. for 31 ...
...ys, commencing the 1st of December 1864, and ending ...
the 31st of December 1864.

Date.	Period		Days	Daily Allowance		Total Allowance		
	From	To		Forage Issued	Short Issue	Corn Issued	Short Issue	
				Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
	1	31	1	8	8	248	155	

...tify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct ...
...d just, and that I have not drawn forage for any horse ...
...the time above charged.

Wm C. Brown Asst Surg

...ceived, Cabell's Arty. Battn, the 31st December 1864 ...
...Capt. J. C. Painter, A. Q. M. 248. lbs of Corn & 155 ...
...lbs of Short Oats in full of the above Requisition.

Wm C. Brown Asst Surg

Voucher — No. 65

Paid the 31st day of March 1863

Asst Surg. Wm C. Brinn

C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay.....$220.00

Forage.....

Amount...$220.00

The Confederate States of America,

[illegible] 186[illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS
PAY—									
For Myself	[illegible]		2		110		220		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ [illegible]		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this 31st day of March 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible]

[illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... .....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 1 day of Sept 18[illegible]

Wm B Brown

Asst Surg 8th C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 18[illegible]

To the 31 day of Aug 18[illegible]

Pay, - - $140

Forage, -

Amount, $ 140

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Jenkins Mrs C A Brown Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1st Aug.	31st Aug	1		110	00	110.	00	
Pay for your service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$110.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my office of appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. B. Hines and to the 1st day of August 18 62

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. B. Hines the 4th day of September 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Ten Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay - - - $ 110.

Forage - -

Amount $110

(Signed Duplicates.)

Mrs C A Brown

Capt Jenkins Richd

Brown, Wm. H.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Wm. H. Brown

Hospital Steward — Road Master
Ft Brooke Fla

Fort Brooke Florida Sept. 28th 1861

Sir,

Having had the charge Wm. H. Brown performing the duties of Steward and Ward Master in the Hospital at this Post from the 26th day of September past, I can cheerfully recommend him as worthy of receiving the appointment of Steward and Wardmaster.

Respectfully yours

To
W. L. L. Bowen
Major 4th. R. F. V.
Commanding at Fort Brooke
Fla.

E. Branch
Assistant Surgeon
4th. Regt. Florida Vol.

Approved
[illegible]
[illegible]

Brown, Wm. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major Asst
QMD [illegible]

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. T. Thomas
Fla. Cav.

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Florida

To whom report Maj Genl Maury

Date of appointment Jany 18, 1864.

Date of confirmation Jan 18, 1864.

To take rank Dec 31, 1863

Date of acceptance Feb 11, 1864

Delivered Dept of the Gulf

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks:

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 332

J. Thomas
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE

Co. 1st Ala.,

Capt. R. Brown's

Mag. Co. Bat. Maj. Gen. Ala. Mil.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. Ed. Higgins' Brigade

Report dated Mobile Defences

July 1, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } May 24, 1861.

Term of service of organization War

Absent commissioned officers accounted for .....

.....

.....

Date ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Inspection Report C, No. 9; inclosure 1.

C. Kline

Copyist.

(284)

T. Brown, W. H.

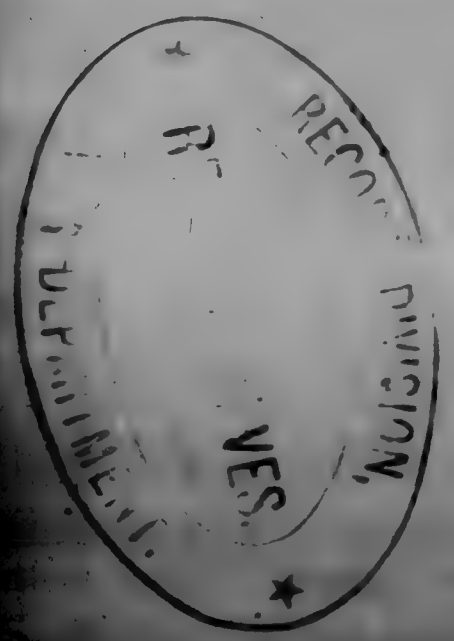
RE Ringer on heart

FOR FE ... TO Lectures

DEL. 146 B-A-CONTENT-CL1-156

respectfully forwarded
to commander

Gerard
Lt. col. comdg post
Abdn. Md



1341

#338-6

Ordnance Office
Atlanta Brigade Corps Artillery
Sept. 14th 1863.

Lieut. Thos. B. Scythe
Chief of Artillery.

Captain

I have the honor to report to you for the 3rd time to be relieved from duty as Ordnance Officer of this Brigade for the following reasons.

I have not been allowed any forage since January last, for either myself or horses. I have the responsibility of the Artillery Corps & Ord. Trains of this Brigade belong to them I will not be allowed clothing nor subsistence, I am allowed nothing, therefore I most respectfully request the Brig. Genl. to relieve me that I be allowed to return to the Regiment from which I was ordered.

I am Capt. very respectfully
Your most obt. Servt.
A. L. Harris
Act. Capt. of Artillery and
Ordnance Officer
Atlanta Brigade Corps Artillery

3

Ex. Dept. Richmond Virg
Aug 23rd 1862

Capt W. P. Brown
applies for permission
to enlist and receive
recruits from from
any State in the Confederacy
that privilege having been
denied him heretofore

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

SNEAD PAPERS

Camp near Kolumbus Miss
August 28th 1862

Genl W. H. Loughborough

Sir I have the honor
herewith to apply for permission to recruit
recruits for My Company from any State in
the Confederacy. My Company is so small that it
is not nor can it be made effective until
such time as I can obtain men enough to
man the Battery. The Company is from Tennessee
and Tennessee are not to be found in this
part of the Confederacy to fill the Company. The
Instructions read heretofore in reference to Enlisting
was that I would not be allowed to accept as
recruits men from any State except Tennessee & those
been Compelled to refuse (21) Men within the last
months. I therefore request the Genl Comdg to grant
me the privilege of enlisting men wherever they may
be fortunate so to find them.

Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt
W. R. Brownlow
Capt Battery (C.S.)
C.S.A.
Kolumbus Miss

No. 32.

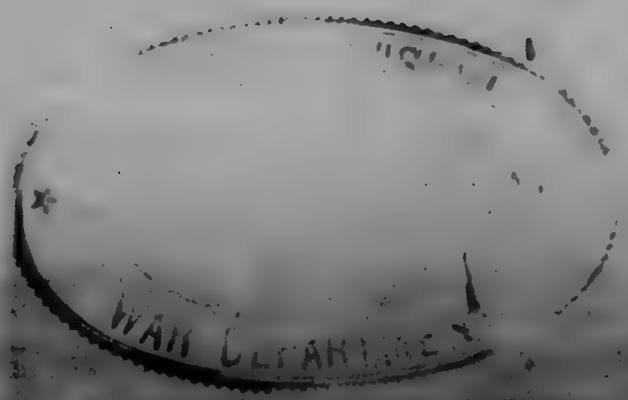
No. 31 ABSTRACT B 4 of 1863

Wm. I. Dennis Clerk

Dollars 11 00

Paid 31st of Dec 1863

Patton & Bennett Printers, Mobile



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To W R Brown Jr.

186		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Dec 1	For Cash paid 16 Negroes, for services in working on Heavy Guns at Redoubt No 11	110	00
		$ 110	00

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Lt Col Artillery

Received at Mobile Ala 3d Dist 1864

of Major G G Wilson Quartermaster C S A

the sum of One Hundred & Ten Dollars

and ..... cents in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W R Brown

Capt & A.Q.M.

Hon No 26
A&I Apl 25 1863
1145
January 26 1863
N.R. Brown

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 12 Voucher for Purchases to Abstract. A.

Confederate States

To Capt A.G. Dunits Dr

June 1863	For 155 Blank reports furnished Adjt Genls office of Moores Brigade at 9cts each $14.50	$14 50
		$14 50

I Certify that the above account is Just. the articles to be accounted for on my property return for the 2d Quarter ending 31st day of March 1863

A.G. Dunits A.A.G.

Received at Vicksburg Miss the 26th day of June 1863 of Capt A.G. Dunits A.A.G. Fourteen dollars & fifty Cts in full of the above Account

W.R. Browne
Cap. A.A.G.

Approved
Fred Barry
Col Comd
Moores Brigade

2. M. I.

Wm Lucas

Capt H A Brown

Petition of members of the Legislature for his appt to a Captaincy in Regl army.

Recommended by Maj Genl Adams

Sec of Military

Ans The Department has no authority to appoint a Captain in the Provisional army for the line.

The election is made of the first Lieutenants &

Rob E Lee A/Sec

Adjt Gen Dec 19/61.

company

The other officers appointments are made according to grade & seniority

Ordinance officers are appointed after examination & according to a roll of merit.

Staff officers are generally designated by the officer wanting the staff & generally he must put such persons on [illegible]

Daniel Leiper Shelby

Richmond Va
Dec. 16. 1863

I have no personal acquaintance with Capt. Brown but I know the above signatures to be those of gentlemen of the Legislature of high standing for intelligence & integrity, & submit their recommendation with that of Maj. Genl. Maury to the favorable consideration of the President.

A. G. Magruder

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
DIVISION

Hd-Qrs Dept of the Gulf
Mobile, Ala. Sept 21st 63

Special.

Please have ordered Capt H. K. Brown as specified as a Captain in Provisional Army. He is now doing duty over since the War Commenced as Ordnance Sergeant, then as Capt of Artillery and more recently as Ordnance Officer on the Staff of Brig Gen. John Adams. He is one of the most energetic and practical men I ever saw, and is now most actively employed here in mounting, and moving heavy guns &c. I desire to assign him as a command of Heavy Artillery and will thank you to ask the Secy of War to appoint him Captain of Provisional Army, at the earliest practicable moment. I assure you it will be a fitting and appropriate recognition of Capt. Brown's merit and services. He, unlike many of our patriotic Officers, has made his own advancement secondary to the service of his Country, and therefore perhaps, has been passed over this long.

I am very Respt Genl.
Your obt Servt
Dabney H. Maury
Maj Gen Comdg

To
Gen S. Cooper
Adt Genl
Richmond Va

copied

B #31.

Filed with B. 52

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Gulf
Mobile Ala. Sept 21. 63.

Adj G
Explain to Genl Banks
why the appt cannot be made
Thos Jesup
1 Oct 63

W. R. Browne
Actg Capt.

Recommended for Capt.
P. A. C. S. by Major
General W. H. Emory
Comg.

Rec'd to the Secty
of War
There is no law under
which this appointment
can be made

By Order
E. D. Townsend
Lt. Col. A.A.G.

Sept 29 63

Sept 29/63

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Qrs. Dept of [illegible]

Mobile. Ala. Sept 21st 1863

General.

I have had Actg Capt W R I Browne appointed a Captain in Provisional Army. He has been doing duty ever since the War commenced as Ordnance Sergeant. then as Capt of a Battery and more recently as Ordnance Officer on the Staff of Brig Genl John Adams. He is one of the most energetic and practical men I ever saw — and is now most actively employed here in mounting and moving heavy guns &c — I desire to assign him to a command of Heavy Artillery, and will thank you to ask the Secty of War to appoint him Captain of Provisional Army at the earliest convenient moment — I assure it will be but a tardy and inadequate recognition of Capt Brownes merits and services. He, unlike many of our Patriotic Officers has made his own advancement secondary to the claims of his country, and therefore (perhaps) has been passed over this long.

I am. Very Respt. Genl.
Your Obt Servant
Danl Ruggles
Brig Genl Comdg

To
Genl S Cooper
A & I Genl
Richmond
Va

Maj Genl Comdg

L. L. 4028

W. J. Bisy
of Fla

Nov 16/63

Son & Postmaster
recommends him
for Collectorship.

Rec'd Nov 23/63

Executive Office
Nov 16th 63

Hon James A. Seddon
Sec'y of War

Sir:

On 21st Sept last Genl D. H. Maury Comdg at Mobile recommended Capt W. R. Brown in a communication to Sec'y Cooper for appt as Capt in the Provisional Army, and stating that he deemed to assign him to a command of Heavy Artillery. As Capt Brown (now at Mobile) is a citizen of Ala, and a worthy of such appt, you will indulge me in urging favorable action for him. I refer you to Genl Maury's letter for satisfactory evidence of his qualifications. You can gratify

Very Respectfully

app B. 530.
Penelo.
file Dec 16. 1863
Ft. Maary
Maj Gen.

seeking appointment
of Ft. Pickens
Major of Artillery

Recommended by Myers
Seeking Appointment
Ft. Pickens Fla.
31 Dec 63

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. R. Brown

Capt

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of the 4th Military District, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Roster dated

Sept 30, 1863.

When commissioned Jan 12, 1863.

Command Ordnance Officer

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. R. Brown

Capt

Appears on a Monthly

Report

of the 4th Military District. Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana,

for the month of Jan 1863.

Station Jackson Miss

Roster of Commissioned Officers:

When commissioned Jan 16, 1862

Command Ordnance Officer Genl Adams Staff

Occupation

Remarks:

R E Jones

Copyist

Browne, W. R.

Major, Co. ..... Reg't Arty

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

...al Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
...istment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...nthly Sheet	Med. Examination
...ferment	Misc. Information
...ments	Pay or Clothing
...ds or Effects	Personal Reports
...ation	Rank
...harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...harge from Service	Transportation

No. 128

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

W. W. Wood
Maj & A.D.C.

Done at Meridian Miss.
this 11 day of May, 1865.

Witness:
R. L. Gibson
E. L. Andrews

Brig Gen & Com of Cs. 65
Brig Gen & Com of Cs. U.S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he resides.

E. L. Andrews
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

No. 1.

Voucher No. 4 C.

Paid the 5 day of March 1864

Major Gen Dixon

Cdy C. S.

From the 1st day of Feby 1864

To the 28 day of Feby 1864

Pay	1 1/4
Forage	
Amount	1 1/4

Powell & Ingersoll Print Mobile

The Confederate States of America.

To Major, [illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.	Amount.	REMARKS.
	From—	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars Cts.	Dollars Cts.	
Pay—							
For myself. Major	Feby 1st 64	Feby 29th 64	one		$162 00	$162 00	
Difference in pay from Capt. To Major	1st Jan 64	31st Jan 64	one		$22 00	$22 00	
Forage for horses						$184 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have not been absent from my command during the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the time charged for; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for I have been appointment; and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department to which I have been assigned; that I have been a commissioned officer in the service of the Confederate States on active duty; that the last payment I received was stated on the account rendered for the last previous; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatever; and to the every addition

was from Alexander Mcvey Major A.A.G. to January 31st 1864 Alexander Mcvey A.A.G.

Thirty first day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Alexander Mcvey A.A.G. the sum of one hundred and

this fifth day of February 1864 eighty four dollars being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount..$

[Signed Duplicates.]

[illegible]

Major A.A.G.

Bgde Cavy

Brown, Wm. J.

Treasury Dept

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Clerk

CARD NUMBER.

Brown. Wm. Z.

Arizona

Co. . Texas Vols.

Clerk. Treasury Dept.

١٧٣٥

Treasury Department
Second Auditor's
Office, [illegible]

Hon. G. Harrington,
Secretary of the Treasury:

Sir:

At the request of the Hon. M. H. Macwillie, of the Territory of Arizona, I herewith lay before you the application for a certificate of William J. Brown, of said Territory, accompanied by Mr. McWillie's recommendation.

I am very respectfully,
Your obt. servt.
W.H. Taylor
Second Auditor

Richmond May 25th 63

Capt
Ballew. H. L. Taylor-

Sir

I have the honor of respectfully
call your attention to my
disabilities.

I received three
the early part of the war as
a Texas Soldier and being
discharged on account of
my ill health visited my
native city Baltimore. by the
advice of my friends. Both
of which suffering improvements
was banished by the Edict-
and unable to return home
adopted home Arizonia Territory
and health which they will

Treasury Department
Second Auditor's Office
June 18th 1863

Richmond Va.

June 2nd 62

Hon. Wm. Seward

Sec. State

Washington

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I am
a citizen of the United States, & have been
Mr. Brown for the last two years & had hoped
possess your confidence sufficiently to induce you to
desire, & therefore believe he will visit you &
respectfully recommend him to your notice.

I am Sir

Your Obt. Servt.

[illegible]

Wm. L. Brown 1476

Appr. July 63.

July 18/63

Treasury Department
Second Auditor's Office.
July 17th 1863

Hon. C. G. Memminger,
Secretary of the Treasury.

Sir:

On the 18th ultimo, I had the honor to submit for your consideration the application for a clerkship in this Office of William G. Brown, of the Territory of Arizona, with accompanying papers.

From recent conversations with Judge Machille, the Delegate from that Territory, I am induced again to call your attention to the case, and to recommend that Mr Brown have the usual one month's trial.

At his request I herewith enclose an application made by him to Gen. Winder, with recommendations thereon.

I am with great respect.
Your obt. servt.
Wm. B. Taylor
Auditor

Richmond [illegible]

[illegible] I have
[illegible] my home by the
[illegible] coming, and
[illegible] discharged from Service
[illegible] account of my ill health.
[illegible] grant me such
[illegible] application for
[illegible] respectfully
[illegible] regard to

Your obt Servt
Mary J Keen

Thomas, before going North, has papers from
[illegible] Camp and others in position which are
[illegible]

Richmond May 22/63.

Personal Knowledge of Mr. Brown, City of Richmond, enables me to endorse him as a true and loyal citizen, patriotic, and as one fitted for clerical duties, to the Fourth Regiment and Naval Bo.

Ernest Rouss, Agent.

Richmond Va. May 22/63

Having known Mr. Brown several years as a citizen of Virginia I cheerfully affirm the above to be true.

H. C.

Asa Ty

Brown William M

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4414[illegible]75	18	
2	462562266	19	
3	48[illegible]10	20	
4	5238267	21	
5	82910	22	
6	5216209	23	
7	52174605	24	
8	5216400[illegible]	25	
9	52[illegible]5917	26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

C. S. A.

Willm. Brown

(Capt. 4th N. C. Cav.) C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Sailors Creek, Va.

When captured April 6, 1865.

Entered May 3, 1865.

Where from Washington, D. C.

Remarks: Released on oath June 18. 1865 by O. 109

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 10

R. Thornton

Copyist.

Confederate.

B

C. S. A.

William [illegible]

Captain C. S. A

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 18, 1865.

Place of residence Smithville, Va.

Age 27

Complexion florid ; hair light

Eyes blue ; height 5 ft 11 in.

Where captured Miller's Creek, W. Va.

When captured April 6, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released at Johnson's Island, June 18, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O."

Number of rpt.

1103 sheet 3

[illegible]

(985) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed , 1865

Where captured

When , 1865.

By whom forwarded

Remarks:

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register No. 304, part 783; page 3

(659)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a[illegible]

Inspection Report

of Fry's Brigade, Heth's Division, 3d Army Corps, commanded by Col R. M. Mayo.

Report dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Date of muster of organization into service [illegible], 186[illegible].

Term of service [illegible]

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority [illegible] Hounds,

Date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 1.

[illegible]

F. G. Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear...

Inspection Report

of Heth's ... Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Major-Gen. H. Heth.

Report dated ..., 186[illegible].

Date of muster of organization into service. ..., 186[illegible].

Term of service ...

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority ...

Date ..., 186[illegible].

Remarks ...

Inspection Report P, No. 17, enclosure 14.

Copyist.

(954) 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received July, 186-.

Date of paper July, 186-.

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 17

1786 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | Va.

J. Dunn

Capt Pioneer Staff Va,

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove, Richmond, Virginia.

Disease ----------

Admitted ---------- June 5 ----------, 1864.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Furloughed 40 days July 4, 1864.

Then transferred ----------, 186 .

Where transferred ----------

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 195, page 110

C. K. Sims

Copyist.

5128

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Remarks:

Register covers the period between August, 1862 and June, 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 200, page 246

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1st Va

Lieut. Wm Brown

Capt. Winters Staff 1st Va

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Received June 5 1864.

Disease

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 204, page 1.

Copyist.

Brown, Bryatt M.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 17th Va Inf (Infantry)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

N C

Wm W Brown
Surg 1st Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N C

To whom report 19 N C Regt

Date of appointment Nov 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation Apr 4 1863.

To take rank Augt 9, 1861.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl Gatlin

Secretary of War J P B Actg

Remarks:

Name is changed to
Wm W Brown on Genl
& on register.
Application records

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 264

P B Duncan Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co

Volunteer Medical Staff

Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers

in Department of North Carolina.

List dated Goldsboro N C

Dec — , 1862

Regiment or hospital .....

Post Office Goldsboro N C

Remarks: Inspecting Hospitals & Camps

Book mark:

N C Troops

Copyist.

(882)

(CONFEDERATE.

B 17 N. C.

W. M. Brown
Surgeon 17 Reg't N.C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

, 186

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 412

F Emurphy Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. M. Brown

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of the Troops of the Depart[illegible] North Carolina,

for July 15- , 1862.

Department Staff ✓

Remarks: On duty as Medical Inspector.

L. H. Taylor

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of [illegible], 1864.

Remarks: Surg. Med Board
President of Board

Book mark:

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.

Brown, W. M.

Surgn.

(Member)

Subject: Constitute Army Med. Board

Special Order Number 10/9

Jan 13, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, W. M.

Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 31/21

Feb 7 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, W. M.

Surgn.

Subject: Board

Special Order Number 204/17

Aug 29, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

...m, Wyatt H.

...gt.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 273/21

Nov 17, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, W. H.
Surg.
Med.Insp.

Subject: o staff

Title of record: [illegible] #35

Dept &Dist of [illegible] C-Hill

Date: July 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brown, J. K.

Surg.

Subject: Tour of inspection

Title of record: S. O. #132.

Dept. of N. C.

Maj. Gen. T. H. Holmes.

Date: June 16, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

mb

Brown, W. H.

Surg.

Subject: Appt. referee.

Title of record: S. O. #81. 5

Dept. of N. C.

Brig. Gen. -- H. Holmes.

Date:

Apr. 18, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

mb

Brown, W. M.

Surg.

Subject: Proceed to Raleigh N. C.

Title of record: S. O. #67

Dept. of N. C.

Maj. Gen. T. H. Holmes.

Date: Mar. 31, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

mb

Brown, Wyatt M.

Surgeon

Subject: Army Medical Board

Special Order Number 198/3

Aug. 20, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, Watt W.

Surgeon

Subject:
Leave extended

Special Order Number
205/3

Aug. 28, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the ~~man~~ named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brown, Wyatt K.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 240/14

Oct 14 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wyatt. M. Brown

Serg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

1st Cr, 1864.

Date of issue Mar 2, 1864.

Signature

Marks:

Roll No. 629

Name

Copyist.

Brig. Gen. M. Corse
&
Staff

Augusta Ga.
October 25th 1862

Informing the Sec. of War that he has been relieved from duty in the Dist. of Ga. &c.

Acknowledging receipt of Communications.

Rec'd (A.G.O.) Oct. 31st 1862.

Surgeon Hyatt M. Burns
Inspector of Hospitals &c

Goldsboro' N. C
October 14th 1862

Transmitting a list of
the Medical officers
serving in the Depart-
ment of N. C

Columbus N. C.
October 14th 1862.

Surgeon Gaillard
Medical Director

Sir: I have the honor to transmit herewith as accurate a list of the Medical Officers serving in this Department as I have been able to make out.

In addition to those there are a number of acting Medical Officers who have not been before the Board Medical Board, and to whom hold their appointments by virtue of Orders from the Officer commanding the troops with whom they are acting. I refer to those acting Medical Officers serving with detached Companies and with Partizan Rangers.

I am, very respectfully,
Your obt. Servant
Signed J. F. Jones
Surgeon & Insp. of
Hospitals & Camps.

64

Endorsement on letters received

Wyatt M. Brown
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Richmond Va.
October 11th 1862

Reporting as a Member
of the Army Medical
Board convened at
Greensboro N.C., and as
Inspector of Hospitals
and Camps Department
of North Carolina &
acting accordingly

163

Richmond, Virginia
October 11th 1862

Surgeon Gaillard
Medical Director.

Sir,

In obedience to your verbal instructions, I have the honor to state that, by virtue of Special Orders, No. 10, Adjt. and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, January 13th 1862, I am a Member of the Army Medical Board convened at Goldsboro' N. C. The Board is not in session at this time - one of the Members having been assigned to other duty.

By virtue of Special Orders No. 127 Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, June 3rd 1862 I am Inspector of Hospitals and Camps, Department of North Carolina - which duty I have been performing whenever the Army Medical Board was not in session -

I would I have the honor to continue as Inspector of Hospitals and Camps in the Department of North Carolina, I

respectfully request that instructions be given me as to the limits of the Department &c, - -

I am, very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Hyatt H. Brown
Surgeon P.H.C.S.

67

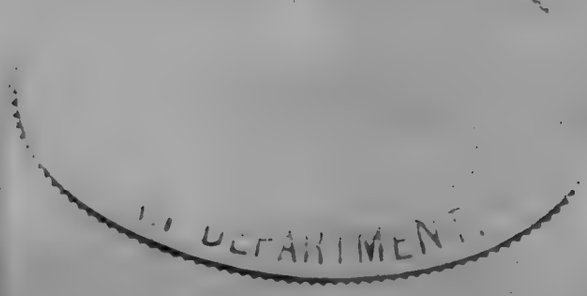
63

Recd May 3/61

Goldsboro
N. C.
April 23rd 1861

Hon. Ruffin.

Recommend
Myall. M. Brown Jun
Late U. S. Navy



Rec'd May 2/61

WAR DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States

to [illegible]

Date

[illegible]

[illegible]

Miss. to Montgomery [illegible]

by kind consent [illegible]

[illegible]

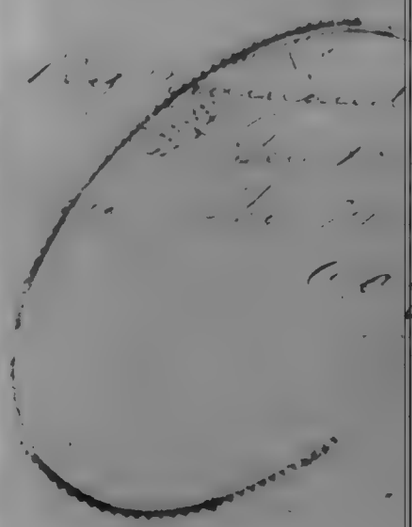
[illegible]

2 certify [illegible] 30 00

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



H.Q. 4th Div. 9th Corps
and East Louisiana
Nov 1st 1862

Send order No 10,

Surgeon Brown Vol M
will immediately enter upon
his duties as Inspector of
Hospitals

RECORD DIVISION
U.S. ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

RECORD DIVISION
U.S. ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters Dept Miss T. & La
Jackson Miss Nov 1st 1862

Genl Order
No 10.

Surgeon Wyatt M Brown
U.S.A. C.S having reported at these Head Quarters
as Inspector of Hospitals. In Compliance with
Special Order No 240 from War Dept will
immediately enter upon duty as such

By Order Lt Genl Pemberton

S. R. Mallet
A.A.G.

Write nothing above this line.

Wm Brown

Surgeon 1st Mich. Infty
District of No Car.
Maj. Gen. D. H. Hill Comdg
July 23 1862
Commissd as above
(Gov. Austin N.C. - Hill)

M. F. G.
A. N. B.

Brown, Wyatt M.
Surgeon.

May 2, 1861. (Of Greenville, N. C.; application for
office of Regimental Surgeon in U. S. Army.
(Personal Papers.)

Aug. 2 1861 Appointed Surgeon 7th N. C. Vols. (17th N. C. S. T.).
Dec. 31, 1861, present, "Rejoined" Regt. Dec. 20, 1861,
per S. O. Dec. 5, 1861, Dec. of War.
(Return; F. & S. Roll. Report A. G. O.)

Nov. 5, 1861 Paroled at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. (1-47-45: Report A. G. O.)
Nov. 12. 1861. Exchanged (Series II. Vol. p. 70)
Nov. 16, 1861 Surgeon, appointed from N. C.; confirmed April 4,
1863; to take rank Aug. 7, 1861; to report to 17th
N. C. Regt. (1-986-264: Report A. G. O.)

Jan. 2, 1862 Surg. 17th N. C. Regt. (A. G. O. Letter 3½ R.)

Jan. 13, 1862 Member of Army Med. Board, to convene at
Goldsboro, N. C. (S. O. "10 (9) A. & I. G. O.)
Relieved by S. O. "27 (2), Feb. 3, 1862, and again
assigned by S. O. "31 (21), Feb. 7, 1862.

March 20, 1862 Absent, sick. "Has Confed. Com. - but is not known.
Now on Med. Exam. Board at Goldsboro.
(F. & S. Rolls. Report A. G.)

July 15, 1862 Surgeon. Med. Insp., Holmes' Div., Dept. N. C., signed
by French. (Receipt.)

July 29, 1862 Announced Med. Insp. Dept. N. C., Hill.
(G. O. # 35.)

Oct. 14, 1862 Relieved from duty at Goldsborough, N. C.,
and ordered to report to Gen. J. C. Pemberton,
at Jackson, Miss., for duty as inspector
of hospitals. (S. O. #240 (14) A. & I. G. O.)

Oct. 25, 1862 Augusta, Ga., en route to Jackson, Miss., having
been relieved from all duty in N. C., and assigned to duty in Gen. Pemberton's command.
(6-737-65. Report A. G.)

Nov. 1, 1862 Surg. Insp. of Hospitals.
(G. O. # 10, Miss. & E. Ark. Pemberton.)

June —, 1863 Jackson, Miss. (5-7-3'05 P. Report A. G.)

Aug. 19, 1863 Surg. & Ind. Insp. Hospitals, Dept. Miss. & E. Ark.,
— asks extension of leave of absence for 25 days.
(A. G. O. Roll. 175 B.)

Aug. 20, 1863 Member Med. Board to convene at Gen. J. E.
Johnston's Hdqrs. (S. O. #198 (3) A. & I. G. O.)

Aug. 29, 1863 Leave extended 25 days. (S. O. #205 (3) A. & I. G. O.)

Nov. 10, 1863. Macon, Miss., reported inspection of hospitals
(1-3'9-25'30 B. Report A. G.)

Jan. 20, 1864 Ord. inspect hospitals in Miss. & Ala.
(S. O. 20, Dept. Tenn. Feb. 5 '64)

Aug 29, 1864 Med. Board of which Surg. Brown is President, ordered to Atlanta, Ga., to report to Surg. A. J. Foard, Med. Dir. Army Tenn. (S.O. 204 (17) A. & I. G.O.)

Sept. 16, 1864 Griffin Ga. forwarded recommt for commutation of fuel and quarters while serving as Med. Insp. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. Ga.
(5-12-7 B. Richmt H. C.)

Surgeon on detached duty,
Nov. 17, 1864 Granted leave of absence for 20 days.
(S.O. 273 (24) A. & I. G. O.)

March 20, 1862 Absent, remark, "Now Confed. Com. - duty in Tennessee. Now on Med. Exam. Board at Petersburg."
(J. & S. Rolls. Report H. C.)

July 15, 1862 Surgeon, Med. Insp., ~~Holmes' Div.~~, Dept. N. C., signed by French.
(Register.)

Provost Marshal's Office.
Baltimore June 12 1861

Oath of Capt Pendleton

Provost Marshal's Office, June 11. 1861.

Remains by the Baltimore

Boat over Upton at Headquarters and the oath of

allegiance administered to him.

The morning arrived Mr Thurston Surgeon

of North Carolina Vols. to be forwarded to Norfolk.

Nothing of importance to report at this

place during Sunday or Monday

Jas. Ord Capt

Asst. Adj Gen Mass. Vols.

Provost Marshal

No. 21.

No. 121

4 Qr 1863

Surg W. Mc. Brown

Insp of Hospitals

#201

22

Oct

Capt Young will
pass this.

Asst Surgeon
Engr & dispatch

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Surg: Wyatt Mc. Brown

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at		
	from the 1st day of July 1863, to the		
	30th of September 1863, inclusive,		
	For 4 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month,	180	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	For myself 3 cords ——— feet, ——— inches,	21	00
	at Seven dollars per cord		
	For my servant ——— cord ——— feet, ——— inches		
	at ——— dollars per cord		
		$ 201	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned nor hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned ——— during the above period, and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

——— QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty ——— by Orders from War Dept ——— during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, not received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wyatt Mc. Brown
Surg: P.A.C.S.
Med: Insp: Staff

Received at Montgomery Ala. the 22 day of Feb. 1864 of Capt. Julius A. Gaines A.Q.M. Two hundred & One dollars and ——— cents in full of the above account.

Wyatt Mc. Brown
Surg: P.A.C.S.
Med: Insp: Staff

REQUISITION for forage for [illegible] private Horses

at Macon Miss for 30 days commencing the 1st day of April

1864 and ending on the 30 of April 1864

in the service of W. M. Brown Surg C S ...

DATE	PERIOD From	PERIOD To	No. of Horses.	Daily Allowance to each animal lbs. corn	Daily Allowance to each animal lbs. fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Corn.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Fodder.	REMARKS
1864								
W. M. Brown	1st	30th	1	14	14	360	420	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged

Wyatt M. Brown
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received at Macon Miss the 1st of April 1864, of Capt W Baker

Assistant Quartermaster C S Army. Three hundred & Sixty pounds of corn, and Four hundred & Twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition

[Signed in duplicate.]

Wyatt M. Brown
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Voucher No. 1049

Paid the 14 day of Feby 1862

Wyatt M. Brown

Serg't Co. H Navy C. S.

From the 22 day of July 1861

To the 9 day of Augt 1861

Pay $ 109.58

For Rations

Amount $

John Gary Quartermaster
C.S. Navy pay this account
when correct.

Navy Dept. J. Gilmartin
Asst. Genl.

The State of North Carolina,

To Wm. H. Brown Surgeon N.C. Navy Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months	Days	Pay, per month. Dollars	Cts.	Amount Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
	1861 July 20	1861 Aug. 9	—	20	109	58	109	58	

Pay—

For myself .....

Rations .....

For ..... years service .....

COMMUTATION

Forage for ..... horses .....

Rations ..... Kitchens .....

Cords of wood .....

$109 58

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster John Johnson N.C. Navy, for emolument of Ammunition and to the month ending the ..... day of July 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. A.M. Lewis Pay master Nine ~~Ty~~ one hundred and ~~Fourteen~~ ten dollars.

this 14 day of Febry 1862, the sum of one hundred and ~~Fourteen~~ ten dollars.

being the amount, in full, of said account.

Wyatt M. Brown

Surgeon N.C Navy

Pay ~~Rations~~ .... $ ~~44.00~~ 00

Forage .....

Amount, $ ~~44.00~~ 109.58

(Signed Duplicates,)

No. [illegible]

24 [illegible] 18[illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION

[illegible]

[illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION. [No. 40.]

For

1864 [illegible]

January 20th [illegible]

73 Seventy five

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered necessary by the following circumstances:

for transportation of Med. Inspector

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

..... Commanding

Received at ....., the ..... of ..... 186... ..... Assistant Quartermaster

U. S. Army ..... in full of the above requisition.

(Sworn Duplicate.)

..... Surg. & Med. Inspector

Voucher No. 85

Paid the 1 day of January 1864

Signature of Officer

Rank U.S.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 31 day of December 1863

Pay	$ 48 00
Forage	
Amount	$ 48 00

The Confederate States of America.

To Surgeon Hospital Staff Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay.									President of the Medical Examining Board & Medical Inspector Dept. of West
For myself.	Oct 1st 1862	Dec 31 1863	3	—	162	00	486	00	
For ___ years service.									
Forage for ___ horses.									
							$ 1186	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have served the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; I actually and legally held the appointment, and did the duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain Archer Dec 31/63 and to the 30th day of September 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Archer Dec 31/63 the sum of Four Hundred & Eight this 29th day of January 1864 dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $ 48 00

Forage

Amount $ 48 00

[Signed Duplicate.]

Robert W. Young
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster.

Louisville, Ky. Oct 1st — 1863.

I have this day paid Lieut. H. M. Brown, 1st Ind. C. V.

from the 1st day of May, 1863, to the 31st day of September, $210.00

1863, being five months at $42 per month.

Helm Bacher,

Capt. & A. Q. M.

No 36

Abstract G. 2nd Dr. 1864

No. 33.

REQUISITION for [illegible] Corn [illegible] Hay [illegible] Capt. H. A. Brown Asst. C. S. Army.

Macon Miss. 17 [illegible] 1st May

1864 ending on the 17 day of May 1864

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses	Rations		FORAGE		REMARKS
	From	To		Corn	Hay	Corn	Oats	
1864 May	1st	17th	1	12	14	204	278	

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just and that the forage drawn for any part of the time charged.

Hyatt M. Brown
Asst. Q.M.

Received at Macon Miss. this 1 day of May 1864, of Capt H. A. Brown
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army Two hundred & four pounds of corn, and Two hundred & Seventy Eight pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Hyatt M. Brown
Asst. Q.M.

Brown, Wyatt M

(No. 33.)

No. 18 Abst. G 3, Or. 1862

Lucius W. W. Brown

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For August 1862

Issued August 1 1862

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for one Private Horses in the service of Staff
Wyatt M. Brown at Goldsboro N.C. for 31 days, commencing the 1st
of August and ending the 31 of August 1862

DATE. PERIOD. From.	To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
August 1862	August 1862	1	12	0	14		372	11	0	0	434	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wyatt M. Brown Serg. P.A.C.S.

Received at Goldsboro N.C. the 1st of August, 1862, of Maj. J. H. Lawrence Assistant Quartermaster 372 lbs Indian corn, ___ bushels oats, ___ pounds hay, 434 pounds fodder, in full of above requisition.

Wyatt M. Brown
Serg. P.A.C.S.

(No. 33.)

No. 59 Abst. G 2, Qr. 1862.

Surgeon Wyatt U Brown

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For May 1862

Issued May 2nd 186-

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for one Private Horses in the service of Surgeon W. M. Brown at Goldsboro N.C. for 31 days, commencing the 1 of May and ending the 1 of June 186 2

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
							6 1/2				434		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wyatt M. Brown Surg P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Goldsboro N.C., the 2 of May, 186 2. Maj. J. H. Cameron Assistant Quartermaster 6 1/2 bushels corn, ____ bushels oats, 434 pounds hay, ____ pounds fodder, in full of above requisition.

[SIGNATURE.]

Wyatt M. Brown Surg P.A.C.S.

(No. 33.)

No. 1 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 2

Brig Hdqrs Mil Div

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For June 1862

Issued June 1 1862

No. 333.

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the [illegible] for [illegible] days commencing the 1st

[illegible] at Gloucester

of [illegible] and ending the 1st of July 1862

DATE. PERIOD. From.	To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Hay. Tons. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1862 June 21st	July 1st	12				6	24					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the same above charged.

Received at Yorktown, the 1st of June 1862, of Asst. Q.M.G. U.S.A.

Assistant Quartermaster 6 24/56 bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay. 36 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition

[DUPLICATE.]

Vouchers No 81

Paid the 2nd Sept 18[illegible]

M. M. Brown

Maj Qmg P.A.

From the 1st July 1844

To the 31st Aug 1844

Pay, . . $ 129 60

Forage

$ 129 60

[FORM No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.]

The Confederate States of America,

To W. M. Brown Surg P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From.	To.	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself, . . .	1st January 186[illegible]	31st August	8		162		1296		
For myself for.....years' service, . . .									
Forage—									
For horse, . . .									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for duty [illegible] five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....Capt. John Dockett A.A.G.....

.....and was.....Dec.....day of.....Dec.....186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....Maj. M. Leggett.....Pay M.....

this.....22.....day of.....September.....186[illegible] the sum of.....One thousand two hundred & ninety six.....

dollars, being the amount, in full, of account.

Pay.....$1296

To.....years' service.....

Forage.....

$1296

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wyatt W. Brown

Surg. C.S.A.

[N. 21.]

No. 213 Assistant Q. M. Qr. 1863

Serg. Hyatt W. Brown

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 75 00

Paid 31 of July 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Surgeon Wyatt M. Brown Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Goldsboro from the 1st of June 1862, to the 31st of July 1862, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month,	72	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - - -	2					
Being - - - - -	2			at $ 3	100 per cord,	6

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. W. W. Brown. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Jno. M. Cameron

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Goldsboro N.C. by order of Sec. of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wyatt M. Brown
Surg. P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Goldsboro the 31 of July 186 2

of Maj. Jno. M. Cameron Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Seventy Eight Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wyatt M. Brown
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Brown Wyatt M.
Surgn & Pres'd Army med. Board.
_____, Co. _____ Reg't

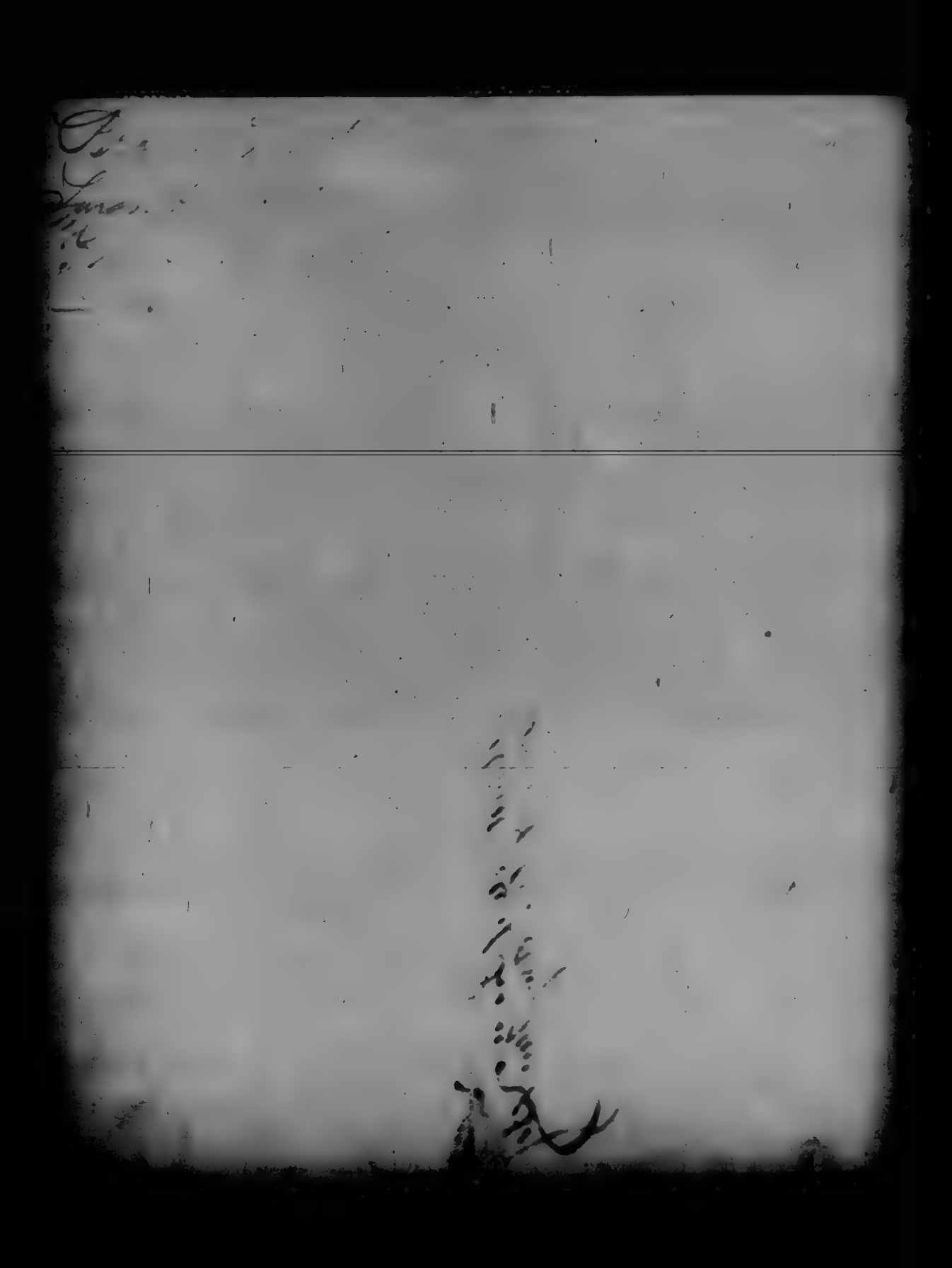
(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
[illegible] Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
[illegible] Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] or Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible] from Service	Transportation



No. 402

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. E. Kirby Smith C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby U. S. A. Commanding the Military Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or any military capacity whatever against the United States until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

PAROLE of HONOR

Given at Meridian Miss.

this 12 Day of May 1865.

Approved:

Lieut. Col. & A. A. Gen. U. S. A.

Col. 20th Wis. Vols. Commanding.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Col. 20th Wis. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

Browne,

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Last Name

Given Name

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Hosbl. Stew'd

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: C. W.
J. M. Palmer, Surgeon
Howard Grove Hosp.
applies for appointment
as Commissary Agent for
Howard Grove Hosp.
approved

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 7

(835)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a Register

General Hospital, Howard's Grove
Richmond, Virginia

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 411, page 60

Copyist

(825)

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Brune,

Hospl. Staff.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Pvt. Co. H.
Surg. in Chg. C. S. Hospl. asks that he be detailed Com'g Agt for that Hospl. For Nov. 15. 86. abt. his honesty intelligence & indefatigable industry vouched for.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 430

T. Cary

(225) Copyist.

Browne, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Browne, J. M.
1st Confd. Cav.
Lt. Maj.

Browne, J. T.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. W. Brown
Capt & A.A.G.

Appears on a **Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom reported Maj. Genl Ransom

Date of appointment Feby 17, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feby 17, 1864.

To take rank from Jany 30, 1864.

Date of acceptance March 9, 1864.

Delivered Dept W. Va. & E. Tenn.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 166

F Hart Copyist

Will the President please attend personally to as speedy as possible upon my recommendation for promotion of Lt. & A.C.S. J. F. Browne & for the reasons given the President in person.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
D. Magee Gib

Feby. 6th 64.

B.18.

Genl R. Ransom

Jany 30 1864

Raleigh Jan: 30. 1864

Lt. J. J. Browne
A.D.C.

Recommd for
P.A.D.C. by
Major Genl R. Ran
som.

Genl. Ransom desires
that Lt. Browne
may be appointed
Aide de Camp
to relieve Lt. Mur

Asks for the promotion
of Lt J. J. Browne.
Refers to personal interest.

(One enclosure)

2d Lt. Jul. con
attention, the one
recommendation
of this office
unprejudiced one
may favorably a
[illegible]

Richmond,
Aug 3 1864.

Genl. S. Cooper
A. & I. G.

Genl.

I have the honor to recommend for promotion as A. A. & D. Genl Lieut L. T. Browne A. D.C. as he is an officer of first rate capacity, thoroughly efficient & well deserving of the service & earnestly hope will be early promoted.

Very respy
Yr. Ob. Svt.
H. Hamtramck
Maj. Genl.

RECORD EMISSION

B.464
II. 179.

Head Quarters, Mich. Sh. [illegible] U.S.

Monroe 18th 1863.

Brig. Gen. Custer.

Comdg. Mich. Cav.

Genl:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

B. & G.

J. 177

Oct. 22. 1861

Ransom Jr

Maj Gen

Reply: sub: to Sec War
I think he can buy the
enclosed paper that
Maj: Gen Ransom
has his full complement
of Asst. Adjts. Genl viz
two Majors (Rowland
& Brooke) as well
as two Aids de Camp
(Taylor & Bowers)

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
R. E. Lee
Genl

Filed
Oct 23

RECORD DIVISION,
REBELLION ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

this appointment of
Brown as A.A.G.
to Gen. Jones a Mr
submitted to the
of War:—
applications of foreign
ers of this Department
additional Asst. Adjts
have refused.
By Order &c.
Samuel Cooper
Adjt & Insp Gen

Quinta

Browne Jas. D

Artg. Mobile Shores

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Supt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	19.
2.	20.
3.	21.
4.	22.
5.	23.
6.	24.
7.	25.
8.	26.
9.	27.
10.	28.
11.	29.
12.	30.
13.	31.
14.	32.
15.	33.
16.	34.
17.	35.
18.	36.

Ga.

[redacted]

RECEIPTS for Issues to the Army.

..... quarter 186

U. S. Ord. Dept.
Richmond
Sept. 5 1863

RECEIVED at Richmond Arsenal this 5th day of
Sept 1863 from Lt. D. McNeel
the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores. viz:

✓46 Muskets Model 42
✓24 Rifle Muskets
✓1 Austrian Rifle
✓1 Belgian "
✓1 Enfield "

Lt. Ordnance
Asst

W. LeRoy Brown
Lt. Col
Jas. L. McHenry Lt
Lt. and Dy

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Browne. Jas. D.

Sculpt. - Carty work Shops Richmond Va. -

Brooke Jr

Lt Col W. Lee Brown
Richmond Va
[illegible] November 27 1861
Sir, Shall be glad to know if a small supply of sheet copper suitable for Steam Whistles can be supplied from the Ordnance

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully forwarded to Col Wagner, who will please forward an answer as soon as practicable, & notify Col [illegible] whether the desired communication can be complied with from Atlanta

Respectfully
Your
Obt Servt
Nov 29/61
RKow.

Richmond Arsenal
Ord. Department
Nov 2 1863

Col.

Sir:

We have on hand at this present time only about 500 lbs of short Caps suitable for Cap & Friction Primers. We are commencing from 350 to 400 lbs. of which will be ready for use but by short time.

Respectfully &c
Jno. T. Brown
Lieut

Col. W. H. Briscoe
Comdg

Confederate States Arsenal,

Richmond, Va., June 2, 1863

Col. J. Gorgas
Chf. Ord
Sir

We have on hand about enough sheet copper to last us three months, or till the 21st of November.

Cannot a further supply be ordered from Atlanta Ga.? Or will it be possible to obtain some from the Navy department?

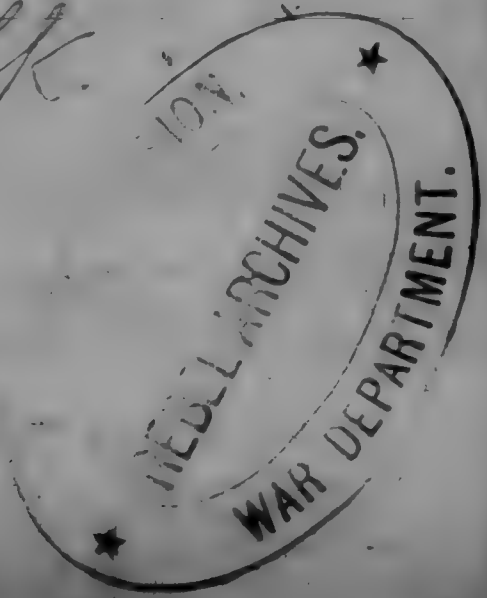
Very respectfully
Your obt. svt.
W. Lovell, Major
Com. Arsl.

Upton 30. 1863

Gen Shops
J. E. Browne
Supt

Asst. Sec Treas

Maj Wetherill
Ord.



Richmond Arsenal [illegible]
April 30th 1861

Major

You will please send down the Zinc called for in the accompanying requisition as soon as possible as it is required for Boat Casting for immediate issue to Genl Lees Army

Very Respfly &c
Jas D Bragonne
Capt C.A. Tyler

Maj W.S. Downer
M.S.K.

Richmond [illegible]
[illegible] Mch 3d 62

Mr. W. J. Downe,

Sir

[illegible] but is almost impo-
sible for me to know exactly what
I shall require in the way of Screws
& Material. I that nature, nor of
Files. We have but a Small
quantity of Such Articles on hand
as we have been relying on your
[illegible] to get them when wanted as you
have more Room. & Rest. Such
Tools both in quantity & [illegible]
for I have, but if must
order. To Secure Such Articles
we will probably need Some
[illegible] for them in quantity
[illegible] let one Knows [illegible]

a determine the Quantities
of the Establishment might
delayed.

You know this our work
of a varied nature and subject to
frequent Changes. and it will
require some days to prepare
Estimates for material when
we must have orders for before
Contingencies

Respectfully
your obt Servt
Chas Longstreet

RECORD DIVISION
FEDERAL ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

April 9. 1863

J. W. Shops

Supt J. D. Browne

Asks if he can
borrow one or two
pair platform
Scales.



Richmond Arsenal
Ordy Work Shops
Apl 7th 63

Major

Can you loan us one
or two ~~ft~~ of Platform Scales,
the largest you have, for a few
days, we have to take an inven-
tory and need these for weigh-
ing ~~&c~~ so that we may get
through as soon as possible

Very Respy &c
Jas D Brown
Lt & A Ordy

Maj Wm Downer
W.S.K.

April 3. 1862

A. W. Shipp

Richmond Arsenal

J. D. Browne Supt.

In relation to a
Requisition for 3 Tons
Pig Iron.
Wants all the Iron
that can mix No 14
Scrap Shot at earliest
convenience

RECORD DIVISION
WFR

Richmond Arsenal
Oct 5 1862
Oct 5th 62

B. Dawson -

Sir -

with the requisition
I send you will find an item
of 8 Lbs 7 Oz Gun which you
will let N. A. Bowers have
& I will accept for it
I want you to send all the
Iron that you have immediately
to the N. 14 & Scrap that at you
earliest Convenience

Respectfully &c

Wm D Bowers
Lieut

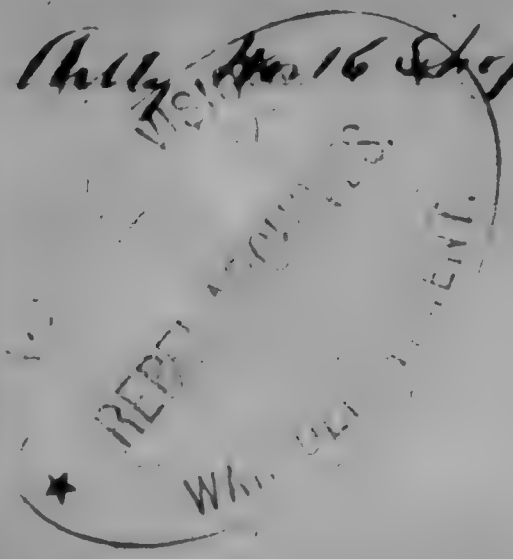
1262

Requisition for Ordnance Stores

FOR

November 16 1863

Chilly Mo 16 Shots



Form No. 24.

Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores for Ordy Quarrs Shops *this* 15th *day of* January *1863*

| POST OR PLACE. | | |

Depot
10 1863

Will you please
authorize the Sutler
to issue
necessary stores
to
Mrs. Thomas Trulby Dear
Wife of
Pvt. M. Morrison
Co.

Please find enclosed Quar
ter Master's Receipt for Stores
issued to Capt. Co. on the date
above mentioned. Capt. Co. is
now absent on leave, but will
return before the expiration
of the same.

Yours

1154

Oct 14 1863

Willy Hunt Shuffer

Registration for 10

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Arsenal
Ord. Office Oct 18th 1865

Maj. Gen'l Rowe.

I am in immediate want of 40 ft of 10 in Belting
& 8 inch Belt of new shape. Can you furnish it from any stock you
may have on hand as I would like to start the machinery in the
new shop at once.

Respectfully &c
Chas T Baum
Supt

I can get 40 ft
belt & put it

Browne, Jas. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C. | Capt - A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Date filed

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Capt. T. Pownel

Lt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Genl R. Ransom Jr

Date of appointment June 18, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 25, 1864.

To take rank June 8, 1863.

Date of acceptance June 10, 1863.

Delivered Genl R.E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. & I.

Remarks: Appointed Capt. A. A. G. & Feby 17, 64

Aides de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 160

R S Duncan

Copyist.

Prepared by [illegible], Examined by [illegible].

BROWNE, JAMES T.

June 8, 1863. Gen. R. Ramsey Jr. requests the appointment of Mr. James T. Browne as [illegible] A. D. C. (Personal papers.)

Memo. Request was complied with and he was appointed to take rank from June 8, 1863. (Report A. G.)

Jan. 30, 1864. Appointed Captain & A. A. & I. G. upon the recommendation of Gen. Ransom. (Report A. G.)

Memo. At this time Capt. B. was on leave of absence. From an indorsement of Gen. Ransom it appears that he reported for duty as A. A. & I. G. April 26, 1864. He remained with Gen. Ransom while that officer was in command of the Department of Richmond, and on June 13, 1864, went with him to Western Virginia. When Gen. R. was relieved from command of the cavalry in that Department by General Lomax, he went with Gen. Lomax. In December, 1864, Gen. R., who was then at Charleston, S. C., requested that Capt. B. be ordered to report to him. His request was denied by telegram dated Dec. 23, 1864: "Captain Browne cannot be spared from his present duties in the valley."

[illegible]

Browne, L. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. & Pvt. Navy.

CAMP NUMBERS.

Browne L. H.

Lt. & Provo. Marshal Texas

1 : 6

RECORD DIVISION
Nov 12 1863
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Prov Marshal
Fairfax

Report of impressment
of liquor made
Encl order No 199
issued from Head Quarters
Dept of New Mexico
Arizona
Oct 31st

File

Respectfully Yours
Nov 12 63.

Sabine Post Texas
Nov 6th 1863

Capt E. J. Turner
A. A. Genl

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Genl Order No 192 issued on the 31st Oct 1863 at Houston Texas directing Provost Officers & Provost Marshals to take the necessary steps to prevent for the future all liquors &c

And I beg leave most respectfully to report that in obedience to those orders and carrying out the spirit of the same I have made a thorough search at all those places in and about Sabine, where liquor might likely be stored but without finding the smallest quantity.

The stringent and energetic measures of this Post Commander have, as also to suppress the sale of & traffic in the vicinity of the Pass, so had the effect, to prevent the articles being brought to this Post. I am proud to be able to represent to you, such a salutary state of things in connection with this important position on our Coast.

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
[illegible]
Post Provost Marshal (Texas)

Browne. Montgomery

2 Brigade 2 Div.

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Artly & Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46275806	18	
2	46272742	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of musical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 9

Copy Made: —

See also —

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 ×

Capt Brownell

Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Appears on a

Report

of the 2d Division, Paroled Prisoners, Army of Vicksburg, at Demopolis, Ala.

Report dated Demopolis Ala July 28, 1863.

Brigade

Remarks: These officers compose the staff of Brig Gen'l Green and have with the exception of Capt Brownell been acting as staff officers to the Col Commdg Div.

Recommended

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson Copyist.

(924)

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863 and paroled in pursuance of the terms of capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured July 4, 1863.

When paroled July 9, 1863.

Remarks:

Confederate.

B C.S.

M. Browne
Capt. 11th Md. Inf. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Lafayette, New York Harbor, transferred to Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Where captured Vicksburg, Tenn.

When captured July 4, 186 3

Remarks: Transferred pursuant to instructions from Secy of War, per S.O. No. 28, Hd Qr. U.S. Troops New York City and Harbor, New York, Feb'y 9, 1864. Escaped at Baltimore, Md.

Number of roll 21

J. M. Bond

Copyright

(6894)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Mont Browne

Capt. & Act. Officer

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue May 28, 186 3.

Signature Mont. Browne

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 441

Steer

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 177

Paid the 4th day of June 1863

To Harris Capt

Asst. Qr. Mr. Dept. C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1862

to the 30th day of April 1863

Pay.....$ 280 00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 280 00

The Confederate States of America,

In Mo Boone Capt Co K Va.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—as Capt—	1862	1862							
For myself	Nov 1	Dec					280	00	I am now detailed on ordnance duty in 2nd Brigade Boone's Div
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt R. A. Armistead Ord By Lt R. Whitehead and to the 31st day of October 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt R A Armistead Ord By Lt R Whitehead day of June 1863, the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $ 280 00

Forage

Amount $ 280 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lieut Col & Chief Ord

No. 12

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

May 31

QUARTER, 186

Capt. Enfield 33

Lieut Brown

EIVED, at Onekotaug Miss. this 31st day of
May 186 3 from J Bowie Mil & Insp Defs
Ord Officer
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

260	Carriages & Horses	+3	Plong Boxes
250	Harpers Ferry	+5.000	Enf Rifle Cartgs
250	Enfield Rifles	40	" Rifles
+5.000	Enf Rifle Cartgs	25	Carriages & Horses
5000	Musket Cartgs	25	Harpers Ferry
+50	6 Pdr Iron Guns	5.000	Musket Cartgs
20	6 " Carriages "	40	Cartgs Boxes
+7	Plong Boxes	40	Bayonet Scabbards
300	Navy Pistol Cartgs	+5	Plong Boxes
+300	" Cases	+2	Artr Implements
+1	Plong Box	20	Friction Primers
1000	Sharps Rifle Cartgs	2	6 Pdr Harness Complete
+1	Plong Box	90	Shoulder Straps
50	Carriages & Horses	43	Cart Pouches
50	Shoulder Straps	90	Bayt Scabbards
2000	Sharps Rifle Cartgs	90	Enf Rifles
+5000	Enf " "	90	Cartgs Boxes
7.000	Musket Cases	45	Waist Belts
+7	Plong Boxes	+1000	Enf Rifle Cartgs
25	Carriages & Horses	5.000	Musket Cases
125	Harness complete	+4000	Shoulder Straps & Plong Boxes
20	Cartg Boxes	1000	Musket Cases
20	Carriages & Horses	+100	6 Pdr Shot Case Shot
20	Percussion Muskets	3	6 " Carriages
		+12	Plong Boxes

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Albert Boone
Captain & Asst
Quartermaster

Capt Quartermaster's
Requisition
From July 3 to Aug 31
1862

Filed

Mont Brown

FORM No. 32. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT No.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Capt Tribble's for One days, commencing the 30 day of July, 1862, and ending on the 31 day of August, 1862, at Camp near Tallula

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.
July 30/62	61	17	0	78	1	78	78	0	0	0	400	780	0	0	0	0	

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Camp near Tallula on the 30 day of July 1862 from Henry Bonnar Lt & Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army 780 pounds of Corn, ... pounds of Barley, ... pounds of Oats, 400 pounds of Fodder in full of the above requisition.

Henry Bonnar Lt & Asst Quartermaster

Henry Brown Lt Com'd

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Forage Rey
Caper Genitor Bus
Cluj 31 1962

Brown

FORM NO. 32. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Capt. Gunboat Battery for One days, commencing the 31 day of July, 1862, and ending on the 31 day of July, 1862, at Camp near Talbot

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.
						33½						336					
July 31/62	61	17		78	1	78/101						585					
required						22											
issued, to be deducted						15						921					

supplied

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been furnished for any part of the time specified.

Maud Brown 1st Lieut

RECEIVED at Camp near Talbot on the 31st day of July, 1862, from Maj Geo A Tyson a quartermaster Confederate States Army, 921 pounds of Corn, ... pounds of Barley, ... pounds of Oats, ... pounds of Hay, ... pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Maud Brown 1st Lieut

(RECEIPT DUPLICATES.)

Browne Wm.

Cpl. Co. Ord. Off. 2nd Regt. Regt. Private, Scouts

2nd Army of Ohio.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Vicksburg 14th July 5. 1863

Parole of

Wm Culgamon Lieut
Capt Hilliard's Co. Ala
2d Brigade Bowens Div C.S.A.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I Montgomery Brown a Capt Artillery Co. of the 2d Regt 2d Miss. Artillery Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Mont. Brown Capt Artillery
and Commdg Miss. 2d Regt
Miss. Artillery

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5th day of July, 1863.

Lieut Col 29th Reg't Ills Vols.
Pris. War. Guard, AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

Browne, P. F

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands;
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

P. F. Brown

Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To which report 39th Va Regt.

Date of appointment July 15, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance July 15, 1861.

Delivered Abl Smith

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Promoted Surg.

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 306.

C. S. Duncan

Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible] Va

C. [illegible] Brown

Surg. Med. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 39th Va Regt.

Date of appointment Sept 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Oct 7, 1861.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War J. P. B. acting

Hospital Sept 26 64

Chimborazo Hospl.

Fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 260

P. B. Duncan Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

S. Brown

Acty Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers ... Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month ... , 186 2

Division 4th

Appointed Sept 1 3 , 186 2

Assigned Sept 1 3 , 186 2

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(882) 200

(CONFEDERATE

B. C

P. Brown
Acting Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of dated Sept. 16 1862

Division 4th

Appointed Sept. 1 , 1862

Assigned Sept. 1 , 1862

Remarks:

Book mark

A. N. Parker Copyist.

(661) 2m

(CONFEDERATE

P

P. Brown
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of June, 1863.

Post or Station: Richmond Va

With what troops serving: Camp Winder Hospital

Remarks: Absent on leave Jan 31/63

Book mark:

(Sgd) L. E. Fehl Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

P. Brown
Act. Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of [illegible], 1863

Post or station Richmond Va
Winder

With what troops serving
Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Sch 1 , 1862

Post Under Dec

Remarks: appd A.S. mch 9/63

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Copyist.

(225)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 457, page 207

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Pike Brown
Act Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of dated Oct 4, 1862.

Division 4th
Appointed Sept. 1, 1862
Assigned Sept 1, 1862
Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

(981) 250

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital Camp Winder.
Richmond, Virginia.

under the head of "List of Medical Officers."

Assignment 186

Appointment 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 457, page 354.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Pike Brandon
act Asst Surg.

Appointed

Return

of Medical Officers (and) Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of Jan., 186 3

Division 4th
Appointed Sept. 1, 186 2
Assigned Sept. 1, 186 2
Remarks. One Furlough.

Book mark

Asst Surgeon

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.

B

Pike Brown
asst Surgn acting.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond. Va.

during the month of June, 1862

Division 4th Louisiana Hospl

Appointed Sept. 1, 1862

Assigned Sept. 1, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark

W Pike

(201)

(CONFEDERATE

Appears in

Special Orders

from Surgeon General's Office

at Richmond Va

Orders dated

Nov 16 1861.

Remarks: Is assigned to Hospital duty in this city; to report to Surgeon J. S. McCaw in charge of Stone & Hospitals at Chimborazo Heights

Book mark.

Copyist.

(668)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. F. Brown

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W Smith

for the month of Jan 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va.

With what troops serving Chimborazo Hospl.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Tebb

Copyist.

(982)

2005

(CONFEDERATE.)

Return

of M-

in Chimborazo Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of [illegible] 1863.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 1

Date of commission [illegible] 1861.

Remarks: Examined by the Board (Board) on duty

book mark:

W. W. Gradon

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P. F. Brown

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers [illegible]

in Chimborazo Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June 1862

Chimborazo Hospital No 1

Date of commission

Remarks: In charge of 1st Division

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

Surgeon

(901) 300

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Chimborazo Hospital.
Richmond. Va..

at

during the month of May

Chimborazo Hospital No. 1

Date of commission

Remarks: Surgeon in Chief
Med Direction

Book mark:

W W Bradley Surgeon

(Seal)

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission Sept 27 1861

Remarks: Surgeon in charge

1st Division

Book mark:

W. W. Brodie Surgeon

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

P. [illegible]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers [illegible]

in Chimborazo Hospital.

at Richmond. Va.

during the month of July, 186[illegible]

Chimborazo Hospital No. [illegible]

Date of commission

Remarks: Discharge. at

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

Surgeon.

(921) 200

(CONFEDERATE)

R

P. C. Cowan

Surg.

Appears on A

Return

of Medical Officers

in Chimborazo Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of August 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission 186

Remarks: Surgeon in charge

1st Division

Book mark:

W. W. Braden Capt.

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P. F. Crouse

Surg. [illegible]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers [illegible]

in Chimborazo Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of [illegible], 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. [illegible]

Date of commission [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Braden Copyist.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.

C

C. F. Simmons

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers [illegible]

in Chimborazo Hospital.

at Richmond. Va.

during the month of October, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 1

Date of commission . 186 .

Remarks: In charge, etc.

Book mark:

W. H. Gradin

(681) 200 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

P. [illegible]

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in **Chimborazo Hospital.**

Richmond, Va

for

during the month of October, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 1

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks: In charge 1st Div.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

Surgeon

(921)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

C. F. [illegible]
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Post or station Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving Chimborazo Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Parker

(688) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. F. Fraser

S

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Feb 1 , 1861.

Post Chimborazo Hos

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph Smolinski
Copyist.

1784

(Confederate.)

B

P. S. D[illegible]

Surgeon. Virginia

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3, 1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Where captured Richmond, Va.

When captured April 3, 1865.

Remarks: Paroled April 16, 1865.

Number of roll.

113 sheet

Richmond, Va.

H. W. Kibbard Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

...on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

..., 1862.

Appointed ...

Disposition ...

Remarks: ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, ...

...

(CONFEDERATE.)

(B

Appears on a Register of:

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing all the commissions issued on the 3d of June, 1861, for the Medical Department.

Remarks:

Commission valid 3d inst. with date of rank from same day.

Copyist.

(986) 1911

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Assistant Surgeons of the Vol. Forces of Virginia appointed by the Governor and Council."

Residence

Date May 29, 1861

Assignment

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 21

J. C. Barrow,

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

P. T. Browne

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia.

Monthly Report of Medical Officers and detailed men on duty at the hospital.

Date of commission Sept. 24, 1861.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

For Jany. , 1864.
apl. to June 1864
and Oct. 1864 to Feb. 1865.

Reports for Jan. 1864, & apl. to June 1864
show him as Surgeon in charge.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 448, page [illegible]

J. Cary

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. [illegible]

P. [illegible]

Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Sept 24, 1861.

Disposition Rimborazo

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

Copyist.

(888) 1789

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

P. [illegible]

Richmond, Va.

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment Gen Hosp Chimborazo 1

Station Richmond, Va.

Report received Oct 20 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 15.

Daniel A. Chase, Copyist.

(000) 1000

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks:

Will report to Surgeon Semple, in charge of the Dixon Hospital for assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Numerical Morning Report of

Chimborazo Hospital. No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia.

for ..... 186[illegible].

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 301, page 134.

(888) .....

4287

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Office of

Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.

showing Reports of Medical Officers returned for correction.

Hospital or regiment Chimborazo No. 1.

Station Richmond, Va.

When received Feb 5th, 1863

When returned for correction July 13, 1863

When returned corrected by 1st Aug 25, 1863

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6. File No 644, page 20

Daniel H. Chase

Copyist.

(885)

1

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on a Numerical Morning Report of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1,
Richmond, Virginia,

for [illegible], 1863.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible] Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Brown

Surg.

Appears on a Numerical Morning Report of

Chimborazo Hospital, No. 1.
Richmond, Virginia,

for Aug 7, 1863.

Remarks: Furlough

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 301, page 187

J. Whitehead
Capt.

(985) 4327

Brown, J. W.

Augusta Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Exchange Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Inventory Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Deserter	Misc. Information
Enlistment	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Wife	

r = Growth

... = 2.72

4114

Head Quarters Department of Virginia.

Richmond, Va., April 18th 1865.

I, P. J. Pearson Sergt C.S.A. Prisoner of War, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged: and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

P. J. Pearson
Sergt C.S.A.

I Certify, That P. J. Pearson Sergt C.S.A. gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

J. L. Stockett
Major and Judge Advocate.
Department of Virginia.

Surrendered at Richmond Va
April 18th 1865.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

P. F. Browne,

Surg. 1st Div.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Chimborazo Hospital at Richmond, Va.

List dated

, 1863

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

P. T. Browne

Surg. P. A.C.S.

ppears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

~~for clothing~~,

for 1st qr., 186 3.

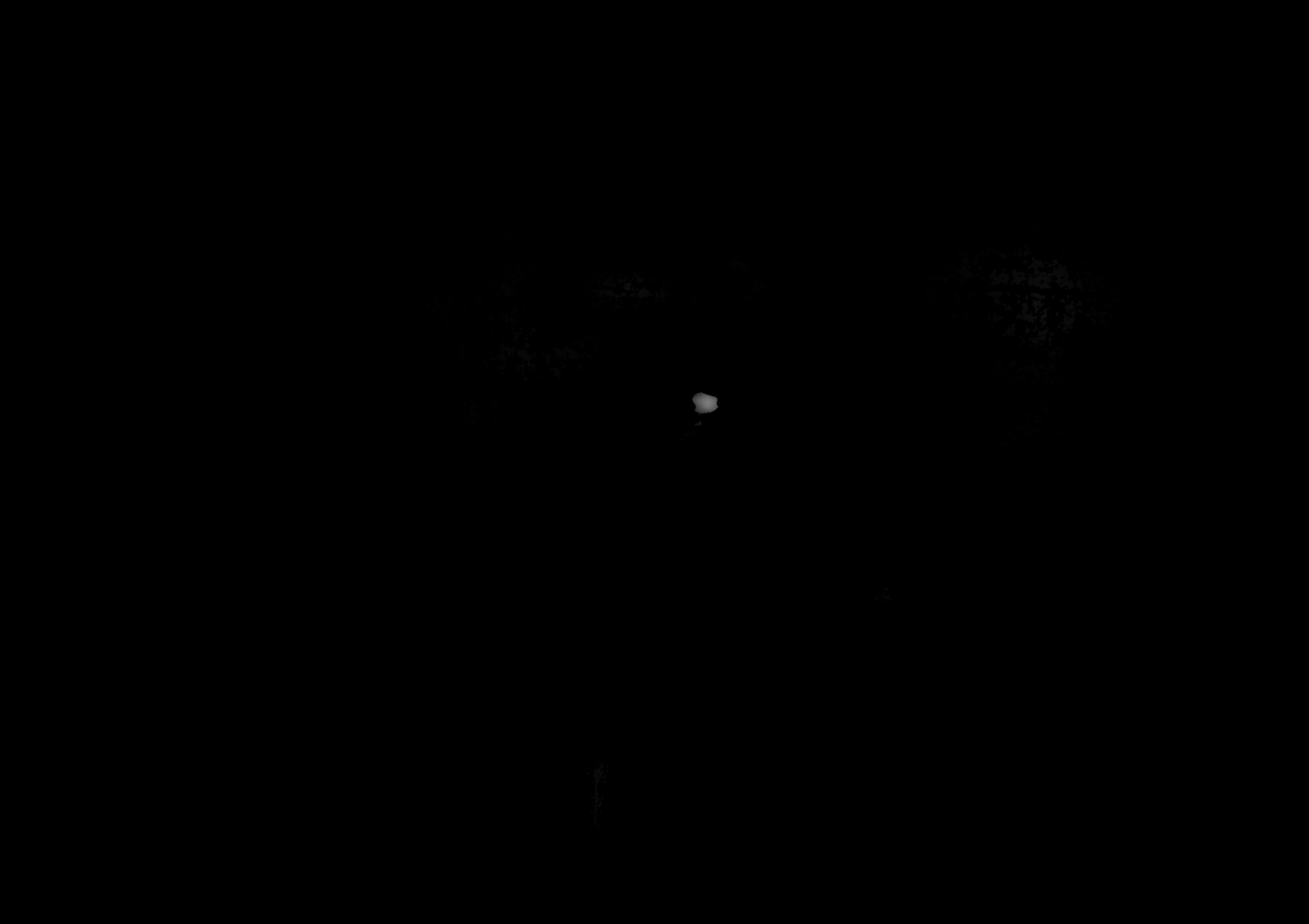
te of issue Feb. 24, 186 3

gnature

marks:

Prairie, O. C.

Surgeon



Christmas No: 1.

1863

Jany 21st To 144 lbs Sausage $52:50

" 17 doz eggs 15 80

" Vegetables 2 30

" 1 Partridge 75

" 10 Ducks 6 25

" 7 lbs of butter 11 60

" 3 Gal Buttermilk 3 00

" 2 Turkeys 6 00

98:40

P. P. Browne

Jany 30.1.

No. 30

No 176 ABSTRACT B 1 Qr 1865

Burg & F Brune

DOLLARS 100 (xx/100)

Paid 9 of March 1865

[No. 20.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To P. F. Browne Surgeon Dr.

		Dollars.	Cts.
1865 March 9th	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 26 of October 1864, to the 1st of March 1865, inclusive,	$100	00
		$100	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Received at Richmond the 9 day of March 1865

of John H. Parkhill Major & Q.M.

One Hundred Dollars and ——— Cents,

in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Columbus Depot March 7th 1865

Surgeon P.A.C.S.

RECORDS DIVISION
REGULAR ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

No. 20.

No 176 Abstract B ..... 1 ..... Qr 1865

Sup's 2d Division

Dollars 100 XX

Paid 9 March 1865

[No. 20.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To P. F. Browne Surgeon Dr.

1865		Dollars.	Cts.
Mar 9th	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 26 of October 1865, to the 1st of Mar 1865, inclusive,	$100	00
		100	00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Surgeon Pac's

RECEIVED at Richmond [redacted] the 9 day of March 1865

of John A Parkhill Maj & Q Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One Hundred ——— Dollars and ——— Cents,

in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Surgeon Pac's

Browne, P. F. Dr.

Bk. 6-313-52
" 6-313-52
" 6-313-53
" 6-313-53
6-316—15: 16.89
6-313½-48
6-313½-49
6-313½-16
6-313½-18
6-313½-2
6-299-14
6-299-39
6-299-68
6-315-42
6-299-44
6-314-18
6-314-32 (2)
Misc. (Over

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

-314-65-
-313-57
-314½-19 (2)
-314½-20
-313-34
-313-8
-313-1
-314½-40
-314½-41
-301-191-
-310-11 - Hire of Slaves
-666-267.

1020

1 33 Acres TB 42
1866
Bu P & Brown
Med Ex 13 a
Pantaloons
f 30 —
Paid 19 Nov 1866

Confederate States

No. 20.

Dr. P. W. Browne

To Medical Examining Board

Richmond, Va.

DR.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1863 Nov 19	To Amt. Rec'd. & Forwarded Postage Stamps		

Approved Mch 4th 1864.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

P. W. Browne
Surg. & Asst. Med. Ex. Board

Received at Richmond this 19 day of Nov 1863 of John W. Caldwell Assistant Quartermaster

Thirty dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

P. W. Browne
Surg. & Asst. Med. Ex. Board

N° 20

N° 5 Abst B" 4 2rs

1863

Dr. P. F. Browne

(B 20

Pd 16 Dec 1863

No. 20.

Confederate States

To P. F. Brown [illegible] Richmond Va Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS.
1863 Dec 15th	To (200) Two Hundred Postage Stamps @ 10¢	$20	00
		$20	00

appd D R Lamps

appd Wm Henningham
Post Master.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

P. F. Brown
Assistant Quartermaster,

Received at Richmond the 16 day of Dec 1863 of Jno A Parkhurst Esqr in charge
Twenty dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

P. F. Brown
Asst Qr Mr in charge

No 20

No 170 Abstract

2nd Quarter 1864

Surgeon P F Browne

Portage

$20

N.° 20

S.te C.te 170 Abstral. Fb

2.nd Quinte 1864

Bourgeon P. F. Louise

Sodage

F 20

Paris 30.e Juin 1864

No. 20.

The Confederate States

To P. F. Browne Surg in chge Chimborazo Hospital Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS.
1864. June 28	To (200) postage stamps used on Government account from May 1st to June 28th 1864.	$ 20	00

(Approved
Surgt Cavenaugh
Med Director

Respectfully
Your mod ob't Servt
P. F. Browne
Agent

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

P. F. Browne
Surgeon

Received at Richmond the 30 of June 1864, of Mayes & Parker Assistant Quartermaster,
Twenty dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

P. F. Browne
Surgeon

Surg. P. F. Browne

Chim. Hospital
November 20 1862

Stating that he has
appeared before Med-
Board

Chattanooga Hospital No 4
Nov 20 1863

Dr. S. Haillard,
Medical Director.

Sir:

I have just received your note requesting me to inform you whether I had attended before a medical Examining Board and if so with what results.

The enclosed official Communication from the Surgeon's General will furnish you the information desired. Please return the same.

Very Respt. Your Obt. Servt.
P. H. Brunnemer
Surgeon. Post

P. F. Browne

Asst Surgeon &
Surgeon 39. Va. Inf.

1- 86 — 306.260

Browne P. F.

(CONFEDERATE.

Surg. | P.A.C.S.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6685 .....page .....

Cloth June 25/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1020

No 11 Abet 32
1863
Dr P A Browne
Surg in chg Div 14
Chesterfield Hospt
Postage
$20
Paid 10th Aug 1863

No. 20.

Confederate States

To Surgn P. H. Brown

Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS.
1863 July 31	To 200 postage stamps used since May 20th 1863 on official letters at Chimborazo No 1	20	00

Surgn P. H. Brown

Asst Surgeon

Surgeon in charge

Surgeon in charge

2 M. D

2000

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Richmond Va this 31st day of July 1863 of Surgn P. H. Brown twenty dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

P. H. Brown
Surgn in charge

VOUCHER No. 911

Paid the 4th day of July 1862

P. H. Brown

Surgeon U.S.A. U. S.

From the 1st day of June 1862

To the 1st day of July 1862

Pay, $ 162.

Forage,

Amount, $ 162

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,	June 7 1862	July 7 1862	1	00	162	—	162	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this 7th day of July 1862, the sum of [illegible] Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $162

Forage, - -

Amount, $162

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

[No. 21.]

No. 310 Abst. B Qr. 150

S. F. Brewer Jr.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 2 77 57

Paid 2 77 57 of 1 June 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Dr.

DATE.		Dollars.	Cts.
1862	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible] to the [illegible] of 186[illegible], inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	110	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, [illegible]	15 55	
	Being [illegible] at $ [illegible] per cord,		

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

L. H. Downe P.A.C.S.

Received at [illegible] this 20 day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

L. H. Downe
[illegible]
P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 34

30th day of April 1864

J. H. Brown Surgeon

U.S.A.

Washington D.C.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 30th day of April 1864

Pay, - - $ 324

Forage,

Amount, $ 324

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt F Browne Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION — From—	— To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED — Months	Days	PAY PER MONTH — Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT — Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—Aid Engineer	1 March	31st April	2		162		324		~~Lt Browne~~ On duty at Richmond Va. by Order of Genl Cooper
For myself,									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses									
							$ 324		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Capt Col. A. Burtwell A.A.G. Richmond

and to the 29th day of Feby 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major H.H. Cary A.A.G.

this 30th day of April for the sum of Three Hundred & twenty four ~~00~~ Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . $ 324

Forage, . . .

Amount. $ 324.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lt F. Browne
P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 561 Abst. B

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND

Dollars

Paid of

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

[illegible]

DATE		Dollars	Cts

For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the 1 of [illegible] 186[illegible], to the 30 of [illegible], 186[illegible], inclusive, 5 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month, 150

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords	Feet	Inches			
For myself, - - -	3	1	2	50	2	75
					5	25
Being - - - - -				at $ 150 per cord,		
					12	95

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at [illegible] the 30 day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

[illegible]

No 103

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To B. F. Brown Surg. Dr.

THE FIRST ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Claimed.		AT PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
	[illegible]								
	[illegible]								

[No. 21.]

No. 189 Abstract B

COMMUTATION OF ALLOWANCE TO PRISONERS.

Dollars 57

Paid 31 of July 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
186?	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the [illegible] of May 186? to the [illegible] of [illegible] 186? inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month.	[illegible]	56
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - - [illegible] Cords.		
	Being - - - - - [illegible] Cords, at $ [illegible] per cord,	[illegible]	21

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period: and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

P. Browne P.A.C.S.
Surgeon

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186? of [illegible] Quartermaster C.S. Army, the sum of [illegible] Dollars and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

P. Browne Surgeon P.A.C.S.

[No 21.]

No 1077 Abst P ... 1 Qr. 168 1/

W. P. Brown Esq

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 2.60 100

Paid 7 of July 180 1/

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Surgeon P.F. Browne C.S.A.* Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1862	For commutation of quarters at *Richmond*, from the *1st* of *January* 1862, to the *31st* of *January* 1862, inclusive, *1* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,	*30*	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,		*3 1/2*				
Being		*3 1/2*		at $	*7.66*	per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Surgeon P.F. Browne* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

P.F. Browne
Surgeon Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chimborazo Hospital* by *Surgeon General* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

P.F. Browne Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received at *Richmond* the *2* day of *July* 186 .

of *P.B. Young Asst.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of *Thirty* Dollars

and (Cents, in full of the above account.

(Receipt in Duplicate.)

P.F. Browne
Surg. P.A.C.S.

B. P F.

No 120 Adjutant B°

A Quarter 1864

Surgeon P. H. Brown

Postage. $60 -

B.

Paid 12 Sept 1864

No. 20.

[illegible] St. [illegible]

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864			
	To (600) Six Hundred Postage Stamps @ 10¢	$ 60	00
	Postage for July August & September 1864.		
	W & C Oct. 15. 64 Appd. By order Asst Com Gen'l Subsistence Superintending	$ 60	00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W. H. Bowne
Surgeon in charge
Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond Va. this Twenty first day of Nov. 1864 of Maj. W. H. Bowne Surgeon in charge dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

W. H. Bowne
Surgeon in charge

Volume No. 2

Court

Aug 6

Ex Rimes

Supm Pl. C.S.

Aug 6

Aug 7

Aug 8

Aug 9

Aug 10

Aug 11

Aug 12

Aug 13

Aug 14

Aug 15

Aug 16

Aug 17

Aug 18

Aug 19

Aug 20

Aug 21

Aug 22

Aug 23

Aug 24

Aug 25

Aug 26

Aug 27

Aug 28

Aug 29

Aug 30

Aug 31

Sept 1

Sept 2

Sept 3

Sept 4

Sept 5

Sept 6

Sept 7

Sept 8

Sept 9

Sept 10

Sept 11

Sept 12

Sept 13

Sept 14

Sept 15

Sept 16

Sept 17

Sept 18

Sept 19

Sept 20

Sept 21

Sept 22

Sept 23

Sept 24

Sept 25

Sept 26

Sept 27

Sept 28

Sept 29

Sept 30

Oct 1

Oct 2

Oct 3

Oct 4

Oct 5

Oct 6

Oct 7

Oct 8

Oct 9

Oct 10

Oct 11

Oct 12

Oct 13

Oct 14

Oct 15

Oct 16

Oct 17

Oct 18

Oct 19

Oct 20

Oct 21

Oct 22

Oct 23

Oct 24

Oct 25

Oct 26

Oct 27

Oct 28

Oct 29

Oct 30

Oct 31

Nov 1

Nov 2

Nov 3

Nov 4

Nov 5

Nov 6

Nov 7

Nov 8

Nov 9

Nov 10

Nov 11

Nov 12

Nov 13

Nov 14

Nov 15

Nov 16

Nov 17

Nov 18

Nov 19

Nov 20

Nov 21

Nov 22

Nov 23

Nov 24

Nov 25

Nov 26

Nov 27

Nov 28

Nov 29

Nov 30

Dec 1

Dec 2

Dec 3

Dec 4

Dec 5

Dec 6

Dec 7

Dec 8

Dec 9

Dec 10

Dec 11

Dec 12

Dec 13

Dec 14

Dec 15

Dec 16

Dec 17

Dec 18

Dec 19

Dec 20

Dec 21

Dec 22

Dec 23

Dec 24

Dec 25

Dec 26

Dec 27

Dec 28

Dec 29

Dec 30

Dec 31

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To R. R. Browne

No. 20.

To Dr. Frederick Junction & Orange Court House Hospital for Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1863	To 200 Postage Stamps issued Since		
May 20th	March 1st 1863 @ 10 cts	20	00

Pd

Asst Surgeon
in charge

Pd Paymaster

Approved
Surgeon in charge

$20 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Per Revenue by Note

Received at Richmond Va. 23 of May 1863 of Asst Paymaster Bankhead Assistant Quartermaster,
Twenty dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

Per Receipted

Voucher No. 113

Paid the 30 day of September 1914

P. H. Barnes Surg.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]									
							1[illegible]	00	

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

Dr.

Mr. [illegible] Account.	Commencing and Expiring		Total of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		Remarks
	Day.	Yr.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
[illegible]									

[No. 33.]

No. 463 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1863
J. F. Brown's Sons

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued ..... June 1st 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Surgeon at Richmond Private Horses in the service of P. F. Brown
of June and ending the 30 of June 186 5 for 30 days, commencing the 1

DATE. 186 5	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
June	1	30	1	8		10		240			300		Approved W. H. Alexander Maj Insp

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

P. F. Brown Lt P.A.C.S.

Received at Richmond, the 1 of June, 1865, of Lt P. F. Brown
Assistant Quartermaster. 240 bushels corn, — bushels oats, 300 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

P. F. Brown Lt P.A.C.S.

Voucher No. 70

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

P. F. Brown Surgn

.....C. S. A.....

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay, . . $ 102

Forage, .

Amount, $ 102

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To P B Fraser Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars. Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—Capt Quarter	18 6[illegible]							
For myself,	Oct 1st	Oct 31	1		162	162	00	
For year's service,								
Forage for horses.								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the 31 day of [illegible] 18 64

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received at [illegible] this 31 day of Oct 1864, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $ 162

Forage, . .

Amount, $ 162

(Signed Duplicates)

P B Fraser

Quarter Master

485-a

Browne, R. H.

—

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.

Captain and A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein. 0
Number of personal papers herein. 1

Date Issued:

See also

Browne, R. H.

Capt., Co. A. A. G. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
tive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

sion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ement	Misc. Information
ate	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ge from Service	Transportation

Provincia de
Cartago.

No. 229

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt Gen E. Kirby Smith C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn PAROLE of HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Meridian, Miss.

this 10 day of May, 1865.

C. A. Browne
Capt & A.A.G.

Approved:

Lt Col, C. S. A.

Henry Bertram Col 20th Wis. Vols U. S. A. Comrs.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Bertram
Col. 20th Wis. Vols & Commissr. for the U. S.
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols and Provost Marl. Gen.

Voucher No 3

Paid $ 8 day of January 1863

Lt Barnes 2nd

Lieut [illegible] 8 Ill
3 Years Service

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 1 day of Dec 1862

Pay ____ $ 80.00

Forage ____ 18

Amount ____ $ 80.00

Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To R. A. Fairbairn ..... D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days.	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1st Oct 1862	3 Dec 1862	1		80	00	80	00	
For ....year's service.....									
Forage for.....horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. Thaddeus Foster ..... A.Q.M.

and to the 3d inst. ..... day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Edward C. Elliott ..... Quartermaster C. S. Army, the Eighth ..... day of January ..... 1863, the sum of Eighty ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

R. A. Fairbairn

No. 21.

No 113 Abstract B 3 Qr. 1864

Lt R H Brown

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 10 $\frac{50}{100}$

Paid 26 of Aug 1864

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

No. 21.—(Vouchers to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To Lt R. H. Boone Asst Qr Mr

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from

the 1st of June 1864, to the 31st of

July 1864, inclusive, - - - -

For 1 rooms, at 10 Dollars each, per month, 10 00

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

1 half cords, feet, Inches, at Dollars

per cord. for time

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to D. R. H. Boone during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Martin Capt & Q.M. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala by Brig. Genl Lee that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Lt Boone

Asst Qr Mr

Received at Montgomery Ala the 1st day of August 1864 of Capt J. M. Martin Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Ten Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

[Sworn Duplicates.]

Lt Boone

Asst Qr Mr

for Brig Genl

VOUCHER NO. 22

The Confederate States of America,

To ... Lieut ... Co. ... Regt ... Va.

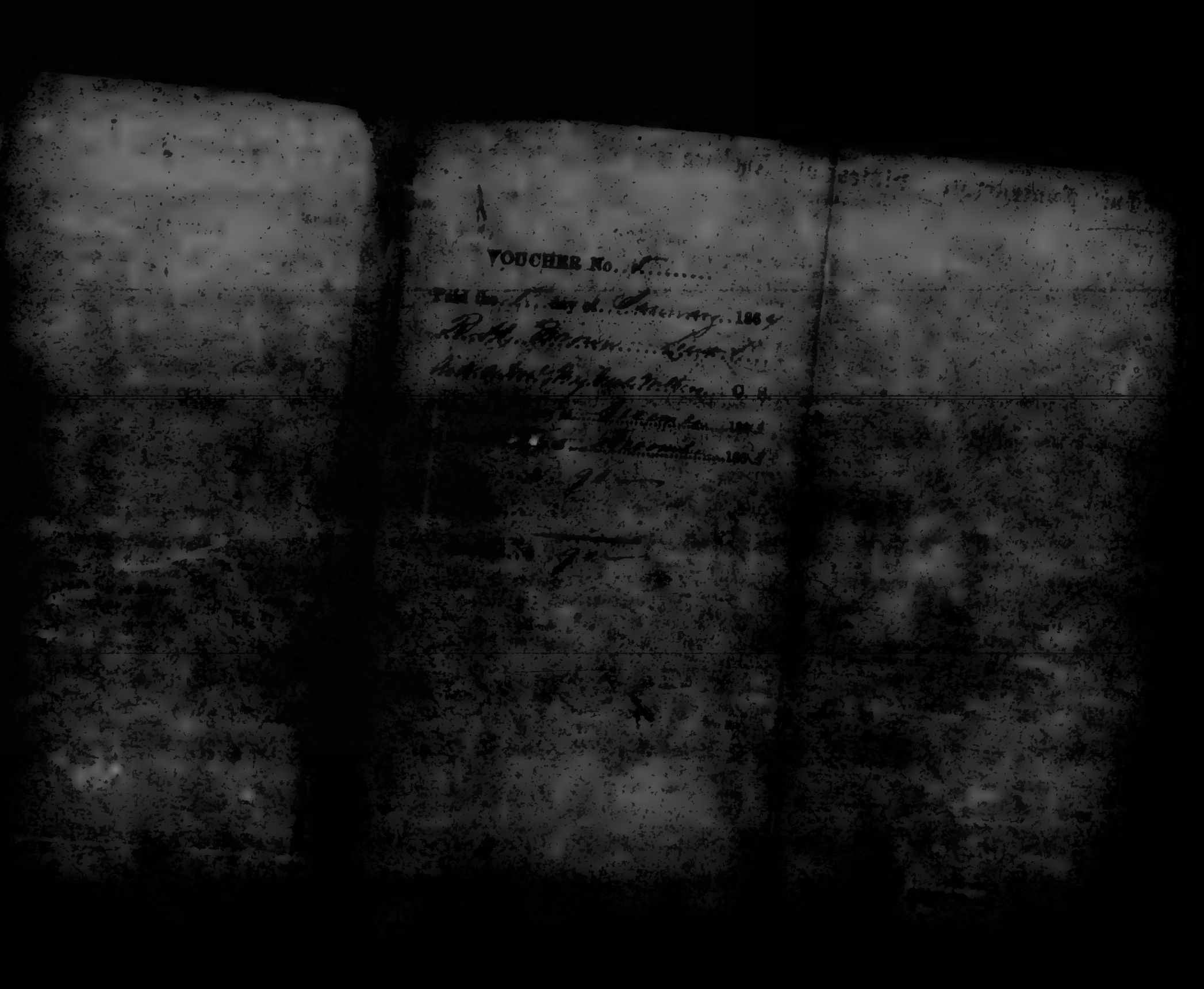
ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
...r myself.....	... 1864		1	—	90	—	90	00	
...ion's service.....									
...e for ... horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been [illegible] during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or money [illegible] on account thereof; that the horses were actually [illegible] for the service charged; that for the [illegible] I [illegible] and that the payments I received were [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

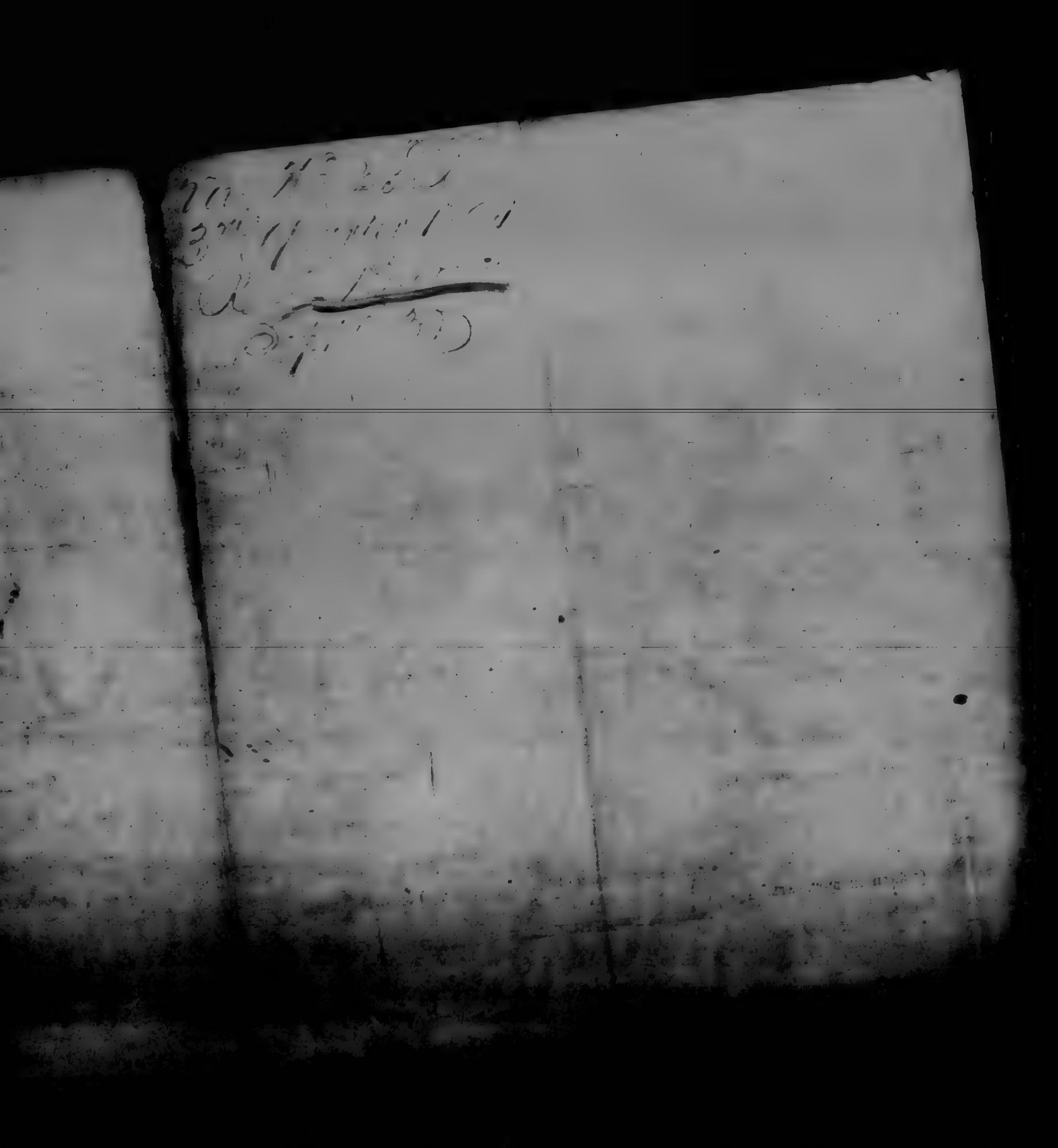


VOUCHER No. 1

The Confederate States of America,

2d Lieut. R. H. A. Brown Conf. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
	1861	1861							



C. S. A.

FORM NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For ~~Public~~ Horses, ~~Mules~~ and ~~Oxen~~ in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] Company, [illegible] Regiment, of [illegible] C. S. Army, for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Barley.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
[illegible]																	
[illegible]	2			2	17	34	12			14		408			476		
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R H Brown Lt Commdg.

Received at In the Field the 31st of Sept. 1864, of R H Brown

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 408 pounds of Corn, [illegible] pounds of Barley, [illegible] pounds of Oats, [illegible] pounds of Hay, 476 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Army Forage

[illegible]

R H Brown Lt

Andersonville Battn

No. 32

VOUCHER No. 101 ABSTRACT 3rd QR. 1863

Maj. [illegible]
Quartermaster

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PUBLIC ANIMALS.

[illegible]
A.A.C. Genl

[illegible]

No. 32

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible], and ending on the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	REMARKS
[illegible]	2	—	11	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—

Required.....

On hand to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify on honor, that the above [illegible] is correct [illegible] that [illegible] was in service the number of animals for which forage is required [illegible] and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Montgomery Ala.

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of Maj [illegible] Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

[illegible] pounds of corn [illegible] pounds of barley [illegible] pounds

of oats [illegible] pounds of hay [illegible] pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R. F. Bowie
Capt.
Maj. [illegible] Walker

Brown R H

Pan III.

Order directing Lt A.H. Brown to report 8 May to Bureau for assignment to duty.

2 names

Head Quarters
Meridian Miss January 22nd 1864

Special Order
No 22

III. Lieut [illegible] 1st Confederate Guard Battalion is relieved by Maj Gen. Withers Montgomery for assignment to duty

By Command of
Lt Gen Polk
Geo. Thos. Fitzhugh
Lt Col

Official:
A. McArthur
A.A.G.

Voucher No.

C. S. C.

From the / day of / 18/

To the / day of 18/

Pay....

Forage...

Amount..

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY, PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	*To—*	*Months.*	*Days.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	
Pay—									
For myself	January 1st 1862	January 1st 1863	1	—	50	00	60	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 60	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. J. Howell A.C.S.P.C.

and to the 31st day of December 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this 31st day of December 1862, the sum of Sixty

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 60.00

Forage.....

Amount..$ 60.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. H. Browne, 2d Lt.
& Asst. Insp. Genl.
Pettus's Brigade
Walker's Div. Polk's Corps

D.C.

No. 40.—(*Voucher to Abstract K.*

Special Requisition.

Lt. H. H. Brown
with Chief Signal Co.

April 28th 1863

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR Special Requisition

1		6.50
		7.75
		1.50
		1.90
12		6.50

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

, Commanding.

Received at ..., the 28th of April, 186 2 of May ... Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

1 Jacket 14 Pr Pants. 16 Pr Drawers 6 Shirts 6 Pr Socks

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Rem. F 4

[No. 40.]

No. 2 Abst. K ..... Qr. 1865

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For thirty eight Horses (4 poor
feed & six pounds of Corn
Rod Box.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

.....

.....will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Received at ..... the ..... of ..... 186 .. of .....

Quartermaster .....

In full of the ..... Requisition.

(SIGN DUPLICATE.)

[redacted]

Receipt for Stores Sold to

[redacted] R. H. Gillis

[redacted]

[illegible] Qr., 186[illegible]

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, [illegible] 186[illegible]

186[illegible], of Richard Lambert, C. S. N. Ordnance

[illegible]

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, C. S. N. Ordnance the Sum of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

N[illegible] — Voucher to Abstract B.[illegible]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES: Lt W H Brown a a a g m.

Virginia

4 9th day 4 April 1865

Rec[illegible] [illegible] 50[illegible] [illegible] 186[illegible] Capt J McFarlane [illegible]

Federal [illegible] [illegible] of the

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

[No. 30.]

No. 3 ABSTRACT F. 1st QR. 1864

Requisition for Fuel.

[No. 30.]

Requisition for Fuel for Officers and Men of the Ist Mo. Cav. stationed at Martinsburg for the month of February 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS:
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For Officers' Mess						
For hospital	2					
For private servant						
Total	2					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Lt. H. Brown
2nd Cav

Issued at Martinsburg, the 1st of February, 1864

Capt. & A.A. Gen.

Received of Capt. & A.A. Gen. Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

two cords feet inches of Wood, pounds of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[DOUBLE DUPLICATES.]

Lt. H. Brown
2nd Cav

Boone, Ky

[No. 80.]

No. 1 Abstract F. 1st Qr. 186[illegible]

Sheldon Post Master

Requisition for Fuel.

Issued at Montgomery

1st Sept

[No. 80.]

Requisition for Fuel for [redacted] Office A.A.C. Genl. Dept. Cumberland

at Martinsburg for the month of January 1864.

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
Officers						
Per regiment	2					
For private servant						
Total	2					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

C. H. Brown
Capt. & A.A.Q.

Received at Martinsburg, the 1st of January, 1864

of Capt. J. M. Lomax Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

two cords of wood, inches of Wood,

of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

C. H. Brown
Capt. & A.A.Q.

[SEVEN DUPLICATES.]

[No. 21.]

No 38 Abstract B. 2d Qr. 1864

Lt. Robt Broome

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 160 00/100

Paid 29th of June 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To Lieut R. H. Brown Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from the 1st of [illegible] 18[illegible], to the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible], inclusive, [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.
For myself.....	2	—	—
Being.....	2	—	—

at $8 65/100 pr. cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Lieut R. H. Brown during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible], Capt. & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala, by [illegible], during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861
of [illegible]
the sum of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,
and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Co. 1862

Voucher No 0.

Pa[illegible] [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

From the 1st day of May 1864.

To the 31st day of May 1864.

Pay -- $ 80.00.

Forage--

Amount-- $ 80.00.

Pay . . . . . $

Forage . . . $ . . . . . .

Amount . . . $

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

S.O. #12

The 18th instant A.A.G. when I was ordered to duty as A.A.G. Genl and ordered to report to Genl [illegible] at this City. [illegible] I was ordered back to my command. Soon after this I was ordered by him to report to Big. Genl Parker and to him I was ordered to duty as A.A.G. [illegible] Wilson. He was [illegible] Brig. Genl [illegible] and I joined [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

4. Two Copies of the Orders assigning me to duty as Aide de Camp
Officers 1st Brig. 2 Div. 14th A.C., & three as A.A.I. General, 2nd Div. 14th A.C.
were lost in the Kentucky Campaign. Both were signed by
Capt H.P. Booth A.A.G. of Brig. Genl. D. Anderson.

5. The Copy of the order assigning me to duty as A.A.I. General
of Anderson's Brigade, was lost in the retreat from Huntsville to
Tullahoma. It was also signed by Capt H.P. Booth A.A.G. of Gen. Anderson.

6. Copy of Order
Special Order
No. 4

Headqrs. Cavalry Div.
Polk's Corps M.T.
Shelbyville Tenn. Jany. 15. 1863.

I. Captain R.K. Brown, Signal Officer of this
division will report without delay to Lieut. W.H. Ross, Chief
Signal Officer Polk's Corps.

By Command Brig. Genl. Anderson
(Signed) D.C. Hagan
A.A.G.

7. Copy of Order relieving me from duty with the Signal Corps
& ordering me to report to Genl. Anderson, was mislaid
or lost in the retreat from Shelbyville Tenn. It was signed
by Maj. F.M. Jack. A.A.G. of Lieut Genl. Polk.

8. Copy of Order.
Special Order
No. 28

Headqrs. Anderson's Brigade
Near Shelbyville Tenn
May 28. 1863.

Lieut. R.K. Brown is relieved from duty
with this Brigade, and will report to Maj. Genl. W.H. Walker

By Order of Brig. Genl. D. Anderson
(Signed) H.P. Booth A.A.G.

9. Copy of Order
Special Orders
No. 15

Headqrs. Walker's Division
Polk's Corps M.T.
Near Chattanooga, July 8. 1863

Lieut. R.K. Brown is assigned to duty

in the Adjutant Generals Department of the
Division
By Command of
Maj. Gen. Withers
(Signed) D.C. Hayes A.A.G.

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT.

7.
Enclosed
No. —

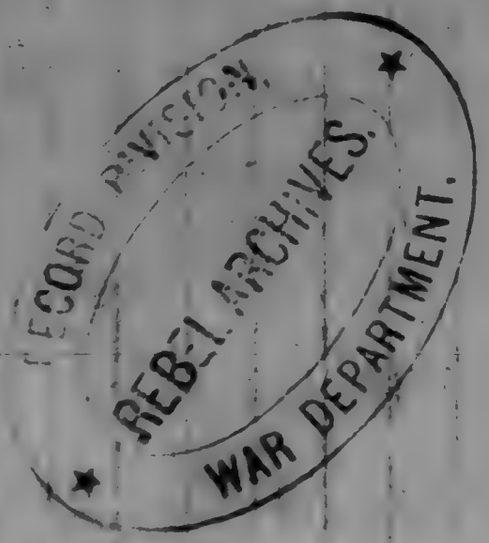
Genl. Withers Head Qrs.
Montgomery Ala.
July 25. 1863.

Lieut C. A. Browne C. S. A.

Confederate States Artillery is assigned & detailed
as acting Assistant Adjutant General on the
staff of the Major General Commanding &
until further order from Department Headquar-
ters.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Withers.
(Signed) D.C. Hayes
Major & A.A.G.

Lieut C.A. Browne
Conf. States Artl



POLK PAPERS

B. III.

Shelbyville Tenn.
March 6th 1863

Gen. Polk
Lt. Gen. Comdg Corps
HDQRS DEPT

Recommending three officers for Commissions in the Signal Corps.

Respectfully forwarded
Genl. Polk,
Lieut Genl
Comdg.

Hdqrs Gen Depts No 2
Tullahoma March 11th 1863

Chattanooga March 13th 1863
Respectfully forwarded to the war Dept in the absence of General Johnston

By command of
Genl Johnston
Brig. Gen. S. Cooper
A. A. General

Head Quarters Polk's Corps (A.N.V.)
Shelbyville Tenn. March 6th 1863

General S. Cooper
Adjt. & Insptr. Genl. C.S.A.

General

I respectfully call your attention to the case of three officers, whose names have already been forwarded to the Department, and recommended for appointments in the Signal Corps in accordance with Genl. Order No. 111, dated Adjt. & Insptr. Genl's. Office January 24th 1863.

1st. Jno. C. Mann has been serving in the Engineer Corps with the rank of First Lieutenant, he has been recommended by Maj. Genl. Cheatham as his Signal Officer.

2d. R. H. Brown, has been serving with Brig. Genl. Anderson, as Asst. Inspector, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He has been recommended for Brig. Genl. Anderson Comdg. Wither's Division as Signal Officer to the Division

(over)

Mr. Leo Martin has been an Artillery Officer, his commission has expired. He has been recommended by Maj. Genl. McCown, as Signal Officer of his Division.

These Officers have all engaged in active service since the commencement of the War, and I take pleasure in advising them to the favorable consideration of the War Department.

I respectfully request that their commissions as Signal Officers, with the order to report to me, be forwarded them as soon as practicable.

I have the honor to be General
Very Respectfully
Yr. Obdt. Servt.

S. Polk
Lieut. Genl.
Comdg. Corps

B. 111

Hdqrs Dept Dec Mo 2.
Tullahoma Tenn
Feb 26 1863

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully forwarded to Maj Genl Comdg Corps.

By Order of the Sec of War
W. A. Nichols
Lt. Col A.A.G.

A.G.O.
Mar 9. 63

There are no cases now in the Signal Corps. An Officer will be ordered to Gen Hodsdon's Division without delay.

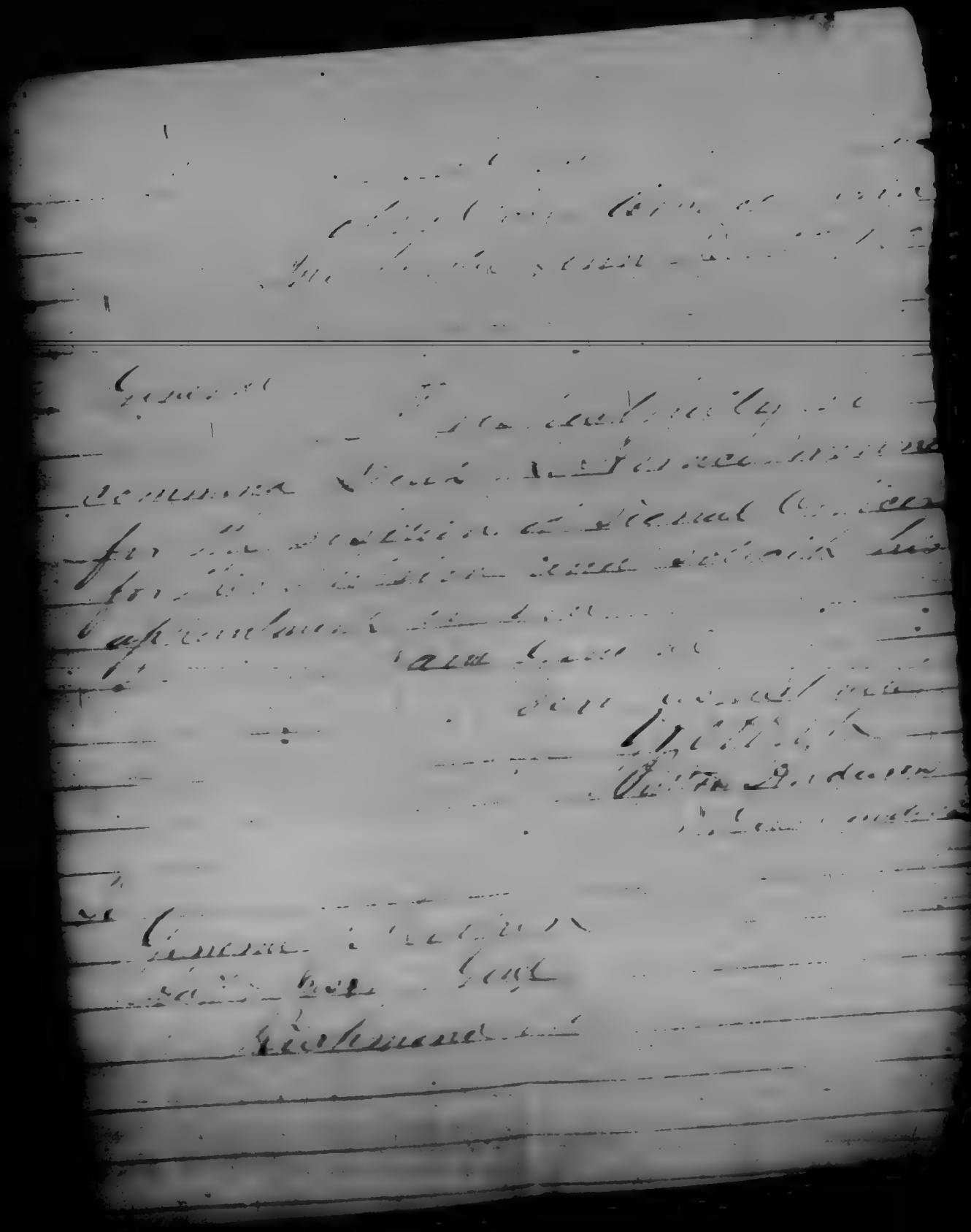
William Norris
Major Chief Signal Officer

Rec'd at Hdqrs Dept Dec Mo
Feb 26 1863

L. Tillman
Lt Col & Asst Adj Gen

Geo. L. Hartsuff
Brig Gen

Returned
Marshall



Write nothing above this line.

Headquarters Brigade
Western Division, Border Corps A.J.
near Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec 23 1862

Sir

In obedience to instructions from the Major
General Commdg. the undersigned assumes command
of the Brigade, hitherto commanded by
Col. Duncan.

The following staff is announced.

Lieut. R.H. Barrow - Brigade Inspector

Brig. Gen. Anderson
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

(cl. 0-072-225)

Write nothing above this line.

R. H. Brown

Aug 22-28

Aug 22-(50-52. Brown former of Ala. Withers)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. M. Browne

2nd Lieut Division Staff

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division, Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn. March 4, 186 3.

Department Actg. Signal Officer

Whether commissioned or not Commissioned

By whose authority

Remarks: Confederate Guards Response

Box 51
No. 14

Shepherd
Copyist.

M. F. G.
J. N. B.

Name, Rank, &c.
Capt., A.A.G.

Aug. 14, 1861. Appointed 2d Lt. Beauregard Rifles, La. Mil.; commission issued Aug. 15, 1861; to rank Aug. 14, 1861; commission expires Aug. 15, 1866. (8-170-17. Report A.G.)

~~Appointed 1st Lt. Beauregard Rifles, La. Mil.;~~ Confirmed Oct. 4, 1862
~~to rank same date;~~ commission expires Oct. 4, 1866. (8-170-19. Report A.G.)

~~25, 1862~~ to ~~4, 1863~~ Gen. Patton Anderson Comdg. 3d (Walthall's) Brig., 2d (Withers') Div. Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn., mentions Lt. R. H. Browne of the Insp. Gens. Dept. (Vol. 20-1, p. 766.)

Feb. 23, 1863 Gen. P. Anderson recommends Lt. R. Horace Browne for signal officer of Withers' Div., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn. March 5, 1863 Gen. L. Polk calls attention to Gen. A's recommendation, and states that Mr. R. H. Browne has been serving with Gen. A. as Asst. Insp., with rank of 1st Lieut. (Personal Papers.)

March 4 and May 8, 1863 2d Lt., Actg. Sig. Officer Withers' Div., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Returns)
List for March 10, 1863 gives him as 2d Lt., Sig. Officer, Withers' Div.

(over)

1864 A. A. A. G. to Gen. Withers, Comdg. Reserve and 1865
March, 1865 Forces of Ala. (A.G.O. Letters 179-D, 1864; 2752-C, 1864; 378-H, 1864; 1150-J. 1864; 605-W, 1865. Vol. 79-1, p. 997; series 4, Vol. 3, p. 1059; 2. M.G.O. Letter 533-M-Bk-11, 1864)

Sept. 12, 1864 Gen. J. M. Withers states that Lt. R. H. Browne of the Trans-Miss. Dept., on duty with him, is now discharging the duties of Adj't. & Insp. Gen. and Ord. Off. (A.G.O. Letter 2026 W.)

(No date) Capt. & A. D. C. on staff of Maj. Gen. P. Anderson. (1-99-508. Report A.G.)

May 10, 1865 Capt. & A. A. G. (Command not given). Paroled. Surrender in Ala., Miss. & E. La., May 4, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. H. Browne

1st Lieut Signal Officer

Appears on a

FIELD RETURN

of Withers' Division, Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Shelbyville, Tenn.

Return dated April 19, 186 3

Post or Station Shelbyville
Present

Remarks:

Box 51
No. 35

Shepherd

Copyist.

Voucher No 12 Abst. M.
3d 2v.
List of Quartermaster
Stores transferred to
~~Lt~~ R. H. Brown.
A. A. Q. M.
2d " Augt. 1862

List of Quartermaster's Stores, Etc.

Received of Capt. S. L. Brainerd A. Q. M. at Louisville Ky.

on the 23 day January 1862.

Number or Quantity.	Articles	Cost when New. DOLLARS.	CENTS.	Cond'n when Delivered.
244 lbs	Iron Hoop Poles			Good
250 lbs	Iron Horse Shoes			Good

(2d Lieut.)

R. H. Brainerd

A. A. Quartermaster.

2 - Ca 17C

Vouch. No [redacted] Asst. M.

List Qr. Masters Stores
Destined to Capt. S. C.
Lumber to Lt. R.
H. Brown. A. A. Q. M.
July 2d 1862

125 Lin Ft

Received at Kolona Miss July 30th 1862 of Col
E. Pinnell a p m a. s. a. the following goods. viz.

Letter Number	Quantity	Articles	Remarks
1	Four	Cords	Wood.

Signed Duplicate

R. B. Brown
A. A. G. M.
Post Rock

Browne, Samuel Y.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Browne, Samuel Y.

N. S.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Special Order Number 62/12

Mar. 15 4.

, 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 38 Va

Sam J Browne

Hos Stwd 38 Regt Va

ppears on a

Register

f Payments on Descriptive Lists.

iod of service: 1 Oct , 1863.

1 Dec , 1863.

1 Dec to Dec 31 1863

31 Dec , 1863.

n paid

whom paid J. I. Averett

ount 142 $89.13

marks: Clothing paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 25

A. G. Mott
Captain.

(over)

811

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 38 Va.

S. Y. Browne
Hosp. Steward. 38 Regt. Va.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1, 1864

To Feb. 1, 1864

When paid Feb 1, 1864

By whom D. T. Averett

Amount #21.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 49

D S Blackwell
Copyist.

(over)

(CONFEDERATE)

S. Y. Browne

Eeptl. Stwds. 2d Va. Batt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue March 31, 186 3.

Signature Saml. Y. Browne

Remarks:

No.

POTTER

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. Y. Brown

Hptl. Stwd. 3 Ms. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 Qr., 1863.

Date of issue Oct 23, 1863.

Signature Sml. Y. Brown

Remarks:

No.

POTTER

Confed.

No. 32 Th. K.
1 Sp. 1807

Head Qrs 21 1807

Com. communicated Affairs

387

Approved. The within named articles have been issued & required from Appointment

Head Qrs 38th Regt

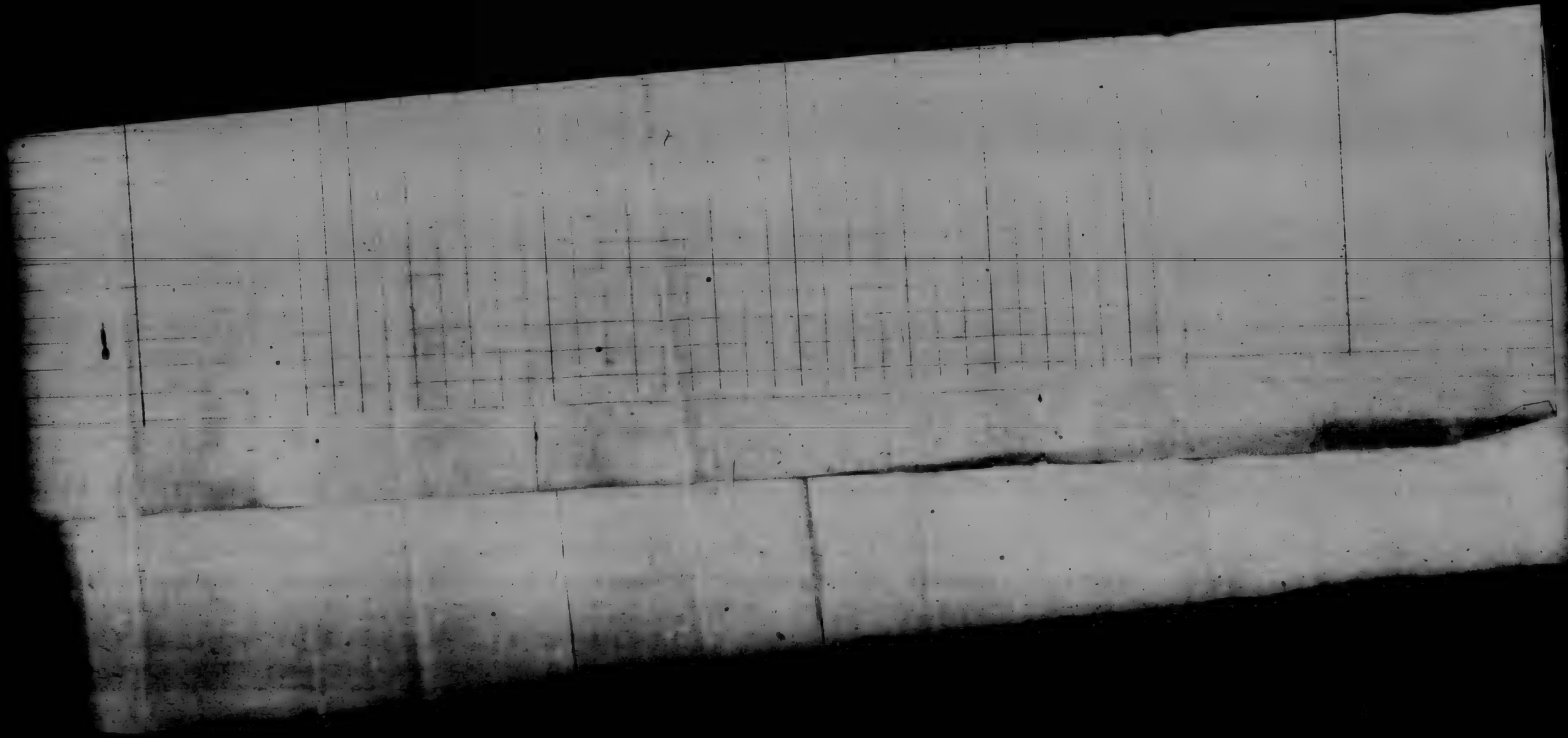
John G. Gratt
Capt Comy Regt

No. 53.

We, the undersigned Non-commissioned Officers, Atificers. Musicians and Privates of [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have received the several Articles of Clothing set opposite our respective names.

of

Date of Issue	Name and Designation of the Soldier.	Caps.	Cap covers.	Pompons.	Eagles and rings.	Uniform Coats.					Uniform Jackets.					Flannels	Flannel shirts.	Drawers, pairs.	Boots, cavalry, pairs.	Boots, [illegible] pairs.	Stockings, pairs.	Leather stocks.	Great coats	Fatigue do coats.	Stable frocks.	Blankets	[illegible]	SIGNATURES	WITNESS
						No 1	Sergeants'	Corporals'	Musicians'	Privates'	Sergeants'	Corporals'	Musicians'	Privates'																
		1	1	1	1				1				1	1		1	1	1	1				1	1	1	1		Wm. Stewart 38th Va Regt	
								13																				



Parole

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Mobile Ala
this 23rd day of May, 1865.

Sam'l. G. Breese
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Brig. Gen. U.S.A.
Brig. Gen. U.S.A. Comdg

Officer

G. L. Andrews

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

G. L. Andrews

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
and Prov. Maj. Gen.

Browne, W. F.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Ga Cav

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Record of cards sent here

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Browne
2 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in ..... Va.
Appointed from Va.
To whom report .....
Date of appointment July 12, 1861
To take rank Mar. 16, 1861
Date of confirmation Oct. 4, 1862
Date of acceptance , 186
Signed ..... L. P. W.
To whom delivered .....
Provisional rank .....
Station .....

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps Cad 3 Class SD
Date June 6, 1860
Original entry into service Entered July 1/61

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Adj. Genl.'s Office, Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 106

M. M. Johnson
Capt.

J.N.B.

Dec. 6, 1861 - W. R. Browne states that at this date he was placed on duty by Gen. Bragg as 1st Lieut. & Actg. Adjt., 2d Ala. Battln. of Light Artillery. (A.G.O.-492-B-1862.)

Dec. 14, 1861 - From Mobile, Ala., Maj. J. H. Hallonquist applies for the appointment of W. R. Browne as Adjt. of his Battln. (1-47-339; Report, A.G.O.)

- From Fort Gaines, Ala., writes to Sec. of War; states that his appointment as 1st Lieut. & Adjt. 1st Ala. Bn. Light Artillery by Gen. Bragg has not been confirmed; asks information concerning it. (A.G.O.-492-B.)

- At Fort Gaines, signs by order of Lt. Col. Geo. A. Smith, comdg. Post, as "W. R. Browne, Adjt." (Voucher of D. Charlestown)

- Maj. Hallonquist asks for the promotion of W. R. Browne. (1-48-423&177; Report, A.G.O.)

~~At Tupelo Miss. appointed Capt. & A.A.G. Bate's Bde. of Gen. Bragg.~~ Sept. 1, 1862, - present, - comdg. Co. (Roll; Report, A.G.O.)

- At Okolona, in command of a battery, as Capt. (Insp. Rep. Misc.-253.)

- Capt., A.A.A.G., Withers's (3d) Brig., Maury's Div., Army of the West - from June 10, 1862. (Returns.)

- Hébert to Pemberton - says "Have sent to Capt. Brown [indexed Browne; W. R.] for wagons". Gen. Hébert was comdg. Brig. of Maury's Div. (Vol. 17-2, p. 312)

- Operations against Vicksburg: Gen. D. H. Lee mentions Capt. Brown [indexed Browne, W. R.], of Gen. Maury's staff. (Vol. 17-1, p. 685.)

See also 26-1, p. 51

- At Pickesburg, signs as Capt. of Artillery.
(Personal Papers.)

Jan. 21, 1863 - Capt. W. R. Browne, A.D.C., staff of Gen. J. Adams, comdg. 4th Mil. Dist., Dept. Miss. & E. La.
April, 1863 (Returns, Dept. of Miss. & E. La.)

Feb. 1, 1863 - From Jackson, Miss., W. R. Browne writes to Col. Hallonquist; says "I am Actg. A.D.C. on staff of Brig.-Gen. Adams, but entitled to no rank." Asks that Col. Oladowski make him Ord. Sergt.
(Personal Papers.)

April 18, 1863 - From Jackson, Miss., W. R. Browne, A.A.A.G., reports to Capt. Thos. J. Portis on condition of the Choctaw Battln. He was ordered to this duty from Hdqrs. 4th Mil. Dist., Dept. Miss. & E. La.
See L. A-317 1863.
(Insp. Report of 1st Choctaw Battn.)

April 31, 1863 - Recommended by Brig.-Gen. Jno. Adams for Lieut. of Artillery and A.D.C. Letter received in A.G.O. at this date, and sent to Chief of Ord. April 24, 1863. (I-156-1763; Report, A.G.O.)

July 21, 1863 - From Camp Forest, Capt. W. R. Browne writes to A.G.O. relative to rank and pay. Gen. Adams asks that he be assigned as A.D.C. on his staff. (I-57-1037 1/2; Report, A.G.O.)

Sept. 21, 1863 - From Mobile. From Maury to Cooper - requests that Actg. Capt. W. R. Browne be appointed Capt., P.A.C.S. States that he has been on duty since the war commenced - as Ord. Sergt. - then as Capt. of a Battn. - and more recently as A.D.C. on staff of Gen. Jno. Adams; is now on duty at Mobile, mounting & moving heavy guns.
(Personal Papers.)

Nov. 16, 1863 - From Evergreen, Ala., Hon. A. E. Maxwell to Seddon - asks the appointment, from Fla., of Capt. W. R. Browne now at Mobile with Gen. Maury; states that Browne is a citizen of Fla.
(Personal Papers.)

Dec. 8, 1863 - At Mobile, Ala., signs as Capt., P.A.C.S. (Personal Papers.)

Dec. 16, 1863 - From Mobile, Maury to Cooper - requests the appointment of Capt. W. R. Browne, of Fla., as Major. Maury says "I intend placing this officer in command of some of the Redoubts, or of a Fort." (Personal Papers.)

Jan. 11, 1864 - From Mobile, Maury to Seddon - says "my letter of Dec. 28, sent by Capt. [W. R.] Browne".

(Vol. 26-2, p. 551.)

Jan. 18, 1864 - W. R. Browne appointed, from Fla., Maj. of Artillery; confirmed same date; to take rank Dec. 31, 1863; accepted Feb. 1, 1864; to report to Maj.-Gen. Maury.

(1-94-332; Report, A.G.O.)

July 1, 1864 - Maj. W. R. Brown, cmdg. A, B, D, 1st Ala. Artillery, in Mobile Defenses, Gen. Ed. Higgins' Brigade. Date of entering into service, May 24, 1861." (Insp. Report, Higgins' Brig.)

Browne, Wm. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Col. 1st Ark.

CARD INDEXED

Receipt of printed papers here

Crowne. Wm. M.

Colonel A.A.G. to the President.
Brig. General - (Not commissioned)
Col. 1st Batt. Cav. D.D. Terrs. Richmond. Va

15

YB1450

July 16: 62.

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Lottars Received
A & I G O

No. 38.

No. 1 H. 4. Abstract 1..... 4 ..... Qr. 1864

Requisition for Stationery.

Col H. M. Burns

Com'y Subsis. Dept.

Dated Dec 27 1864

NO. 38. Comdg Local Brigade

REQUISITION for Stationery for Col W. H. Brown stationed at Adams Run S C

for the Quarter, commencing on the 1 of Oct, and ending on the 31 of Dec 1864

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper	No of Envelopes.	No. of Steel Pens.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Bottles of Ink.	REMARKS.
12	100	50	-	-	-	-	2	

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Wm H Brown
Col Comdg Local Brigade

Received at Adams Run S C, on the 22 of Dec 1864, of Lieut Col Powell

Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, Twelve quires of Letter Paper, - quires of Foolscap Paper, fifty Steel Pens, - ounces of Wafers, - ounces Sealing Wax, - pieces of Tape, One hundred Envelopes, two Bottles of Ink.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Wm H Brown
Col Comdg

(N[illegible]B.)

Vou. No. 320 Almt. B 2 Qr 1862

Wm. M. Brown
Col. A.D.C.

Dollars 36.00

Paid 19 of May 1862

(No. 10.)

The Confederate States,

To Colonel Wm M. Browne A.D.C. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
From May 8th	For mileage from Richmond, Va to Raleigh N Carolina being 366		
To May 11th	miles, at 10 cents per mile.	36	60
		$ 36	60

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

Wm M Browne
Col A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 14th of May 1862

of Lt. Col. L. Smith A.Q.M.

Quartermaster C.S. Army.

the sum of Thirty six dollars

and sixty cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate.)

Wm M Browne
Col A.D.C.

Confederate States of America,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va., July 16th 1863

Major General A. Elzey
Commanding &c.

General.

I have the honor to inform you that I have mustered into the service of the Confederate States for local defence (of Richmond) two companies, (one of 72 & the second of 67 rank & file) to serve in the Militia. Recommendations upon which the President directed me to organize & command. I now offer my services for duty & ask to be assigned in a couple of days.

For the use of these men during the last threatened attack of the enemy on this city, a number of spades & shovels were needed for the Artillery horses & placed

Letters Received

but these horses have to be withdrawn and issued, as I have been informed, to artillery. I have now no horses for my command with the exception of a few private horses belonging to the men. Said horses, and as I am anxious to instruct the men and to have them as efficient as possible with a view to practical service, I will ask the Sec'y of War to issue an order that Government horses may be turned over to me as soon as possible.

I am informed that among the horses belonging to the Gov. Mr. Sculi[illegible] Dept in and near Richmond there are many more than the number I ask for which are too small for artillery service, but which would suit my command very well.

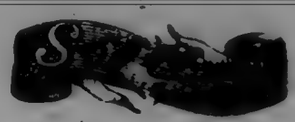
Very respectfully your obt
Wm. Owens Col.

RECEIVED
ADJT GEN'L'S OFFICE
1861
2ND DIVISION
DEPARTMENT

ABSTRACT B.

No. 131 3d Dr., 1864

C. C. Wm. M. Beaure



Paid 8 of September 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Col Wm. M. Browne Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CTS.
1861			
Aug 14th	For Per Diem allowed by		
to	public duty for the purpose		
19th	of inspecting Camps of		
	Instruction at Macon Ga.		
	viz: 5 days @ $10 00	50	00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just, that I performed the journey under the orders herein stated, and that the time charged for was actually and necessarily consumed in the discharge of my official duties.

Wm M Browne
Colonel

Received at Augusta Ga the 8 day of September 1861

of Captain P.A.C. Moore Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty Dollars

and ____ cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm M Browne
Colonel

[No. 22.]

No. 26 Abstract B 3rd Qr., 1864.

Col Wm McBroom

[redacted]

Paid 30 of Sept 1864.

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To Gal Wm Browne
Commandt, for Ga

1864.

		Dollars.	Cts.
June 6.	For Fare to Savannah & return	29	00
"	Hotel Bill three days	30	00
"	Portage & Omnibus fare	1	50
"	Fare from Augusta	12	00
"	Expenses three days	10	00
"	Portage - Omnibus fare	6	00
"	Fare from Augusta to Atlanta	7	50
"	Portage	3	50
"	Buggy three days to Jonesboro	140	00
"	Expenses while there	10	00
11	" Atlanta to Atlanta	7	50
"	Portage & Omnibus	6	00
"	Decatur to Augusta	7	50
"	Fare to Macon	12	00
		$ 423	50

I CERTIFY that the above Account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. Browne, Lieut. Col. Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga. the 30 day of Sept 1864,
of Capt J. M. Innes Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Four Hundred & Twenty Three Dollars
and 50 cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Wm. Browne, Lt Col

.....

Col. Wm M Browne
Richmond Va
Aug 23d 1862

In regard to pixie, & saddle

Confederate States of America,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
(Official Business.)

Richmond Aug. 22 1862

Capt Lawrence
Ordnance Dept

Sir.

I have been informed by Major Baldwin that I can get a saddle covered & repaired at your dept. I have got a very good saddle but the tree is much like a Mexican & uncomfortable for a long ride. I want all the leather part new, & the seat covered. I should prefer the light colored

Col. W. M. Browne
Richmond Va
Aug 23d 1862

Requesting a pixie

leather and the skirt of the
in front so as to give the knees
room. Please let me know
whether I am not fit. I dare
how to act. I shall remain
Dear Madam
Your respectful servant
[illegible]
[illegible]

No. 23

The Confederate States.

Lt Col W. McBryne A & C
to the President.

1864			Dollars.	Cts.
		For actual expenses incurred in travelling from Richmond Va to Wilmington N.C. by order		
April	16	Rail Road Fare to Petersburg	10	00
		Meals	3	50
		Rail Road Fare to Weldon	10	00
		Meals	3	00
	17	Rail Road Fare to Raleigh	10	00
		Porterage		50
		Rail Road Fare to Charlotte	5	00
		Porterage		50
	18	Rail Road Fare to Columbia	8	00
		Meals	5	00
	19	Meals	25	00
		Hotel bill at Columbia	5	00
		Porterage & Omnibus fare		50
		Rail Road Fare to Columbia	8	00
	20	Porterage & Omnibus fare		50
		Hotel bill at Columbia	5	00
	21	Porterage & Omnibus fare		50
		Rail Road Fare to Augusta	5	00
		Porterage & Omnibus fare		50
	22	Hotel bill at Augusta	10	00
		Rail Road fare to Macon	4	00
		Porterage & Omnibus fare		50
		Meals	10	00
		Rail Road fare to Augusta	5	00
May	2	Porterage & Omnibus fare		50
	3	Hotel bill at Augusta from 23d to 3d inclusive	10	00
		Rail Road Fare to Macon	3	00
	7/8	Porterage & Omnibus fare		50
			$ 339	00

I CERTIFY that the above Account is correct and that the services charged therein were necessary for the public service.

Wm McBryne
Col. Asst. Adj. Gen. C.S.A.
Sept 5th 64

Macon Ga. Sept 5th

RECEIVED of Col. W. McBryne A & C C.S.A.
the sum of Three Hundred & Thirty Nine Dollars
and ... Cents.

(SIGNED)

Wm McBryne
Col. Asst. Adj. Gen. C.S.A.

[No. 22.]

No.....Abstract B.....Qr., 186

[redacted]

Paid.....of.....1864

Burbank, Smyth & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 22.]

No. 280 Abstract B 3 Qr., 1864.

Col. Wm. H. Brumby

[redacted]

Paid 30 of Sept 1864.

Burbank, Smyth & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

The Confederate States.

Lt Col W. M. Browne A D C [illegible]
to the President

1864.		Dollars.	Cts.
	For actual expenses incurred in travelling from Richmond Va to Macon Geo & back		
April 16	Rail Road Fare to Petersburg	8	50
" "	Moving Baggage to Train	10	00
" "	For Breakfast	5	00
" 17	Rail Road Fare to Weldon	10	00
" "	Portage	2	00
" "	Rail Road Fare to Raleigh	10	00
" "	Portage "	2	50
" "	For Supper	5	00
" 18	Rail road Fare to " Charlotte	17	00
" "	For Breakfast	5	00
" "	" Dinner	5	00
" "	" Hotel bill at Charlotte	25	00
" "	Portage & Omnibus fare	5	00
" 20	Rail Road Fare to Columbia	16	00
" "	Portage & Omnibus Fare	5	00
" 21	Hotel bill at Columbia	35	00
" "	Portage & Omnibus Fare	5	00
" "	Rail Road Fare to Augusta	10	00
" "	Portage & Omnibus fare	5	00
" 22	Hotel bill at Augusta	35	00
" "	Rail Road fare to Macon	12	00
" "	Portage & Omnibus fare	5	00
	On Inspection Tour —		
May 2	Rail Road fare to Augusta	12	00
" 3	Portage & Omnibus fare	5	00
" "	Hotel bills for 3 & 4th inclusive	70	00
" 7	Rail Road fare to Macon	12	00
" 8	Portage & Omnibus fare	3	00
		$339	00

I Certify that the above Account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible]
Lt Col & A D C

Received at Macon Geo the 30 day of September 1864,

Capt W. M. Browne Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Three Hundred and Thirty Nine Dollars

and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

[illegible]
Lt Col & A D C

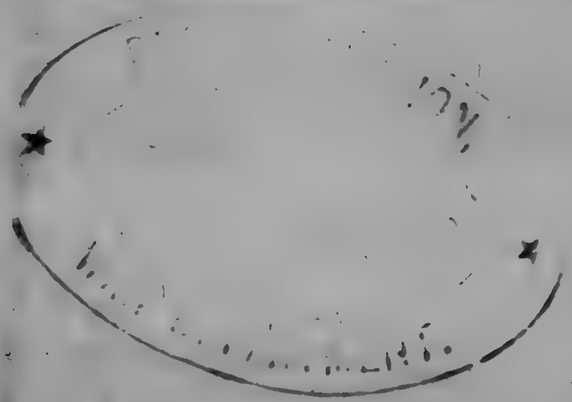
(No. 18.)

Vou. No. 163 Alst. B 4th Qr 1862

[illegible]

Dollars [illegible]

Paid [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]



The Confederate States,

To ...

DATE.

From ... DOLLARS. | CTS.

For mileage from ...

to ... being ...

To ...

miles, at 10 cents per mile.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left, and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

...

Received at ... the ... of ... 186...

of Capt ... Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of ... dollars

and Sixty — cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate.)

...

Richmond Va
Aug 23d 1862

Col

Wm Th Brockenbrough
Senate Saddle Cloth
Sabraine & Sashes
for England

WAR DEPT

Confederate States of America,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
(Official Business.)

Richmond, May. 23. 1862

Capt.

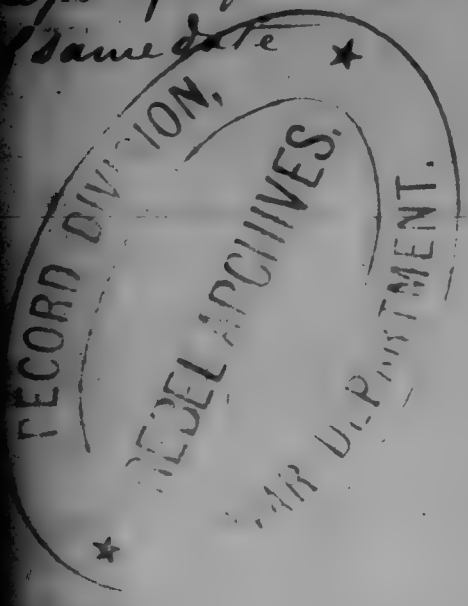
I am much obliged by
your letter just received.
I send you the saddle herewith.
I think all the saddle wants
is new stirrups, leathers, girth-
leathers &c. Perhaps the inclo-
sed strap, to buckle a blanket
behind the saddle will answer
one, & also a little oil. I leave
Saturday. Very respectfully your ob

Capt Hardeman.
M. S. K. [illegible]

Ld. Drs. Conscript Service
Col. Wm M. Browne
Comdt

Macon Ga. June 6th 64.

has ordered the arrest of
the party requested by letter
of same date



Hd Qrs Macon Ga
June 7th 1864

Head Quarters Conscript Service,

Macon Ga. June 6 1864

Colonel Jas N. Burton
Supt C.S. Armory &c

Colonel.

I have just received your letter of this date, & have given orders for the immediate arrest of the party designated by you.

Very respectfully
your Obt
Wm Browne
Col & Comdt.

Major W. O. Downer
Supt. J Armouries

Major.

Please send me two
fair Rolls the Thousand pr Rounds
together with the receipt for the same
& the price.

Respectfully

Wm M Browne

Col. & A.D.C

Jan. 21. 1863.

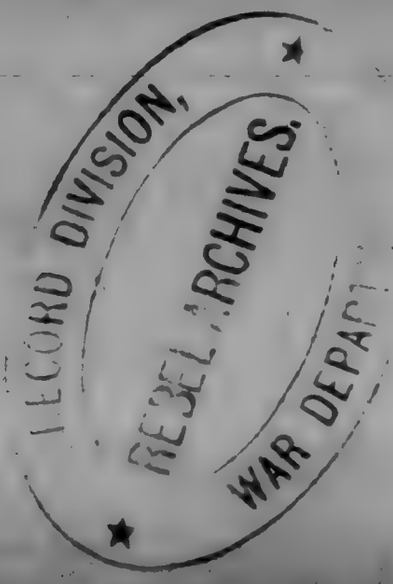
Nov 13 1863

Expenditure Offer

Col Wm Brown

A D C

Asks that certain Iron of Scrap leather be made into Straps for Bullet Bags



Executive office

Richmond, Nov. 13. 1863

Major Downer

Supt of Armories

Dear Sir.

You will much oblige if you can order the made for me out of scraps of patent leather in the harness shop, 40 stays for button holes of carriage curtains like the pattern enclosed. to be punched for the button & holes made for the needle.

Are the spurs ready, or dare I understand correctly that you intended getting a pair made for me like the model you showed me!

Very respectfully & truly yours

Wm M. Browne

Col. & A.D.C.

Col. Wm M. Browne
Comdg. of Conscripts

Macon Ga

In regard to details of
Quartermaster Employees



Head-Quarters Conscription, State of Georgia,

MACON, GA., May 6th 1864

Col James A Rawson
Supt of Armory
Macon Ga

Col

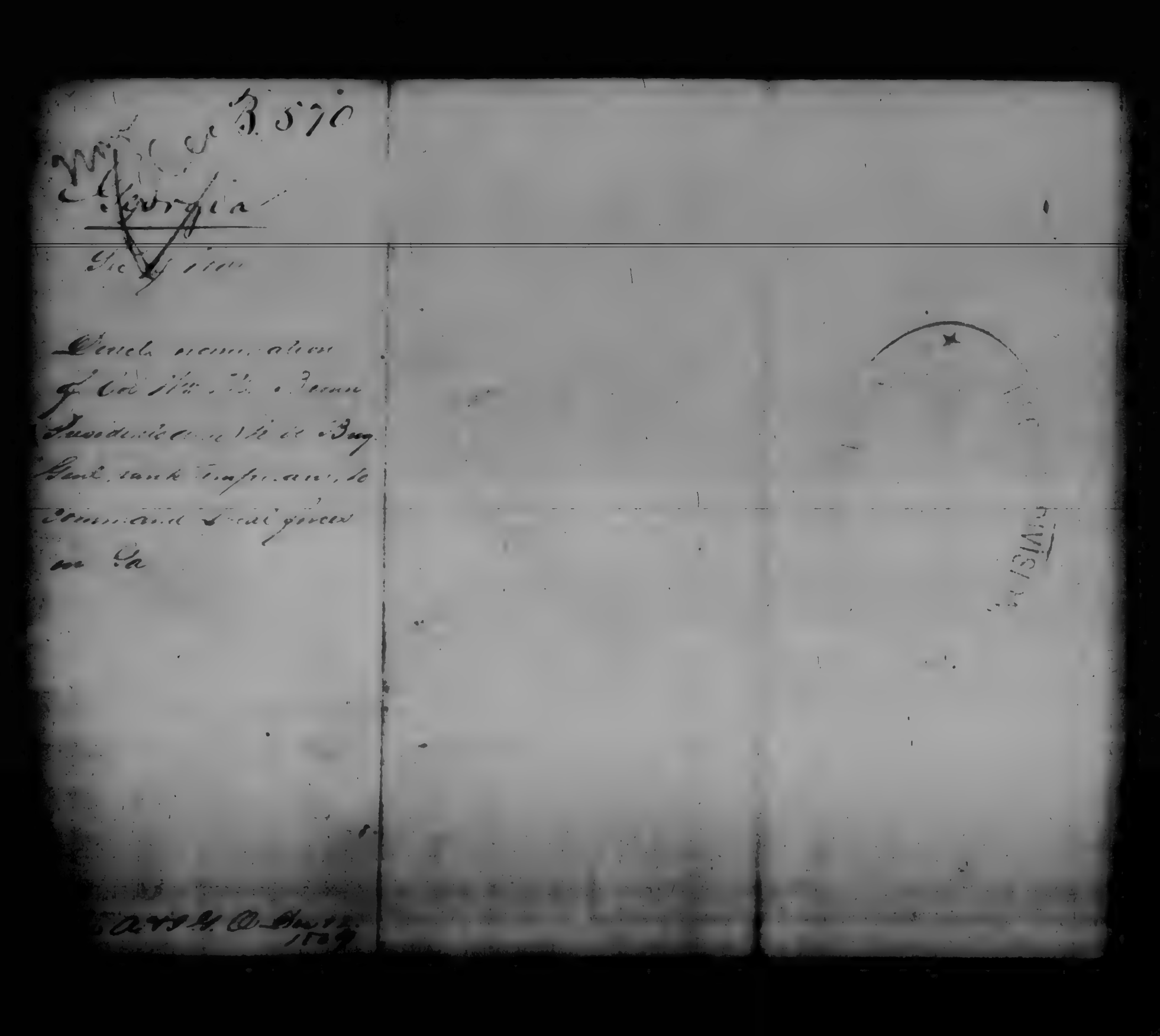
Your communication of
detail may be taken on your
the employees of the Armory
will promptly be granted upon
being made in compliance with
Sec XV Circular No 8 Amer Series Bureau of
Conscription which is as follows, viz:

I. Applications for the detail for service in any of the military Bureaus, or in any of the Departments of the Government (including contractors) of artizans, mechanics or persons of scientific skill, to perform indispensable duties, should be made with descriptive list, to the Enrolling Officer of the district of the party, the duties to be performed, and why his service are indispensable, and the period for which the detail is required, must be distinctly set forth.

I regret that you should have supposed any inconvenience or trouble in the matter, and upon the application being made in the form presented above, I will give it prompt attention and the details shall be granted as soon

I remain &c

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm M. Browne
Act Commdg



A.G.

Send ch to beg a Recommendation of
the Hon Mr Barnum (the Present
candidate) to a Brig Genl with Instructions
to Command a Brigade of Cavalry

Trenton Ga
11th Jan 64

J. H. Hobbs
Brig Genl

No. 21.

ABSTRACT B.

No. 36 = 4 Qr. 1864

Co. Wm. H. Brown

[redacted]

Paid 1st of Dec 1864

No. 21.

The Confederate States

Lt. Col. Wm. M. Browne Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Augusta Geo		
	from the 1st of November 1864		
	to the 1st of December 1864 inclusive.		
	For 5 rooms at Twenty dollars each, per month,	100	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period Four cords.		
	— feet — inches, at $100 00 dollars per cord,	400	00
		$500	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Col. Browne during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Moore
Quartermaster, C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Geo by Ord Regt during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at Augusta Geo the 1st December 1864, of Capt J M Moore Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

_____ Dollars and _____ Cents,

in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Wm M Browne Lt Col

Voucher No. X

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1st of Oct 1864,

Col Wm Mc Byrne

Commissary Subsis U.S.

From the 1st day of Septr 1864,

To the 1st day of Oct 1864,

Pay	$210 00/100
Forage	
Amount	$

J. T. Paterson & Co., Printers, Augusta, Ga.

[No. 4.]

The Confederate States of America,

To Co Wm H Browne 21..

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged Months	Days	Pay per Month Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay.—									
For myself as Col & Aid	Sept 1st 1864	Oct 1st 1864	One		210	00	210	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							$210 00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. M. Moore A.A.G. and to the 1st day of September 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. M. Moore A.A.G. this 1st day of October 1864, the sum of Two hundred and ten Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... $ 210.00

Forage ..... (Signed Duplicates.)

Amount $ 210.00

Voucher No. 4

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1 of Dec 186[illegible],

Wm M. Brown

Capt Aid C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1864,

To the 1 day of Dec 186[illegible],

Pay	210=
Forage	
Amount	210=

J. T. Paterson & Co., Printers, Augusta, Ga.

[No. 4.]

The Confederate States of America,

To Col. Wm. M. Browne Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged Months	Days	Pay per Month Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
PAY—									
For myself as Col. & A.D.C.	March 1st 1864	Dec. 31st 1864	10	1	210	00	210	00	
For years' service									
Forage for horses									
							$210 00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. M. Moore A.G. and to the 1st day of November 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. M. Moore A.G.M. this 1st day of December 1864, the sum of Two hundred & Ten Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay $210.00

Forage.....

Amount $210.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. M. Browne
Col. & A.D.C.

Voucher No. 13

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1st of Nov 1864,

Wm H. Brownell

Colo 9th R.A., C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864,

To the 31st day of Oct 1864,

Pay	$210.00
Forage	
Amount	$210.00

S. Parmele & Co., Printers, Augusta, Ga.

[No. 4.]

The Confederate States of America,

Co. Wm M. Brown &c.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged Months	Days	Pay per Month Dollars	Cts.	AMOUNT Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—									
For myself as Aid	Oct 1st 1861	Nov 1st 1861	1		200		200		
For years' service									
Forage for horses									
							$200	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain J. M. Mercer to Capt. Wm. M. Brown, and to the 1st day of October 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. M. Mercer (Two hundred) and

this 1st day of November 1861, the sum of

Ten Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay $200,00

Forage..... .....

Amount $200,00

(Signed Duplicates.) Wm M. Brown Lieut.

Browne, Wm M
Clan No 13. Ala G
Sept 1862.

Examined for Col
W. M. Browne
Exam'd 2d Sept 1862.

36th Ohio Vol Inf
37th Ohio Vol Inf

Form No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

for ~~Public~~ Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Col W M Browne's ~~Company~~, Cowans ~~Regiment of~~

C. S. Army, for 3 days, commencing the 22 of July 1864, and ending the 24 of July 1864, at Athens, Ga.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Total Allowance. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Remarks.
1864																	
22-24 July	2			2	3	6			8		9			36		54	
Required,														36		54	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,														36		54	

Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.—J. J. Toon & Co.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Sign — Wm Browne Col Commanding.

Received, at Athens Ga, the 22 day of July, 1864, of Maj J Livingston, Quartermaster C. S. Army, ——— pounds of Corn, ——— pounds of Barley, 36 bu shelled Oats pounds of Oats, ——— pounds of Hay, and ——— pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[— = Dittoes.]

Wm Browne Col

Browne, Wm. M.

Col.

aid-de-camp.

Subject: Temporarily assigned.

Special Order Number 83/29

Apr. 9, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Browne, Wm. M.

Col.

Subject: Asmp. assigned.

Special Order Number 81/8

Apr. 5, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. M. Browne

Col. & A.D.C.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st qr., 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 2, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No. 74.2

Browne, W. M.

Col.

aid-de-camp

Subject: Assigned to duty.

Special Order Number 85/25

Apr. 12, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[No. 21.]

No. 493 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1893

Mrs M. Brennan

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 132

Paid 31 of May 1893

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] DOLLARS CTS

DATE.

1863 For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1 of July 1863, to the 31 of July 1863, inclusive, 5 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month, 100

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords	Feet	Inches		
For myself,					
7					
Being				at $ 32 100 per cord	32
					132

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm M Brown Talbot Co Md

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31 of July 1863 Quartermaster C. S. Army,

of Capt. D. H. Bingham A.Q.M. dollars

the sum of One hundred thirty two

and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

Wm M. Brown

Talbot Co. Md.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 33]

No. 436. Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1863

Col. W. Wells Brown

A. A. A. G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

_____

Issued August 11 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Colonel L. C. at Richmond for one Private Horses in the service of W. H. Browne for 21 days, commencing the 11 of Augt and ending the 31 of Augt 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each: Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Augt	11	31	1	6		14		126			294		Absence Wt Expenses May & Inspr

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above

[illegible] Augt, 1863.

105

[No. 91.]

No. 530 Abat. B ..... Qr. 1-6 .

[redacted]

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 11 [illegible]

Paid [illegible] of [illegible] 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Wm B Ground Capt A.C.S. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of April 1864, to the 15 of April 1864, inclusive, 5 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	75	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	Cords. Feet. Inches. 2		
	For myself,		
	Being - - - - - 2 at $ 100 per cent.	200	
		16	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. B. Ground Capt A.C.S. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by President during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm B Ground
Capt A.C.S.

Received at Richmond Va the 18 day of April 1864.

of Capt Wm B Ground Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of One Hundred & Sixteen Dollars

and ____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Wm B Ground
Capt A.C.S.

Brown Wm M

[No. 40.]

No. 3 Abstract I Qr., 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Be Wm Brown

May 1 1864

Rader, Bryden & Co., Printers, Bangor, Me.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Col Wm Brown
Commandant for Gad

(1)	One Letter Press
(1)	One Pitcher
(1)	One Basin
(1)	One Dipper (Tin)
(1)	One Stand
(4)	Four Towels
(2)	Two Balls Twine
(3)	Three Sheets Blotting Paper

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That they were absolutely necessary for proper discharge of my duties

J. M. Myers Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
will the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Wm Brown Lt Col Commanding.

Received Mason Ga. the 1st of May 1864

J. M. Myers Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Articles Specified in full of the above Requisition.

Wm Brown Lt Col

Hd. Qrs. Conscription
Macon. April 20. 1864

Capt. J. M. Moore
A. Q. M.

Capt.

You will purchase for the use of my own office a wash stand or table, pitcher, basin, soap & towels. also a bucket & glass or frame for drinking water. Sealing wax, some blotting paper, an steel pens, & tape. and red sealing wax. &c. Respectfully

[illegible]

[illegible] Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible] Commanding.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

[illegible] in full of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

[No. 40.]

No. 2 District K. ..... Qr., 186.....

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Col Wm Brunell

May 1st 64

Smith, Bogardus & Co., Printers, Albany, N.Y.

APPROVED PROPERTY

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Col W. M. Browne
Commandant for State of Geo

(2)	Three Tables
(1)	Five Armed chairs
(1)	One Desk (Military)
(1)	Two Water Buckets
(2)	Four Cane Bottom
(1)	One Wash Stand
(1)	Twelve Office chairs
(12)	Two Pencil Erasers
(10)	Two Pencil Erasers

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That the duties of two Office Couriers
be discharged instead three

Capt J. M. Seavers Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Thos A. Manning 2nd Lt Commanding.

Macon Geo the 1st of May 1864

Received at Macon Geo the 1st of May Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Capt J. W. Moore in full of the above Requisition.
The Articles Specified

Thos A. Manning 2nd Lieut

VOUCHER No. 1412

Paid the 6 day of July 1864

Col W.m Browne

A. D. C.

From the 31 day of May 1862.

To the 30 day of June 1862.

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 20 —

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Colonel W. M. Browne A. A. G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	May 31st 61	June 30	1	—	210	00	210	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 210	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May the Auditor Confederate States Dollars,

day of 18 61, the sum of

day of July 18

being the amount in full of this account.

(Signed Duplicate)

Wm. M. Browne

No. 40.

No. 4 Abstract K, 3rd Qr., 1863.

[redacted]

[redacted] INSPECTION.

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862.	
	For
	12 Trunks Corn Sacks
July 23	20 " Pairs Pants
	20 " Mexican Blankets
	8 Light Hats
	162 Pounds Sole Leather 75
	40 " Upper Leather 125

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered so by the [illegible] forces of my command are without such articles. The Quartermaster will [illegible] making these forces [illegible]

Will Brown

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] on the 24 day of July 1862 the following articles specified in the above requisition, viz: Twelve Corn Sacks, twenty Pairs Pants, twenty Mexican Blankets eight Hats, one hundred and sixty two Pounds Sole Leather and forty Pounds Upper Leather

Will Brown

(Signed Duplicate)

3

[No. 3]

No. 715 Abstr. C 1 Qr. 1864

1st Co. 1st Regt. Brigade
N.A.V.R.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For _____ 186

Issued 6 Feb 1. 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Horses, Four in the service of Wm. H. Brown Company, Cavalry Regiment, of C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1 of March 1864, and ending on the 31 of March 1864, at Richmond

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864																	
March	2			2	31	62	6			9		372			558		Wm H. Brown Maj.
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied,												372			558		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

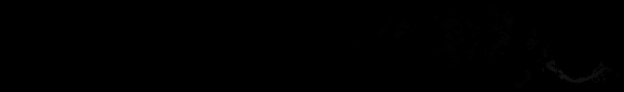
Wm H. Brown Maj. Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Richmond, the 1 of March 1864, of J. G. Maynard Major Quartermaster C. S. Army, three hundred & seventy two pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats, five hundred & fifty eight pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm H. Brown Maj.





[No. 21.]

No 521 Abst. B Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 00

Paid 1 of 186

3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Colonel W. M. Gwynn A.Q.M. C. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of Feb'y 1863, to the 31st of March 1864, inclusive, five rooms, at thirty dollars each per month.	450	"

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches				
For myself, Jan'y	4	"	"	at	40	160	
Feb'y	4				40	160	
March	4				45	180	500
Being	12	"	"	at	8	00 per cord	

$950

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt Col W. M. Gwynn A.Q.M. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by the Secretary of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Lt Col & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 16 day of April 1864,
of Capt J. B. Wagner A.A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Nine hundred & fifty Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Lt Col & A.Q.M.

(No. 16.)

Vou No. 72. Abst. B 2 4 Qr Sect

Ed. H. & H. R. Co.

Mileage

Dollars 2 05 20

Paid 11 of 4th Class

(Copy)

Contractor's Statement of Account
Executive Department State of Iowa
Des Moines, Iowa

For Work performed
and Material furnished
Capitol Building

Grading
Sodding
Concrete foundation walls, retaining walls, etc.
Concrete foundation for Main and Extension Steps
Concrete foundation for Main and Extension Steps
Concrete foundation for Main and Extension Steps

Sion		153
		203
		111
		171
		100
		100
		103
		30
		30
		104
		117
		111
		100
		115
		135
		115
		103
		30
		103
		101
		111
		1400
		3062

(No. 16.)

...rate States,

...Colonel C. W. M. Swayne A.Q.M.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For mileage from Richmond Va. to Fort Monroe Va.

...per shortest route between 3062

miles, at — four cents per mile 306 20

$ 306 20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station of troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route

...

Received at Richmond Va. this 4th day of August 1865.

...Q.M. Quartermaster U. S. Army.

of Capt. J. F. P. Lacey

the sum of Three hundred & six dollars

and twenty — cents, in full of the above account

(Signed in duplicate)

Wm. M. Thomas.
Col. & A.Q.M.

4 62
3062

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. M. Browne

Col.

ppears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

te Va.

whom reported The President

te of appointment Apr. 19, 1862.

te of confirmation ....., 186 .

e to take rank Apr. 19, 1862.

te of acceptance Apr. 19, 1862.

ere to Richmond, Va.

retary of War J. W. R.

rks: Aides de Camp

with rank &c of Colonel

of Cavalry

Act No. 21 Approved Apr. 21, 1862

Gen'l Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 130

Geo. L. Preston

ent

Wm W. Brown

Col. Cavalry, 1 Battn Cav

L. E. Troops Va

See personal papers of

E. H. Furman

, Co. C, 1 ~~Reg~~ Bttn Cav

L E T Va

CHECK CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Wm. M. Browne

Colonel 1 Bath Va Cav.

L. D. troops

See personal papers of

Jos F. Gibson

Lieut. Co. A, 1 ~~Regt~~ Bath L.D.T.

Va. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Account of T. S. METCALF, Depositary at Augusta, Ga., Interest on Treasury Notes due January 1, 1865 as follows: (DUPLICATE.)

LETTER.	FROM NO.	TO NO.	No. of Notes.	LAST DATE OF ISSUE.	No. of Days.	AMOUNT OF INTEREST.

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECORD DIVISION
RECD. ARCHIVES

Hd. Qrs. Forces for Local Defence
Richmond, Octobr 25th 1863

Maj. W. S. Downe
Supt. of Harbours

Your letter of the 8th inst,
to Brig. Gen. Custis Lee, has been received at these Head Quarters
and as the officer at present in Command of the Brigade
for Local Defence, I have the honor to reply.

I should much regret the occurrence of any conflict of
authority between myself or any of the officers under my com-
mand, and yourself, and I think that this may be best avoid-
ed by each understanding fully and performing strictly his own
distinctive duties and by neither assuming to exercise control
beyond the legitimate limits of his jurisdiction.

I think you correctly define your authority as Supt. of
the Armory when you state that you are clothed with it "paramount
to all others except my (your) Commanding Officer (the Chief
of Ordnance), over the men under my (your) Command while they
are employed in the Armory and in respect to their duties there
except at such times as they are actually engaged in Military
duty as in parade, drill or in service", and I am also of opin-
ion that the officers of the Battalions have no power to force
the men while employed in the operations of the Armory for any-
thing they may do while engaged in those operations. But it is
clear that for offences committed in parade, drill or in service"
which are punishable by Military Law, the officers of the
Battalions have the power & it is their duty to punish and I
have no more power to interfere than you would have to prevent a
Constable or Sheriff's Officer arresting, on a civil Court process
existing any one of the men for offences committed out of
Municipal or Civil Law. While the men are under your control in

the Army, they are civilians and not subject to the military service of the officers of the Battalion in which they are enrolled; & when they are ordered out by their officers desiring their assistance from the President, whether for parade, drill or service in the field, they are to be subject to military law and punishable by Court Martial for their crimes.

Furthermore I cannot perceive the object of the enclosure of your communication. I deem it my duty not to [illegible] the Department with a - Members of the Battalion elected as Commissioned officers who are liable to military service, when [illegible] are withdrawn & enrolled are clearly bound to join [illegible] the field if the proper military authorities so order. But this obligation does not exist in the case of commissioned officers. Commissions are not vacated by their being declined. If [illegible] judgement in the matter and you cancel them [illegible] they [illegible] the [illegible] of the Militia who have [illegible] as [illegible] Court Martial, which [illegible]

Very respectfully
Yr. Obt. Servt.
Wm. H. Harris

Col. Comg. Forces for
Local Defence

Browning, Jno A
Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 34 Va

Jno A Browning
Capt 2 M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 34 Va Militia

Date of appointment Nov 2, 186[illegible].

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 186[illegible].

To take rank ____, 186 .

Date of acceptance Dec 12, 186[illegible].

Delivered Col Deatherage

Secretary of War J.P.B. acty.

Remarks: Adopted June 10, 1864 S.O. Paly 7

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 189

(Initials) A.E. Duncan Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Jno Browning
Maj

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of the 4th Military District, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Roster dated

Apr 30, 1863.

When commissioned ....., 186

Command Chief District Surg 4th Mil Dist Dept Miss & E La

Remarks:

E E Jones
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

Jno Beauniss
Major

Appears on a Monthly

Report

of the 4th Military District, Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana,

for the month of Jan 1863.

Station Jackson Miss

Roster of Commissioned Officers:

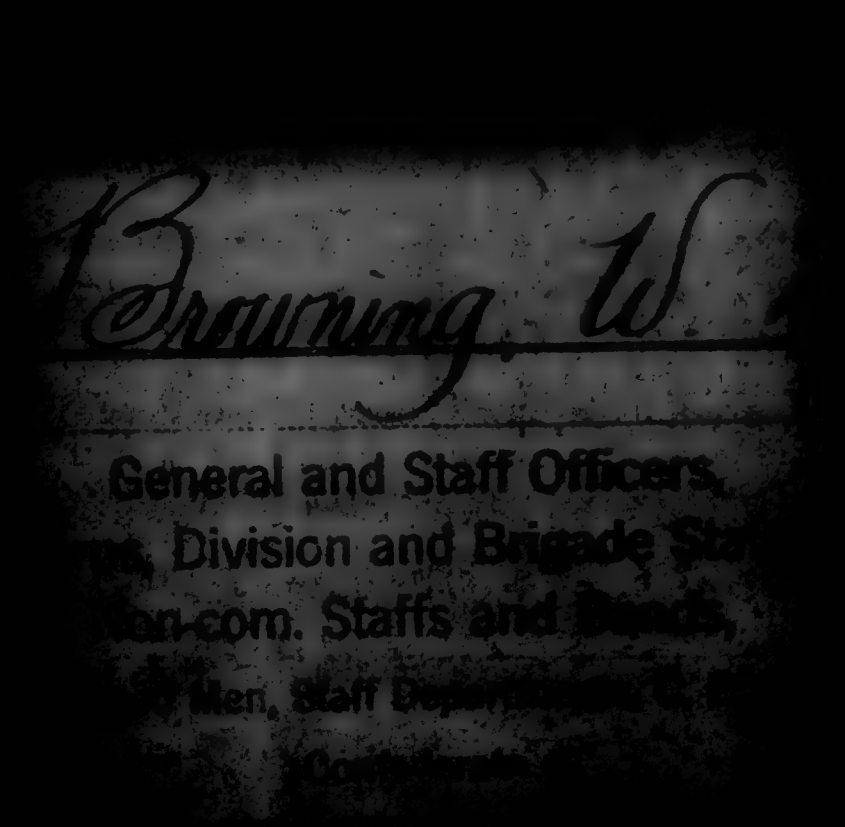
When commissioned July 1, 1862.

Command Chief Dist Surgeon 4th Mil Dist

Occupation

Remarks:

G. E. Jones
Surgeon.


Browning W
General and Staff Officers,
Division and Brigade St
Non-com. Staffs and
Men, Staff Dep
Co

Browning Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

W. H. Browning

Chaplain
Vaughn's Brigade

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE 60 DAYS

SEE SPECIAL ORDER No. 83

ADJT GEN'L

25 1864

GEN'L

(CONFEDERATE)

3

W H Browning

1st Lt Chaplain

ppears on a

ROSTER

f officers of the General Staff of
mands of the Army of Tennessee,
bruary 1, 1864.
ster dated Dalton, Ga
Feb 5 , 1864 .

rps Hardee's
ivision Cheatham's
rigade Wright's
emarks:

ox 48 Simpson
o. 3

Copyist.

Browning, W. H. (Rev.)O
Chaplain,
Wright's Brigade

Subject:
leave

Title of record: S.O. 83/2
Dept. & Army of Tenn. Johnston

Date: March 25, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Browning

Chaplain.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom reported Genl. M. J. Wright

Date of appointment May 28, 1863.

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance June 12, 1863.

Delivered Genl. Bragg.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks Resigned Augt. 29, 64 G.O. 204.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 380

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 38 Tenn

W. H. Browning

Chaplain 38 Regt Tenn

Appears on

Inspection Report

Wright's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen John C. Carter.

Report dated In the trenches near Atlanta Ga Aug 19, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 4.

J. B. Hyatt Inspr.

(CONFEDERATE.

B 38 Tenn.

W. H. Browning
Chaplain 38 Regt Tenn

ppears on an

Inspection Report

Wright's Brigade. Cheatham's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen John C. Carter.

eport dated In the trenches near Atlanta Ga Aug 19, 1864

ate of muster of organization into service , 186

erm of service

esent commissioned officers accounted for:

y what authority

, 186

ate

emarks:

spection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 4.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(954)

Wright's (M.J.) Command

Browning, Wm. H.,
Chaplain.

Wright's (M.J.) Command

May 28,1863. Apptd. from Tenn. as Chaplain, to rank May 2,1863; to report to Gen. M.J. Wright.(Report, A.G.)

Memo.- Was Lieut. in 51st Tenn. Inf.

Oct. 10, 1863 & July 29,1864. Signs as Chaplain,Wright's Brig.(Per.Papers)

Feb. 1,1864. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & Chaplain, Wright's Brig., Cheatham's Div., Hardee's Corps.

August 29,1864. Resignation accepted as Chaplain,Wright's Brig.(S.O.204(1), A.G.O.)

Prepared by H.P. Examined by

Form 18

Issued To [illegible]

4K 2? 1863

[illegible] Chaplain

COL-1503

-$42.00

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To Wm A. Browning — Dr.

1864

Sept 30 For Commutation of Rations while on duty as Chaplain of Wright's Brigade from 6th August to 30th September 1863 inclusive being 56 days @ $ 42 00

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and according to the regulations allowing Chaplains to Commute their rations, and the Brigade Commander may make for the same

Received at Camp near Chickamauga Oct. 10 1863, from John B. Baylor, A.C.S. forty two dollars and ~~cents~~ in full of the above account

Wm A Browning
Chaplain

Note.—In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

Browning Wm. H.

A.C. 51st Serv. 4
Chaplains - 3rd

ight To Brigade

H. Browning Chaplain
ight Brigade tenders his
signation to take effect Sept
1864

Brigade Hd Qrs
31st July 1864
Respy forwd approved
Jno C Carter
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs Cheatham Div
July 31st 1864
Respy forwd
Recommended
Geo Maney
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs Hardee's Corps
July 31st 1864
Respy forwd approved

W. B. Bate
Maj Genl

Hd Qrs Dept Tenn
Near Atlanta, Ga.
August 1st 1864
Respy forwd approved
By order
Genl Hood
A. P. Mason
Asst Adjt Genl

WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs Wright's Brigade
Near Atlanta Ga July 29th 1864

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Sir

I herewith tender my Resignation as Chaplain in the Confederate States Army - to take effect from and after the 1st day of September 1864. I am a native of the State of Tennessee. and forty five years of age. I am not in arrears with the Confederate Government. and no charges are pending against me.

I am sir very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Wm H. Browning
Chaplain Wright's Brigade Army Tenn.

I beg leave to offer the following reasons for tendering my Resignation at this time -

1st — There are two chaplains and two Missionaries besides myself in the Brigade; which I conceive to be amply sufficient for the Spiritual wants of the troops, there not being on one thousand men in the Brigade.

2nd — My services are much needed in another field of labor, where I think I could be much more useful to the Confederacy and the Church at large -

3rd — The wants of my family - who are in the enemies lines - and who have been reduced to want, demand my attentions in bringing them south. providing for them a home and other necessaries of life.

Wm H. Browning

(B.6) 18.92. B. 199.

Head Quarters, Wrights Brigade, Cheatham Div. Polks Corps, Mt. Tenn.

Tullahoma March 28th 63

Brig. Gen. M. J. Wright

Recommended Appd.
W. F. M. Browning A. A. G.
Lieut. Tenn vols. for appointment of Brigade Chaplain - there being no Chaplain

WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully forwarded
B. F. Cheatham
Maj Gen Comdg Div

Respectfully forwarded
Assistant Adjutant General
Recd April 29/63

2212

W. W. Mackall
Chief of Staff

Was submitted to the Secretary of War.

E. D. Baker
Lieut Col

A. A. G.
Apl 29 63

And Lieut Wright's Brig. Gen. M. J. Wright
commission the Brigade
Chaplain as many Chaplains
as many Regiments and Batteries
and Brigade Hospitals
Post or Camp Hospitals
Forts or Batteries
Respectfully —

Appointed
By order of Secretary of War
E. D. Baker
A. A. G.
April 29, 1863.

Received Hd Qrs Department
April 18th 1863

Head Quarters 1st Brigade
Cheatham's Div. Polk's Corps A. T.
Tullahoma March 23d 1863.

General.

I have the honor to recommend that the Rev. Wm M. Browning a private of the 51st Tennessee Regiment of my Command be appointed a Chaplain in the Provisional Army and ordered to report to me.

Mr Browning has served in the ranks since the organization of his Regiment; was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson; fought with great gallantry at the battles of Perryville & Murfreesboro', and is always found at the side of the sick, wounded or dying soldiers of his Command administering whatever he can to their physical comfort, and employing himself as a Minister of Religion in the Consolation of his dying Comrades in their last hours.

He is a gentleman of talent, and Education Commands the greatest respect among the troops, and can in the position of Chaplain render himself highly useful to the Service.

There is not now, nor has there been a Brigade Chaplain attached to this Command

I am Genl very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Marcus J. Wright
Brig Genl Comdg &c

Genl. S. Cooper
Adjutant & Inspector Genl.
Richmond.
Va.

Brownrigg John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Miss

J. Trouvillion
Surg 3rd Dept.

ppears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

ame Miss

o whom report Miss Butler

ate of appointment Sept 26, 1861.

ate of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

o take rank ....., 186 .

ate of acceptance Oct 28, 1861.

elivered Genl Cheatham

ecretary of War J.P.B. actg

emarks: Resigned Jany 20, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 260

R B Duncan Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pd

Jno. Prowrigg

Major

Appears on a

Report

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

When commissioned July 1, 1862

Remarks: Surgeon of post

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 129.

Jo Steeson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Geo Trowbridge
Major

Appears on a

Report

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of [illegible], 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

When commissioned [illegible], 1862

Remarks: Surg of Post

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 128.

J. Nelson

(824) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jno. Bourrigo
Major

Appears on a

Report

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Oct, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Commissioned July 1, 1862

Remarks: Surg of post

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 127.

J. Nelson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt
Gen. Bowrigg
Major

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Remarks: Act Surgeon of Post

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 126.

J. Nelson, Capt.

(OR)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

John Brownrigg

Major

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Columbus, Miss.,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers accounted for:

Commissioned July, 1862

Remarks: Sick / Citizen Hospital

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 125.

E. S. Dargan

(Adj.)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Appears in

Report

of Inspection of some of the Hospitals connected with the Army of the West, Western Department.

Report dated Hdqrs. Western Dept. Jan. 15, 1862.

Hospital

Location Columbus Miss.

Remarks Surgeon in charge

Inspection Report B, No. 85; inclosure

H. M. Taylor.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jas Brownrigg
Major

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers of Post of Columbus. Miss.

Roster dated Columbus Miss
Oct 23, 1862

Date of commission July 1, 1862

Remarks: Surgeon of
Post

Miscellaneous File No. 180.

J. Nelson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Brownrigg

Surgeon

...pears on a

Return

...f the Organization of Lee's Cavalry,

May 1 , 186 4.

...partment or Corps Chf Surgeon

...t or station Tuscaloosa Ala

...marks:

J Gunn

...Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fc

Jno. Crowley
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Columbus, Miss.

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: Ward Hospital
Columbus Miss

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 124.

T. Nelson

Copyist.

Brownrigg - M.

Ford's Hosp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2416 page

Dated - Sept. 27 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6612

13 CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a [illegible]

Return

of Medical Officers [illegible]

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of [illegible]

Brigade , 186-.

Division

Station Canton Miss.

Command Gen'l Staff

Appointed by Sec. of War [illegible] , 186 2

Examined:

When [illegible] , 186 2.

Where Columbus Miss

By whom [illegible]

Assigned to duty:

When [illegible] , 186 .

By whom Gen. Harris of [illegible]

Remarks: Relieved from duty with the 20 Miss. Regt [illegible] assigned to Gen. Lee's Command [illegible]

Last mark:

J. M. Williams

[illegible] Surgeon

NOV. 20. 52352483 1917.

Feb 21 or 22 increase of absence from Jan 2 to Feb 17.

Signs return as Chief Surgeon Lee's Cavalry Command

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Battn. | Miss.

J. Brownrigg

Surg. 1 Inf. Battn. Miss.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster into State service, ... , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, ... , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, ... , 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, ... , 186 .

Name of successor .....

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 384

D. S. Blackwell Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

[illegible]

Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the **Department**

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of [illegible], 1864.

Command Field Infirmary

Remarks: Leaves Division

Adams Brigade

Book mark:

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.

(682)

(CONFEDERATE.

1c

[illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of [illegible], 1864.

Brigade

Division

Station Tuscaloosa Ala

Command Maj Gen S D Lee

Appointed by Sec. of War July 1, 1862.

Examined:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Columbus Miss

By whom Yandell

Assigned to duty: 6

When July, 1864.

By whom Gov Harris Tenn

Remarks:

Rank mark:

J M Williams

Surgeon.

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Co. [illegible]

Ohio [illegible]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Brigade ...

Division ...

Station ... Canton Miss

Command Gen'l Staff

Appointed by Sec. of War [illegible], 1862.

Examined:

When ... July, 1862.

Where ... Columbus Miss

By whom ... Tindall

Assigned to duty:

When ... July, 1862.

By whom ... Gen. Ferris Gen

Remarks: ...

Sign, return as Chief Surg 2nd

Lee's Cavy Command

Book mark: ...

(Sgd) J. H. Williams Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Miss

John [illegible] 1st
Lieut.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss

To whom report

Date of appointment Sept 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank July 1, 1862.

Date of acceptance Jany 27, 1863.

Delivered Subs Genl

Secretary of War G.W.R.

Remarks: Resigned July 27, 64 S.O. 178

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 274

R.B. Duncan
Compiler

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jno Brownrigg

Surgeon

Appears on a copy of a
LIST
of officers on duty on the Staff of General Pillow and on the General Staff with their rank in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

. 186 .

Remarks: With Colonel Blythe's Battalion

Box 48
No. 22

Surgeon

Copyist.

Browning, Jno.
of Miss.

Jno. – MADISON McAFEE

Aug 10 1912



Browning

Sawyer

Hd Qrs Meridian Miss
M.D.O. 10th August 186

Colonel I respectfully ask
Surgeon Jno Bromberg be
ordered to report to Surg W.L.
Clark in charge Corps Hospitals
Columbus Miss for duty
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
P.B. Hunt
Medical Director

A. Asst Gen Genl
Chief of Staff

Brownrigg, Jno.

Surg.

Subject: Received from death

Title of record: C.O No 1

Hq. Dept Ala Miss & E. La. - Lee

Date: May 9, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Write neither above nor below this line.

Jno Brownrigg

Chief Surgeon
Staff of Maj Gen D. H. Hill
Dept of Va North Carolina

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Brounrig,

Surg. Miss. Battln.

Appears on a

LIST

of Officers of Brig. Gen. Cheatham's
1st Brigade.

List dated Sept. 21, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 46
No. 27 Besore.

Copyin

1003

Columbus Miss
May 24th 1864

Maj Genl Brannigg
Surgeon U.S.A.

Requests an extension
of his leave of absence

Approved
O.B. Scott
Surgeon

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBELLION ARCHIVES.

Columbus Miss May 24 1864

Surgeon C. B. Lott
Medical Director.

Sir; I respectfully request an extension
of my leave of absence for thirty days, as
I am not able to perform any
duty, as will appear from the Surgeons
Certificate of disability forwarded herewith
My leave of absence will expire on the 30th
of May.

I have the honor to be
Your Obt Servt
Wm. Brownrigg
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

CERTIFICATE

RECOMMENDING EXTENSION

OF

FURLOUGH.

Ex. Board [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Hospital Examining Board.

..... 1864.

..... Company ..... Regiment,
..... Brigade, ... Army, having applied for
a Furlough, the Board of Examiners have carefully examined
him and find that he is unfit for Military duty, in conse-
quence of .....

.....

.....

.....

from the effects of which he has suffered .....

We further declare our belief that he will not be fit for duty in a less period than .....
..... and in order to secure benefits which
cannot be obtained in Hospital, in accordance with Paragraph III, General Order No. 141,
A. & I. G. Office, 1863, we do recommend him an extension of ~~Furlough~~ for .....
days, to go to ..... his place of residence.

.....

Examining Board { .....
.....

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES

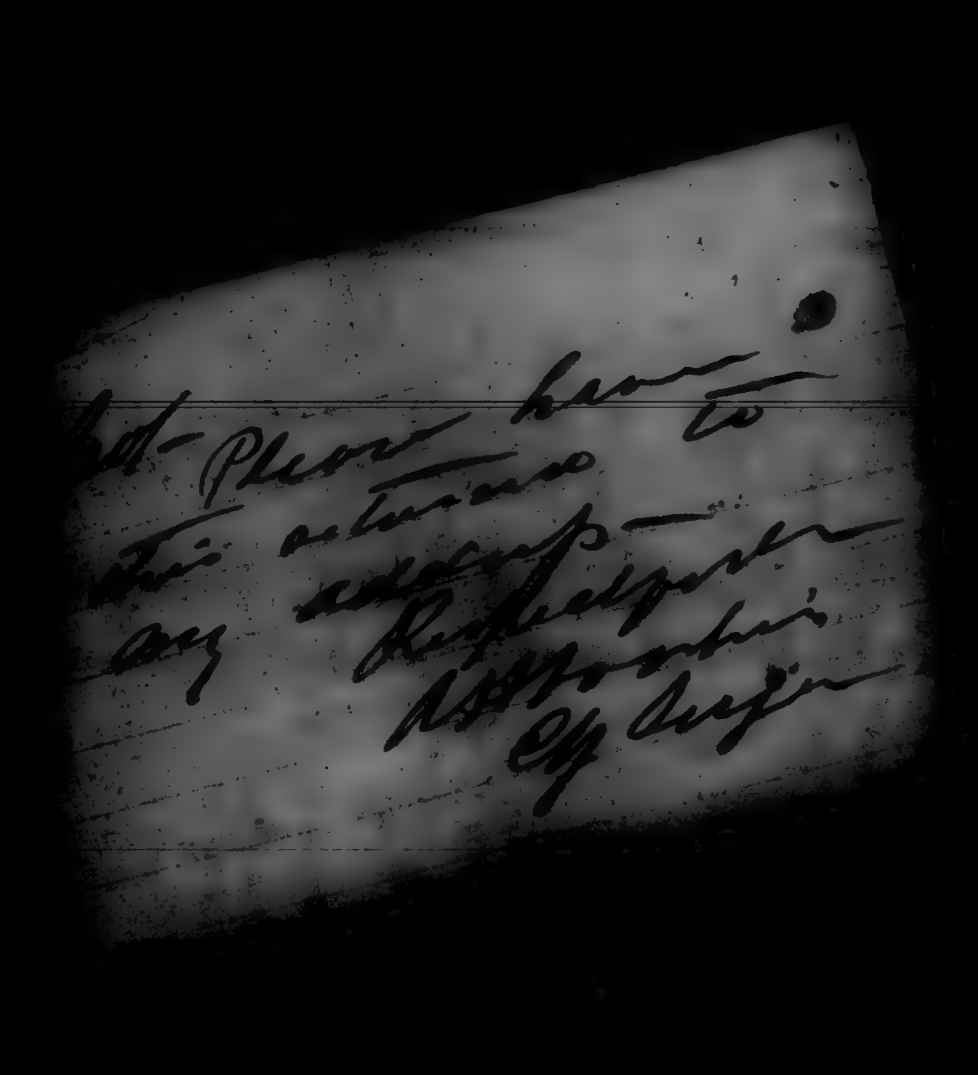
Approved & respectfully forwarded with the request that the within application be granted.

Wm Lowndes
Cy Surgeon

Approved & forwarded

W W Loring
Maj. Genl.
Comdg

H.Q. #6.



943

Camp near Bull's Gap Station
July 25th 1863.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Surg 26th Miss Regt

Repeats to be assigned hospital duty.

Asst Surg
26th Miss Regt
July 25th 63
Asst surgeon
Bull Gap Hdqrs
Bon Temp

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

F. M. Browne
Lieut Col. Comdg 26th
Regt. Miss Vols

If from other than
home
Of Tennessee
Of Georgia

Appd - Resp'y for
wounded

W W Loring.
Maj Gen

Transfer to Hospital
disapproved. Duty
as Asst Surg. Browne
[illegible]

report to me for
assignment where
his services are
most needed.

D. H. Hill
Maj Gen

Aug 30 1864

Camp of 1st Brigade 1st Division
Near Jones Station July 25th 1863

Surg Perkins. — Chief Surgeon Troops Division

Sir.

I respectfully request to be assigned to hospital duty for the following reasons. I am on duty temporarily with the 26th Miss Regt in the absence of the Surgeon, now in Vicksburg with the sick left there, and he may soon return. The Regt has a total present of only 225 and is very little sickness among the men. Asst Surg D. C. Rogers is a very efficient officer and an experienced physician. He has been with the Regt ever since its organization, and remained with it during its imprisonment. If by accident any Medical should note return Asst Surg Rogers deserves promotion, which would be very acceptable to officers & men of the command. From the battle of Shiloh until the fall evacuation of Jackson I was in the hospital corps and for eight months in charge of a Genl hospital and have the advantage of experience in hospital management. During the sick year of the war I was in field service & was assigned to hospital duty in account of a disease of the lungs. The Asst Surgeon can perform all the duties of Med Officer as there Regt does not number more than two good companies.

I have the honor to be Your Obt Servt
Wm F Browning
Surg 26th Ill Vol

the transfer of this case
under the provisions of said
order. All efforts to get
sick soldiers discharged upon
certificates of disability under
various regulations, for five
months past, have with
rare exceptions, failed, on
account of the refusal of
officers to whom the papers
were forwarded to on ac-
count of the difficulty of
communicating with distant
Commands. I believe that
the good of the service will
be promoted, & justice be
administered to soldiers, dis-
abled in the service, by carrying
to effect the order above
mentioned, as soon as pos-
sible.

Very Respt
Your obt Svt
Wm Brownlee
Asst Surgn

Surgeon in charge
Examining Board

REBEL ARCH
RECORD DIVISION

Head Quarters
Oct 25th/62

Reports by mail to Sept. 22nd received
this Evening order (30/62) were sent to the Post
Army by the earliest direction of Sept 23rd but
this order has not
been received in this
Office I cannot explain
Steps will be taken
Action should be
taken thereon

By Command
Maj Gen
Army

Head Quarters Dept. of the
Gulf New Orleans Oct 30/62

Report received
will be given
action Subject
to
Orders

By Command
Major General
Commanding

Statement of
Jany 28 — 1862

St. Jno Brown 88

PEMLE[illegible]

Mary Copy of
Genl Order 100 —

Rec'd. Jany 28th 1862

Hd Qrs 4th Cav Div

Jackson Jan 28, 1863

Colo J R Waddy

A A Gen

Sir

I enclose herewith a copy of Gen Orders No 100. Lieut Jno Inspr Gen Office. If you have no objection I have the honor to be

Your Obt Servt

Jno B Hamilton

Chief Cavalry

1909

Columbus Miss
June 20th 1864

John Bowring
Surgeon P.A.C.S

...SCOPE DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Request leave of absence.

M
#43

Ordered
Asst Surgeon

Order 20

Columbus Miss June 10th 1864

Surgeon J. W. C. Smith
Medical Director

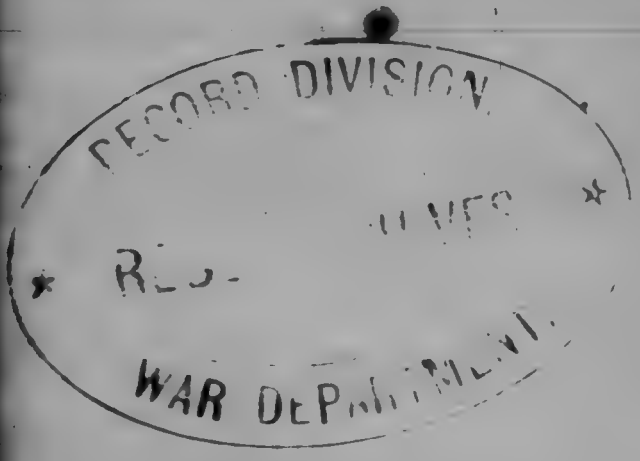
Sir. Having this day forwarded my immediate and unconditional resignation as Surgeon P.A.C.S. based on the certificate of disability of an Examining Board of Surgeons I respectfully request leave of absence until the action of the War Department upon the same can be heard from.

I have the honor to be
Your Obt Svt
W.D. Brunnigg
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Column 4 Ill of Ills 15th 1865

Surgs Ins Kansas

Forwarding Certificat asking
to be discharged



Column for all of the 1st 185

6 : 0

Surgs Inv Kennedy

Forwarding Certificate of Disability
to Veterans

RECORD DIVISION,
RECEIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs Hay County
Tuscaloosa Ala April 24/
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
R. O. Lee
Capt
1384
Approved.
C. B. Lott
Custodian

RECORD DIVISION,
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

Approved

Hospital,

1861

having appeared before us to be examined on application for

the Board of Examiners have carefully examined this

and find he is

in consequence of

from the effects of which he has suffered

unfit for duty

We further report that he will be fit for

in a less period than

We assign as particular reasons why this

We therefore recommend

Hospital,

1864

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for

the Board of Examiners have carefully examined this and find he is

unfit for duty in

in consequence of

from the effects of which he has suffered and been

unfit for duty

We further declare our belief that he will not be fit for duty in

in a less period than

We assign as particular reasons why this should be

We therefore recommend

Examining Board.

ERTIFICATE

MENDING

Co Regt.

ing Board

1864.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Hospital Examining Board,

This will Certify That we have carefully examined ..... 1864.

..... a ..... of Company .....

Regiment ..... Brigade ..... Army .....

a resident of ..... , and find him unable to perform

the duties of a soldier in the field, because of .....

.....

.....

We furthermore declare this disability to be ..... , and

therefore recommend his ..... , in accordance with

General Order No. 86, Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, July 8th, 1863.

SURGEON, W. L. Lipscomb
Richd. L. Burts } Board.

WAR DEPARTMENT
DIVISION


RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters, Demopolis Ala
April 30th 1864

[redacted]
[redacted]

Leaves of Absence are hereby granted to the following named Officers for the periods
respectively mentioned: On Surgeons certificate of disability

Lt. Bowman 2d Lieut. Eugene Levi Cav. 30 days

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

Lee
Asst AG

L. Ellis Lt
A. A. General.

June 24th/62

Columbus Miss June 24th

Dr. Richard Otto
Surgeon & Med. Purveyor.

Sir.

You will please send me by mail some Vaccine Virus. We have imperative orders to Vaccinate all in hospital and no virus can be obtained here.

Very respectfully.

Jno. B. Dominick Surg
Board Hea

Reg 1099

Emy J Bowmeyer

Filed 26 May 62

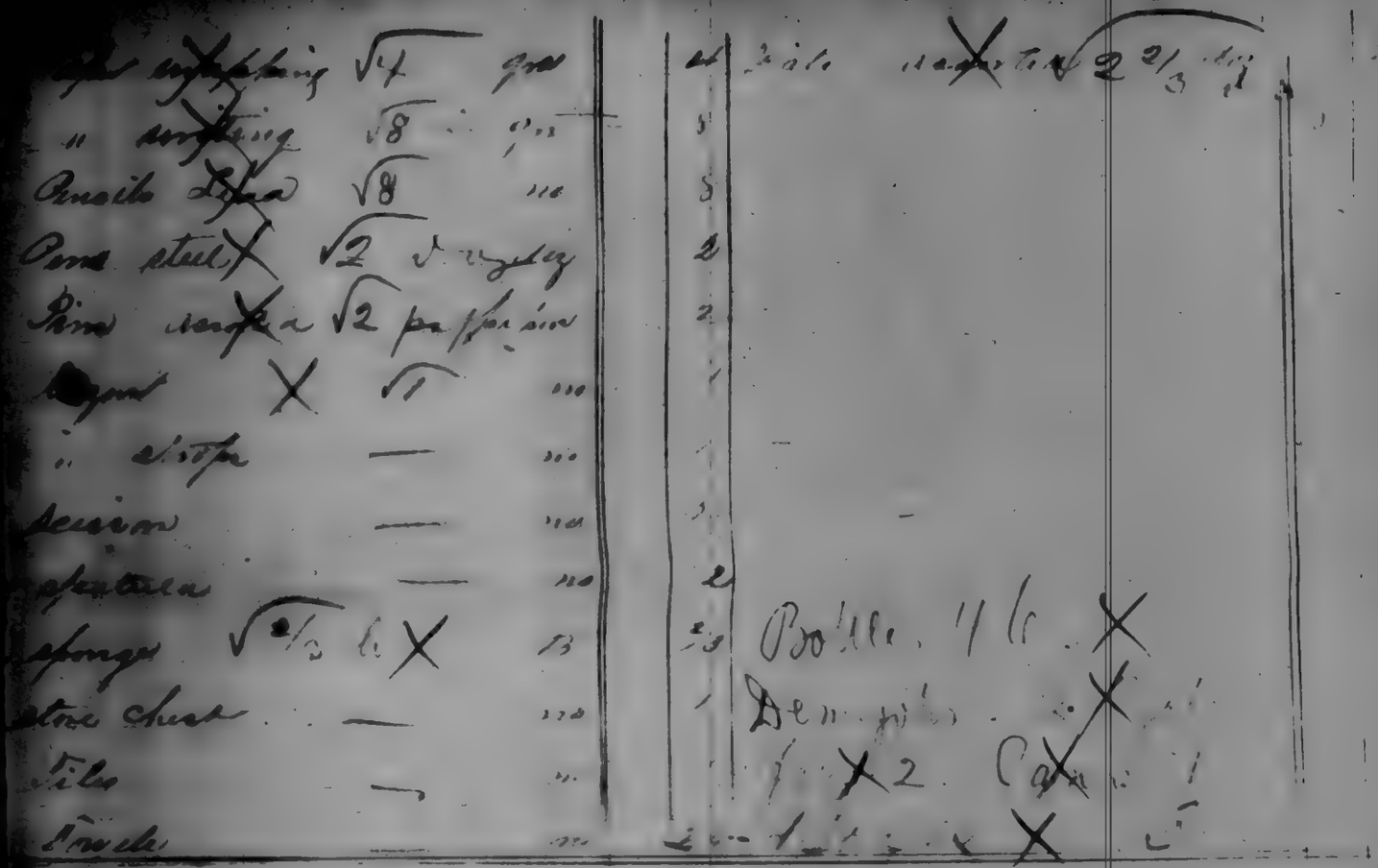
59

Ad Section Mus

Requisition for Medicines and Hospital supplies ...
for Month from 1st June to the 30th ...
the Regiments. 1311 Strength. Reg. Cavalry ...

Articles and Quantities	Qty	Amount
Acidi nitrici	℥2	16
" Sulphuratici	℥½	...
" tannici	℥1	3
Aether nitrici	...	...
Alumini	℥3	12
Ammoniae carbonatis	℥8	3
Antimonii et potassae tartratis	—	3
Aquae destillatae (Quart)	—	3
Camphorae	℥30	16
Cretae mineralis	℥1	16
" Simplicis	℥5	6
Chloroformi	℥2	16
Copaibae		16
Creasoti	℥1	3
Cupri sulphatis	℥3	3
Ether. acetici	℥10	...
Cannabis	℥2	16
" indicae	...	...
Extr. colocynthidis comp.	℥1	6

Articles and Quantities	Qty	Amount
Ext. Glycyrrhizae	℥1	15
Hydrarg. Chloridum	℥½	3
" " Mitis	℥1	16
Iodinii	℥2	3
Liq. Ammoniae		12
" fortior. unguentis	℥3	3
Magnesia Sulphas	℥12	16
Nitras Pl. Hydrarg.	℥10	3
Nux vomica Sulphas	℥2	...
Olei Menthae Piperitae	—	3
" Olivae	—	bottle
" ricini	℥6	2 bottles
" terebinthinae	...	bottles
" tiglii	℥1	...
Pil. Cathartic. Co.	℥5	...
" Opii	—	12
Plumbi acetatis	℥1½	16
Potassae bitart	—	16
" Chlor	℥1½	16



59

Received at Jackson Miss Jan 23 1863
23d 1863 the articles specified in the list
requisition of Maj Jackson Brig Gen & Pmstr
Thos Bowers
Chief Dist Depot

Jackson Miss Jan 23 1863
Capt Thos Bowers
Chief Dist Depot

Estimate for Medicines and Hospital Supplies
Station Jackson Miss. District of Natchez
From 1st February to 28th February 1866

Articles and Chemical or Pharmaceutical Name				On hand	Wanted
Gum Arabic	X	√ 4 lbs	lbs		4
Camp Emulsified	X	√ 25	ozs		25
Do	X	√ 10	ozs		10
Opium Castor	X	√ 10	grs		10
Podophyl	X	√ 57	grs		57
Pen holders			no		2
Steel Pens	X	√ 1	doz		1
Ink	X	√ 1	gls		1
Ink stands	X	√ 2	no		2
Mucilage			lbs		1
Mucilage Bottles & Corks			no		1

I certify that the articles above required are necessary for the good of the service for the use of the Chief Dist. Surgeon in his office

52

Approved Wm Browning
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
Chief Dist. Surgeon
4th Mil Division
Surgeon in charge
Post Hospital

25

No. 4.

No. 46 CONTRACT 1st Qr. 1863

Sabel Brannigg

Dollars 120.00/100

Rec'd

Dated 6th day of August 1863

[No. 25.]

The Confederate States,

To John Bowring Jr. Dr.

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1863 August 6	To 6a Jack and 2 ox	120	00

I certify that the above account is correct & just; that I have no knowledge of any article above enumerated of the said John Bowring Jr. being charged amounting to One Hundred & Twenty dollars and that the said has the account Money or funds on hand & I gave him a check with explicit [illegible] to pay the account

I certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles purchased have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the.....of.....186

C. B. Miller Capt A. Quartermaster.

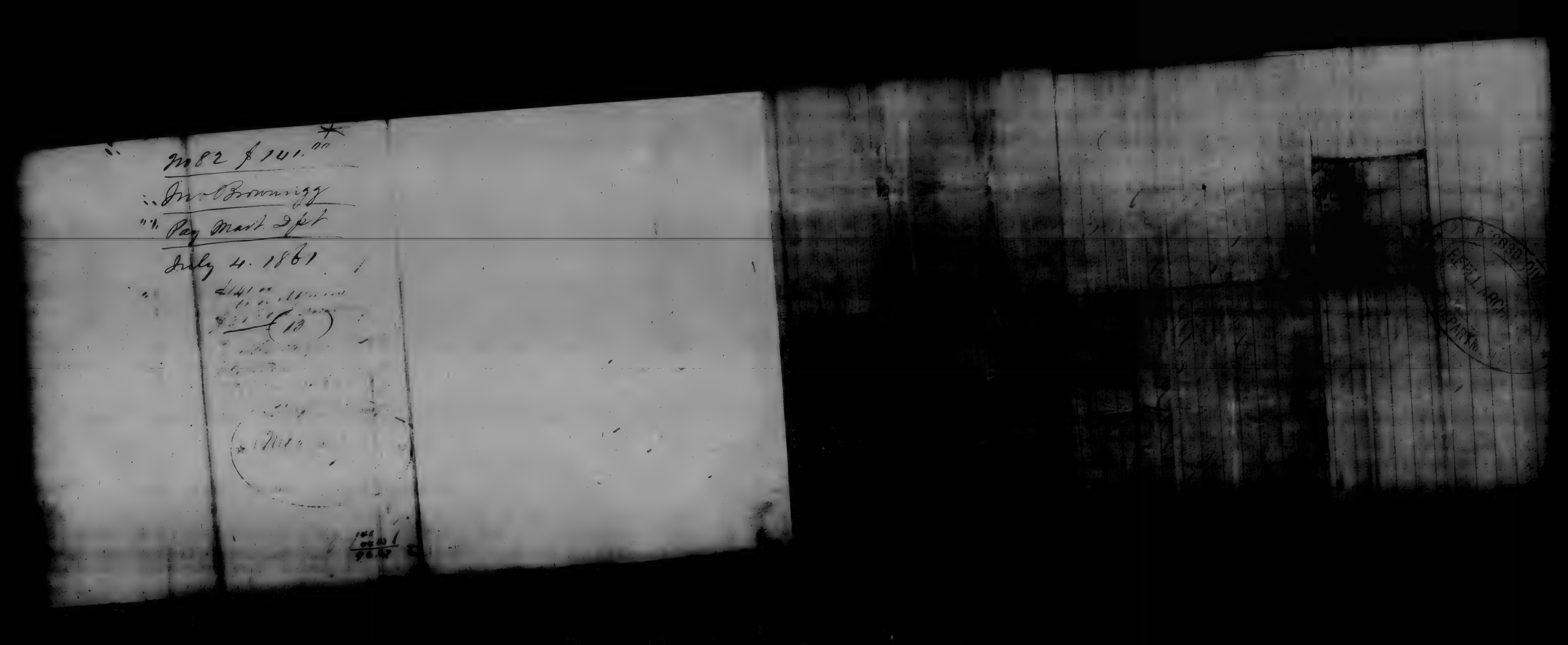
Received at.....this the.....day of.....186,

of.....Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of.....dollars

and.....cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



State of Mississippi
Quartermaster Generals Department

To Dr. E. Emmerich

1 visit and service as Surgeon
of Attachment at Corinth miss
from May 1st to May 6th 1862 $ 20.00

1 " " " as Surgeon
the 1st Miss Regiment
Union Commanding 20.00

$ 40.00

Entered

Amount of Draft $40.00
Quarter Master's Clerk
And pay on dollars
the above account
Jackson Miss May 14th 1862

Dr. E. Emmerich

Head Quarters
Camp Clark May 7th 1861

Asst. Edwin S. Bowring is hereby appointed Surgeon to detachment of Mississippi troops now quartered at this place, and in route to Lynchburg, Virginia.

William Barksdale
Brigd. Genl
By Edwin Harrison
Asst de Camp

Head Quarters Camp Clark
Corinth May 6th 1861

John Bowring M.D. is temporarily assigned to duty with the Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. W. W. Moore, as acting Surgeon, and he is obeyed and respected accordingly by

By order Brigadier General
Richd. Griffith, Penns.y
Miss. Troops.

Camp 11th Miss Regt. Harpers Ferry
May 29th 1861

I hereby certify that Jno Bowring M.D. was appointed on May 6th instant as Surgeon to the 11th Miss Regt. that he has served said regiment faithfully and well, and that he was this day superseded by the appointment of an R.H. Dalton by the Confederate States, whose appointment this day reports for duty.

Wm. F. Moore
Col. Comdg 11th Miss Regt.

State of Mississippi
Quartermaster General's Department

To [illegible] Bowring

[illegible]

(Late [illegible])

[illegible]

Returned at Jackson Miss Aug 23d 1863
the articles specified in the
of Maj Graham Post and Chief
Inst Summy
Chief Asst Engr

Rec Aug 23 1863
Ans Aug 24 1863

Requisition for Medical and Hospital Supplies
Station Jonesboro Ark. Dated at Memphis
Term of Returns from 1st February to 28th February 1866

Articles and Characters of Requisitions					On hand	Wanted
Gum	Arabic		1/4	lb		1/4
Lint	Linseed		20	oz		20
Tape	Do		100	yds		100
Paper	Letter		10	qrs		10
	Foolscap		1	57 qrs		1
Pen	Holders			gro		2
Steel	Pens		1	doz		1
Ink			1	gal		1
Ink	Stands		2	doz		2
Mucilage				lb		1
Mucilage	Bottles & Brush			doz		1

I certify that the articles above required are necessary for the good of the service for the use of the Chief Dist. Surgeon in his office

52

Wm Browning
Chief Dist. Surgeon
4th Mil Division

Approved
Jno. A. Wilson
Surgeon U.S.A.
Jany 23/65
Medical Director
Memphis Tenn

Approved
Surgeon U.S.A.

Quartermasters Department
U.S.
Holly Springs.

To the following amounts paid out by me as Surgeon acting for Mississippi troops of Gen Bartsdales Brigade at Corinth Miss, for Hospital Stores.

May 2, 61	Castor Oil	$ 00.10
"	Ginger Tinct	.10
"	Hay for Sick beds	1.00
"	For Canning Hospital	30
		$ 1.50

May 4th 61

I do hereby certify that the above articles are necessary for the Sick Troops of Miss at Corinth Miss. & are in conformity to the Supply table.

Jno. D Benning Surgeon

May 4. 61.

No. 41.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paid May 4. 1872

Duplicate

Miss [illegible] Dr. to Mrs Bunnings

[illegible] 1861

May 2 To Castor oil bought for Miss Dix .10

" " Lunges " " .10

" " 1 Bay [illegible] for 2nd 12 bed .1.00

" " 1/2 for Deming Hospital .50

$1.70

I hereby certify that the above articles were necessary for the sick at Camp the Miss of the Miss. Mrs B, & that the necessity of the case required their purchase on my part.

Mrs B Bunnings

Received the amount of the above account

May 4th 1861 Mrs Bunnings.

Hd Qrs
Columbus Miss
June 1864

Surr of no[rth]. Ala
July 29 1864

John J Bonnigg
Surgeon P.A.C.S

Tenders his immediate
unconditional resig
nation on account
of ill health.

Hd Qrs
Milliken
Ark Med Dept

Hd Qrs. Dept of Ala. Miss & E.
Meridian. Miss
June 22nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved.
For Maj Gen Lee
D Ellis Lt
Surg Actg

Respectfully forwarded to the
Surgeon General.
By order of Lt Gen
John H. Hicks
Asst
A.A.G.
July 18/64

Lt Gen Hood
Has returned to duty
for examination

Columbus Miss June 20th 1864

Hon. James A. Seddon.

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Sir.

I respectfully tender my immediate and unconditional resignation as Surgeon in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States. I am suffering from a painfull disease which has rendered me unfit for service for three months and a half, and I am unwilling longer to hold an office the duties of which I am unable to perform. I have been in the service over three years and regret to be compelled to leave it in the present time of danger.

I have the honor to be
Your Ob't Serv't
John Bronaugh
Surgeon C.S.A.

.....Hospital,

.....180

(Company) Regiment.....Brigade.....Division,

having applied for a Certificate on which to be passed on application for.....

the Board of Examiners have carefully examined the.....and find that he is

unfit for duty.....

in consequence.....

.....

from the effects of which he.....has been

War Hospital,

..... 186

Surgeon and Examiner

Of Company ..... Regiment ..... Brigade ..... Division,

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ..... and the Board of Examiners have carefully examined this ..... and find he is unfit for duty in ..... in consequence of ..... and been unfit for duty .....

We further declare our belief that he will not be fit for duty in ..... in a less period than ..... We assign as particular reasons why this ..... should be

We therefore recommend .....

Examining Board.

By Sec

Corinth Miss May 2 1862

Gen Halleck

Washington D.C.

I have the honor to report
Brig Gen Jno Brannan has reported
for duty with this command
and has been assigned to the
command of the 1st Brigade
of Gen Sherman's Division

Respectfully
Your obt Servt
C. F. Smith
Maj Gen Comdg

Par I.
S.O. No 16. A. & I. G. O.
Jany 20. 1862.

Capt Brannan 5th Infy
will report in person to
Maj Gen C. F. Smith
for assignment to the
command of a Brigade

By Command of
Maj Gen Halleck
E. D. Townsend
A. A. G.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.

Hd Qrs Army of the Miss
Maj Gen Halleck Comdg
Corinth May 2 1862

Respectfully recommend
the recognizance of
Capt John Brannan 5th Infy
his assignation has been
accepted by him. P.C.

A. J. Smith
Brig Gen Vols
2d Div Army of the
Tenn May 2

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

May 2 1862

Major Gen. Williamson.
Asst Adj't General.

Dear Sir

On the 4th day of
May last- I tendered my resignation
of Scouting Master, through you,
to Commanding the Regiment, U.S.
Cavalry, with Co. A. 1st Battalion
Rangers, Regiment, on account of bad
health. My health is now good
and I have not received informa-
tion that my resignation is accepted.
I respectfully ask leave to with-
draw my resignation, and to
receive orders for duty.

I am Sir Your Most Obedient
Jno. A. Browning

Corinth Miss
May 2d 1862

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
Jan 4/62
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Bromley, John
Senior Surg.

In Vouchers for
Geo. B. Wilson

VOUHER No.....

Paid the 31st day of Dec 1864

Jno. O. Brunnigg

Surgeon with the rank of C.S.

From the 1st day of October 1864

To the 30th day of November 1864

Pay.....$ 324 00

Forage:...

Amount..$ 324.00

The Confederate States of America,

Dr. Surgeon John Bunnig D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.....	October 1st 1863	November 30th 1863	2	—	162	—	324	—	
For 2 Months service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I solemnly CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received [illegible] lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and faithfully held the appointment, and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received from Capt. John [illegible] A.C.S. [illegible] and to the Thirtieth day of September 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledg that I have received of J.J. Thomas Disbursing Officer [illegible] to 30 day of September 1863, the sum of Three hundred and twenty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 324

[Signet Duplicates.]

Voucher No 4

For ...

To ...

...

...

The Confederate States of America,

To Surgeon John L. Brumby

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars	Cts	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cts	REMARKS
Pay—	November 1st 1862	December 31st 1862	2	—	62 00		324 00		
For myself									
For ____ Years' service									
Forage for ____ Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from May 1st 1862 to the 31st day of October 1862 and to the 31st day of May 1st 1863 this 10th day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May 1st 1863 the sum of 324 00/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... 324 ..... $

Forage .....

Amount ..... $

(Signed Duplicates)

Jr Brumby Surgeon
P.A.C.S.

No 32

In 165 Abstracts of Deeds

Registration for Sarpy

County Nebraska

Requisition for forage for the Public mules in service of Lieut Quartermaster Jackson from Commencing Sept 1 and ending September 15. 1863

Animals		Number of days	Daily allowance for each			Total amount					
			Corn	oats	Hay	Corn		oats		Hay	Forage
Kind	No.		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels 56 lbs.	Pounds	Bushels 32 lbs.	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
Sept 1863											
Mules	15	2	112		200	112					200
		1	112		200	112					200

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just that I have mustered the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Quartermaster in charge

Received at Brandon Miss September 16 1863 from E. J. Henry Capt & A.Q.M. One Hundred & Twelve pounds Corn and One hundred & twelve pounds Forage in full of this requisition

Quartermaster in charge

No 32

No 66 Cobbs Brot & 3 Co Ldg

Kjøpmenn pr Bergen

Januar Sept 16 1863

Requisition for Forage for one Private Horse in service of Surg Jno Brownrigg C S Army at Jackson Miss for fifteen days commencing 1st day of September and ending 15th day of September 1863

Date	Private Horses		Number of Horses	Forage allowed for each			Forage Drawn					
	Horses	R		Corn Pounds	Oats Pounds	Hay Pounds	Corn Bushels 56 lbs	Corn Pounds	Oats Bushels 32 lbs	Oats Pounds	Hay Pounds	Fodder Pounds
Sept 1863	Sept 1	Sept 15	1	12		14		180			1	210
Totals								180				210

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Jno Brownrigg
Surg P.A.C.S.

Received at Brandon Miss, Sept 16 1863 of J. J. Brownrigg Capt & A.Q.M. One Hundred & Eighty pounds Corn and Two Hundred & Ten pounds of Fodder in full of the above requisition

× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×

Jno Brownrigg
Surg P.A.C.S.

n: 52

in 164 Wechsel 3 à 1Rz3

Reisenbüchsen f. Dragoner

Innere Lyst 1Rz3

Requisition for Forage for Two Public animals in service of City Hall Hospital Jackson Miss. commencing Sept 1 and ending September 15 1863

No of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of rations	Daily allowance to each animal					Total allowance				
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of barley	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder
												Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of
		2		2	15	30	12				14	360				420
Requisition subscribed to before me																
To be supplied												360				420

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is requested and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. V Brownrigg Surg in Charge

Received at Brandon Miss September 16 1863 of E T Henry Capt & A.Q.M. Three Hundred & Sixty pounds Corn and Four Hundred & twenty pounds Fodder in full of the above requisition

Wm. V Brownrigg. Surg in Charge

No. 218.

Paid the 20th day of October 1863

John [illegible]

Assistant [illegible] C. S.

From the 1st day of [illegible]ber 186[illegible]

To the 30th day of [illegible]ber 186[illegible]

Pay.....$ 102.00

Forage....

Amount..$ 102.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Surgeon John Herrmann P.A.C.S. ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DAYS.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									...ia route to join his com... ...nd at Canton, Miss...
For myself	20th. 1. 1863.	6th. Oct. 1863.	8		162	00.	162.	00.	Commission exhibited
For ... year's service									
Forage for ... horses									
							$ 162.	00.	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. John Decker, late A. C. S. Canton, Assistant Quartermaster ..... and to the

31st ..... day of August ..... 1863...

I, at the same time, acknowledg that I have received of Capt. John Decker, late Asst. Quartermaster ...

20th ..... day of October ..... 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty-two ...

Two ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Per ..... $162.00.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Surgeon

[No. 33.]

No. 105. Abstract G..... 3d Qr. 1863

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Sergt. Maj. U.S. Vols. 1 Com.

Fort ..... Aug. 1st 1863

Horses 168
Mules 196

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Surg. J. Jno Bromwig, C. S. Army,

at Martin Miss. for Seven days, commencing the 6th of August

and ending the 12 of August 1863

	PERIOD			DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				
				Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	REMARKS.
	From.	To.	No. of Horses.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	6	12	2	12		14	168			196	
	1863	1863					1			1	1
23											
Total,							165			196	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Jno J Bromwig
Post Surgeon

Received at Martin Miss. the 11th of August 1863 of Capt. E. J. Gurney A.Q.M.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, one hundred & sixty five pounds corn pounds oats, pounds hay, one hundred & ninety six pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Jno J Bromwig
Post Surgeon

[Receipt to be signed.]

Brownrigg John
Surg

[No. 32.]

No. 74 ABSTRACT G. 3d QR. 1863

COMPANY

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 1st to Sept. 30 1863

Issued July 20th 1863

Jno Brownrigg
Surgn 9th N.Y.S.V.

Corn. 112
Fodder 224

duplicate

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~public~~ Horses. Quarts

of C. S. Army for in the service of Capt. J. Chipley Browning — Regiment,

and ending on the 5th of August 1863. at Quincy, Fla

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days.	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of CORN	Pounds of BARLEY.	Pounds of OATS.	Pounds of HAY.	Pounds of FODDER	REMARKS.
July 31/63	2	0	0	2	14	8	0	0	0	16		112	0	0	0	224	

Required .....

On hand to be deducted .....

To be supplied 112 0 0 0 224

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. C. Browning Capt Cav
Partisan Rangers

RECEIVED at Quincy Fla, the 30th of July 1863, of Capt J. C. Browning, acting Quartermaster C. S. Army One hundred & twelve pounds of corn,

——— pounds of barley, ——— pounds of oats

——— pounds of hay, and two hundred & twenty four ——— pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J. C. Browning Capt Cav
Partisan Rangers

[SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT.]

Receipt $1.00

Rec. 13 [illegible]
[illegible] day

appd
D. W. Yandell
Med D.

Requisition for funds for Brig- Genl Hospital
Jackson Miss, for the subsistence & comfort of the
Sick and wounded, for month of September 1863

Date	For —
September 2d 1863	One Thousand Dollars.

I certify on honor that the amount above
required is for the purchase of Subsistence stores
& for the comfort of the Sick & wounded
at Brig- Genl hospital Jackson Miss for
the month of September 1863.

Jno B Summers
Surgeon in charge

Received at Jackson Miss Sept 2d
1863 One Thousand Dollars
above

Jno B Summers
Surgeon in charge

Brownrigg John

No. 32

1st Regt. 1864

John Browning

Company Surgeon 65.e

Requisition for Forage.

For January 1864

Issued 1st Jan 1864

372 ft Corn

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Co. [illegible] ... C. S. A. ... 31 ... Jno Brannigan ... 1st Jan ... 1864

of ... C. S. A. ... Canton Miss.

ending on the 31st of January ... 1864

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay.	Pds. of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	REMARKS.
Jan 1st	1	0	0	1	31	31	12				0	372	0	0	0	0	
												372	0	0	0	0	

Required ... 372

On hand to be deducted ... none

To be supplied ... 372 0 0 0 0

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required. and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John Brannigan Surgeon COMMANDING.

Received at Canton Miss. the 1st of Jan 1864 of J. A. Christmas Capt & Q.M.

372 pounds of corn ... pounds of oats

Quartermaster C. S. Army ... pounds of barley ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

pounds of hay, and ...

John Brannigan Surgeon

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Surg. Personal

Gen. S.
M. F. G.

May 1, 1861. appointed Surg. of detachment of Miss. Troops by Gen. Barksdale (Personal Papers)

May 6, 1861. Temp. assigned to duty with the 11th Miss. Regt., and May 29, superseded by D. C. Dalton (Personal Papers)

July 20, 1861 Joined Blythe's 1st Battn (afterward 44th Regt) Miss. Inf. for duty, at Union City, Tenn., and Sept. 5 & Dec 10, 1861, signed requisitions for medicines (A. & S. Rolls. Report a.o.)

Sept. 26, 1861. appointed Surg. from Miss. Surg. to 2d Miss Regt. (Special a.o. 86-260)

Jan. 4, 1862. Tenders resignation as Surg. in P.A.C.S., on duty with Blythe's Regt. Miss. Vols (Personal Papers)

Jan 20, 1862 accepted (S.O. 16th A. & I.G.O.)

May 2, 1862. asks to be restored to duty, not having been notified of acceptance of resignation (Personal Papers)

June 24, 1862 Surg. of Board Hospital, Columbus, Miss. (6-737-69 Report a.o.)

Sept. 24, 1862 appointed Surg. from Miss., to Take rank July 1, 1862. (1-86-274. Report a.o.)

Jan 31, 1863 and April, 1863 Chief Surg. 4th Mil Dist. (Gen. John Adams Comdg) Miss. & E. La. (6-737-52. Report a.o. and Returns Jan 31 and April)

May 20, and June 30, 1863 Same (Personal Papers of John J. Fitzpatrick and 6-737-57 Report a.o.)

Aug. 25, 1863 at Jackson, Miss., signs certificate as "Sen. Member Board of Ex. Surgeons" (Personal Papers Geo B. Watkins)

[illegible] 24, 1863	Surg. 20th Miss. Inf. absent - assigned to Hospital at Canton, Miss., Dec. 4, 1863, by order of Gen. Loring (Ltr S. Coll Report a. o.)
March and April, 1864	Chief Surg. of S.D. Lee's Cav. Corps (Returns)
May 9, 1864.	Relieved as Chief Surg S.D. Lee's Cav Corps (S.O. 81. Ala. Miss + E. La)
June 20, 1864.	Tenders resignation as Surg. P.A.C.S. (Personal Papers)
July 29, 1864.	Accepted (S.O. 178 III. A + I. G.O.)

Brownrigg Richd J

Comsy Dept

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

B

Richd T Brownrigg

Maj Comsy Dept

ppears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

ate Tex

whom reported Genl H H Sibley

ate of appointment Sept 9, 186/.

ate of confirmation Dec 13, 186/.

o take rank Augt 19, 186/.

ate of acceptance Sept 9, 186/.

Delivered Austin Tex

Secretary of War L P W

Remarks:

Natl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 213

R B Duncan Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

R. J. Brownrigg

Lt Col

Lillooet Brigade

Army of New Mexico

Will forward to H.Q. for funds

(Capt. Lillooet Brigade - Army of New)

Write nothing above this line.

Brownrigg. 21

Captain

Will perform duties of Q.M. Brigade, during absence of Captain Hennessy, ordered to H.Q.

(24.6.2 - Dibbles Brigade - Comp. P.R.)

to Browning R. T.

Major T.C.S

Sibley's Brigade.

See personal papers of

Tom B. Childress

, Co. , Regt Ark.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
(OVER) This card must not be taken from the files.

CONFEDERATE.)

B Texas

R.T.Brownrigg

Major S.D.

Appears

Return

of the Brigade of Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Brig. Gen. H. H. Sibley.

for the month of Oct. , 1861.

Station San Antonio,Texas

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Remarks. Brigade Commissary of Subsistence Absent at New Orleans per S.O.#91 for the negotiation of public funds. since Oct. 29,1861.

E.Backus

(Sig.) Capt.

cm

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. T. [illegible]

Major Subsistence Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending Sept 30, 186 1.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office [illegible] 17, 186 2.

Post or Station San Antonio

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Voucher No. 11

Paid the 11th day of March 18 61

A. T. Dimmick

Major C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan 18 61

To the 31st day of Dec 18 61

Pay ..... $	280	00/100
Forage.....		
Amount... $	280	00/100

The Confederate States of America.

To R. S. Ewell Maj. Maj. Brig. Genl. &c.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration	Number of months	Pay per month	Amount	Remarks
	From— To—	Months Days	Dollars Cts.	Dollars Cts.	
Pay—	9th Sept. 31st Oct.	1 22	40	280	80
For myself.....					
For year's service.....					
Forage for horses.....					

$ 280 80

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from _____ _____ _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18__.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain Clement Sale Commy

this 11th day of Nov. 1862 the sum of Two hundred and eighty 80/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 280 80/100

Forage..... _____

Amount...$ 280 80/100

(Signed duplicates)

R. S. Ewell
Maj. Brig. Genl.
Lieut. Regular

N° 11.

Receipt for Slaves
Capt
Daniel T. Wilson

No 4 for his own use

3rd Month 1861

A.G.

Received Texas Treasury Warrant
Auditor's Treasury Warrant
Number 6.560 Auditor's Treasury
Office.

1	Horse Artillery Cabe		0 00
1	" " " Belt & Pistols		1 63
0	" " "		6 65

For which I have paid to the said
Major & Quarter Master Corps
Side Arms and Fixtures

Certificate

[illegible]

Texas Brownsville
San Antonio
Sept 12th 1861

Hd Qrs Sibley's Brig
Spec Order No 52

Ordering Capt Browning's Plat.
& Lieut Penney duty as Asst
Quartermaster &c.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd A. & I. G. O. Nov 29. 1861

Hd Qrs Sibley Brigade N.M.V.
San Antonio Dec. 5th 1861

Special Order
No. 62.

During the absence of Capt Harrison A.D.C. Capt Brownigg A.A.G. will discharge the duties of the Quarter Master of this Brigade.

By order of Brig Genl
H. H. Sibley
Wm Jackson
Asst Adjt Genl

Hd Qrs 2nd Cavalry Brigade
Spec Order No 25

Subscribing to Col Bonneau's order
as A.A.G. and relieving Capt Bonneau
A.D.C. from that duty.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd A. & I. G. O. Nov 25. 1861

Hd Qrs Sibley's Brigade
San Antonio Tex Oct 7th 61

Special Order
No. 25.

Captain E. T. Brownrigg
Act. Lt. Commissary of Subsistence,
Having reported for duty, will proceed
to the discharge of the duties of that
position, relieving Captain H. Beaumont
A.A.C.S. Dist. Texas - Commencing Invoice
Herewith.

By order of Brig. Genl.
H. H. Sibley
A. Pinckard
Act. Asst. Adjt Genl

Filed Aug. 21. 07 SAK

Hd. Qrs. Sibley's Brig:
Spec. Order No. 9.

Ordering Maj. Bennings 4th Miss. Cavalry
and Capt. Wm. Richards C. S. A. to
report at this Hdqrs. for duty.



Rec'd A. & I. F. C Nov. 24. 1861

H.Q. Dis. Sibley Brigade No 20.
San Antonio Tex. Nov 24th 61

Special Order
No. 91

II Major R. H. Brownigg
Brigade Commissary will proceed with-
out delay to New Orleans La. & negotiate
to realize on his Drafts for funds to
be remitted him from the Treasury of the Con-
federate States and will return thence with the
greatest dispatch possible

III Colonel Roberts 5th Regt Inf
will relieve Maj Brownigg as Chief
Quartermaster of the Brigade

By order of Brig Genl
H. H. Sibley
J. M. Jackson
Asst Adj Gen

Filed Jany. 31. 07. RAK

Aug 18th 1862

Maj. Gen. R. C. Buckner
Kirby's Brigade

Ref. to Commissary Gen. Richmond Va. 869.726.81/100

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

Office of Ch. of Comy
of Libby Brigade
Atlanta Aug 16th 1862

R. S. Ferguson
Major Chf Comy
Libby Brigade

Respectfully submits
the enclosed copy of
an order in his favor
from Genl. W. C.
which accounts
as full as was officially
information of the
disposal of his credit
in Lucian Price of
some 69 ors or 70 ob-
tained for his consideration
which he may

Office of the Com.
Cumberland Bridge
Co. of N.J.

[illegible] Sir I am directed by the Board of Managers to inform you that the Annual Meeting of the Stockholders will be held at the Office of the Company in Bridgeton on the [illegible] day of [illegible] next at 10 o'clock A.M. for the purpose of choosing Seven Managers to serve for the ensuing year, and also to receive the Annual Report of the Managers, and the general affairs of the Company will be laid before the Meeting. You are requested to attend the Meeting, and bring with you the Certificate of Stock held by you in the Company. Should you be absent, you can vote by proxy, by filling up the blank Power of Attorney which accompanies this notice.

Please to note the foregoing Instructions, and govern yourself accordingly at the time appointed for the same to take place.

I am Sir
Your Most Obt Servt
Richd Wood
Secy

To
Mr. Geo. Buckman
City Hall Dock Co.
Bridgeton

Austin Aug 28th 1862

Office of Chf. Conscr. S. D.
Austin Tex. Aug. 25

Major R. T. Bonnings

Maj:

Has the honor to enclose his communication (copy) to Brig. Gen Dumas and his reply thereto upon the presentation of Special Order No. 859 for said P. to the communication, of Lt-Col. Stone Thereon. Allens Reg:

I have the honor to enclose my communication (Copy) to Mr. Austin and his reply thereto on presentation of Special order No. 859 therein from Brig. Gen. D. O. C.S.A. Conscr. Dist. Texas also my communication thereon to Lt. Col. S. Stone of the Regt. of Infantry in Conf. near the place under the command of Col. Allen, and at the time was absent and the reply of Lt. Col. Stone thereto

BELL HISTORICAL LIBRARY WAR DEPARTMENT

will appear that the
Gen: Hebert's order
so far as effectiveness
is concerned, is treated
by these parties as so
much waste paper.
I have the honor to
request an order direc
ting either to the Provo
Marshall at this place
some competent re
ving authority, to enforce
the payment of the
money from the Tax
payer, upon a depo
sition by one in his
favor upon my depositi
Jackson, as directed
said special order
237.
Please do me the

your earliest convenie
whether I may expect
such an order, and if
yea, Please inform me
me, for if I cannot get
these funds I am co
pelled to go home imme
diately for the same,
have no time to spar
in this event that I do
as my contracts will
have matured before
I can possibly return
I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant
R. J. Brownrigg
Maj & C.
Maj. A. A. Jackson
A. A. Gen
C. S. A

Office of [illegible] Comd
Dibling's Brigade Cav.
Austin Aug. 11th 1862

R. T. Brownrigg.
Major Cav.

Respectfully reports to the
Asst Comdg that he has
Austin and has established
an Office &c &c

my estimates in confederate notes, which is indispensably necessary to the subsistence of the Brigade at this time in this country.

I find subsistence scarce in this country, and do not know whether I shall succeed in getting any bids which I can accede to over save for beef. As yet I have none of any description.

I have the honor to be
Most Respty &c
R. T. Brownigg
Maj: chf: Comy: Sub: Dep
C S A.

To
Maj R. T. Brownigg
Chief Comy
Austin

831
Received Aug 13

Office of the chf Comy
T. L. Brigade C. S. A
City of Austin, Aug: 11th 62

I have the honor to
part for the information of the
General commanding that
reached here safely on Saturd
night, and have established
an office.

I called officially
morning upon the Tax Col
tor for the confederate Gov
ment, for the purpose of a
certaining whether I cou
get him to cash a draft
furnish funds, of the depos
of which I had received of
ficial information, in Jack
con Mississippi, explaining
to him the benefit which
would result from his ac
ding to the proposition,
well as the economy to t

Government which would be such thing: viz.

I was informed by him that under no circumstances could he cash a draft upon any point or in favor of ... one of his orders were to pay over the money collected by him to the Collector of customs at Galveston, "Jas Dorsey U.S.A.", whose Head Qrs are now at Houston but who is at present absent from the State.

He understands perfectly the propriety of diverting the funds, or rather converting them in the manner requested by me. but says he has no authority whatever for such a course, and were he to pursue it, would transcend his instructions. He suggested that there was a way to get at the money in order to use it for the purposes of the army which was for the consideration of the Treasury Bureau of this department to demand the same and enforce his demand.

To this I think he would cheerfully accede, as he is ... the pressing necessity which exists, and the great economy which would result from saving so many messengers being despatched to Richmond for funds in small parcels.

I would respectfully request to be informed at an early date as can conveniently be done, whether Mr Hebert will take this action, and if not would most respectfully suggest the necessity which exists of my starting as soon as possible for Richmond, for the purpose of obtaining the amount of

BROWNRIGG, RICHARD T., Major.

Aug. 9, 1861. Appointed Comissary of Subsistence, Sept. 9, 1861, to rank from Aug. 9, 1861, and ordered to report to Gen. H.H. Sibley (Relative Rank Record Sub. Dept.).
Sept. 5, 1861. Assigned to duty as captain and acting assistant commissary of subsistence, relieving Capt. H. Beaumont (S.O., 25, Sibley).
Oct. 5, 1861. Assigned to discharge duties of Q.M. during temporary absence of Captain Harrison (S.O., 62, Sibley).
Feb. 21, 1862. Mentioned in reports of engagement at Valverde, N.Mex., as major and commissary of subsistence, Sibley's Brigade (Series I, Volume 9, page 506 etc.).
Note: No further record of this officer. In a printed staff book prepared in War Records Office he is said to have been killed at Franklin, La., in April, 1864, but this cannot now be verified by the records.

October 1861. Return reports him Brig Com of Sub. absent Dec 29. negotiating for public funds.

No 17. Ch. B + Co. 1862

Maj. R. T. Cummings

$54.50 cts

Paid 31st October 1862

RECORDS
REC
DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States
to Wm. R. J. Brownrigg Dr.

1862.	For the actual expenses			
Marshall Tex.	for forage for five horses			
Oct. 31	from the 1st of September 1862			
	to the 31st day of October 1862.			
	at Marshall Texas		54	50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and, that I kept five horses in Genl's while Travelling under Orders on Confed. public duty, and that I have not been furnished with forage, or money in lieu thereof for any part of the time specified above.

R. J. Brownrigg
Maj: Inf: Conf: States

Received at Marshall Texas the 31st day of Oct. 1862 of Capt. Wm. Brownrigg the sum of fifty and 50/100 dollars in full of the above account.

R. J. Brownrigg
Maj: Inf Conf: States

Signed Duplicates

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 8 Abst. B 4th Qr. 1882

Wm. Sen. Downing

Chas. F. Tibbys Bgds. Clerk

Dollars 130 & 10/100

Paid 27th of October 1882

can order for the
journey must be
filed with the V.

Bmpl

7

[No. 16.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Major N. T. Brownigg Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS
From Oct 9th	For mileage from Richmond Va.		
	to Jackson Miss.	being 1300	
To	miles, at 10 cents per mile,		130 00
Raleigh			
Georgia and			
Mobile Rd.			
		$	130 00

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

N. T. Brownigg
Maj. Brig. Quartm.

RECEIVED at Marshall Texas the 27th of October 1862

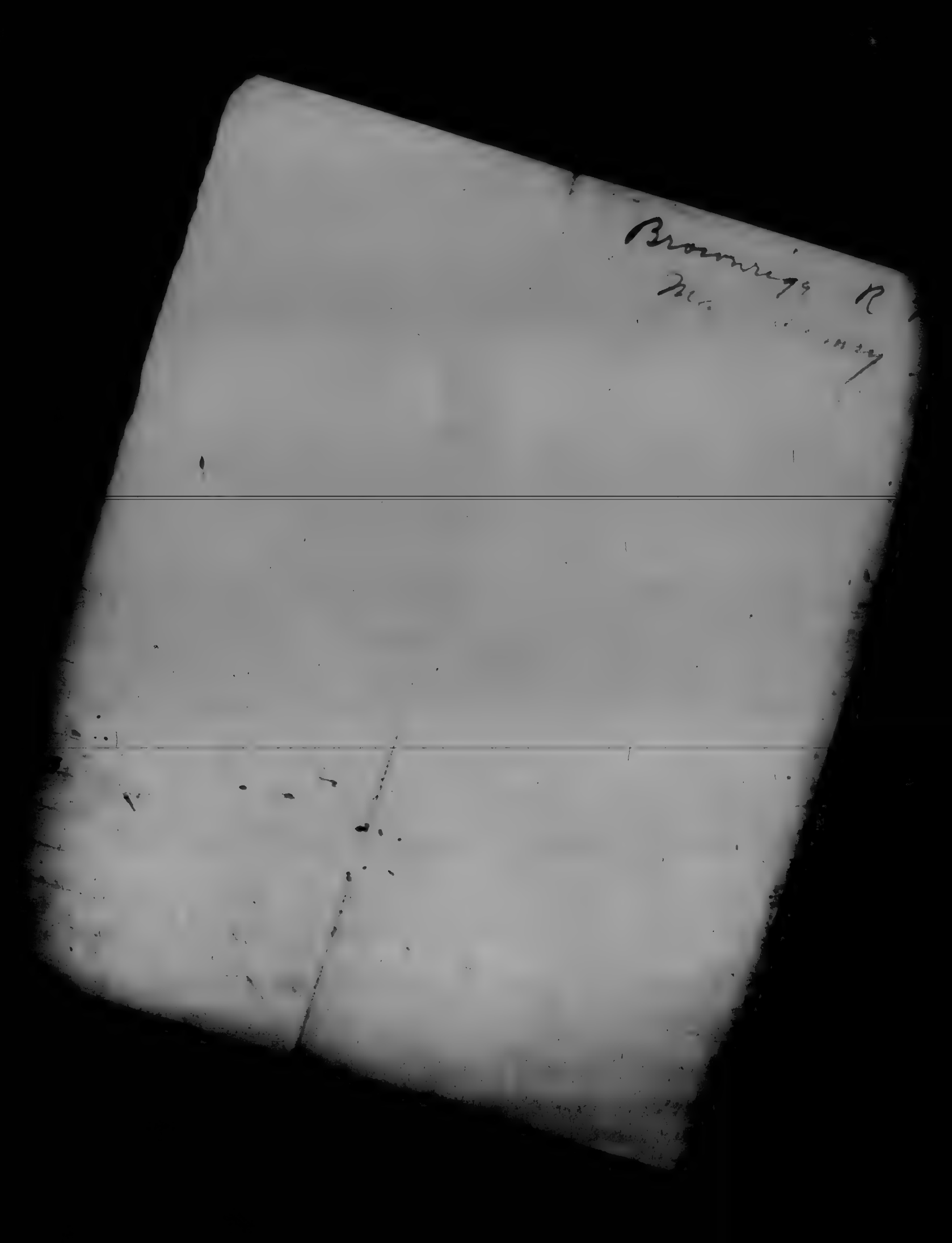
of Capt. Jas. Magoffin Asting Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of One Hundred and Sixty dollars

and Fee cents, in full of the above account

[Signed in duplicate.]

N. T. Brownigg
Maj. Brig. Quartm.



Head Quarters
Oct 1st 62.

Special Order
No.

Maj R. S. Brownigg Chf Commissary will turn over to the Regimental Commissaries Capt J. N. Ives Capt Ira Scully and Capt A. Kennedy all accountable or he may have on hand against the Officers of their respective Regiments taking Duplicate receipts for the same. He will also turn over to said Officers all the records and blanks in his possession which may be found to belong to Regimental Organizations.

By order of Brig Genl R. H. Gillespie
Lieut. Hamilton
A. D. C.

Maj R. S. Brownigg
A. Surgeon
R. S. Brownigg
Maj & Chief Com

No. 40.

No. 1 ABSTRACT K. 1/4 QR. 1861.

Issued December 24th 1861

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 22.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For One Wagon Harness

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

R. I. Browning Maj. C.S.A

Commanding.

Received at Fort Leavenworth the 24 of Dec 1861,

of J. C. Tibbits A.A. Quartermaster U. S. Army, One

Wagon Harness

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. I. Browning
Maj. C.S.A

Brouyer, E. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Regt.

Outline

ppears on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

the month of Aug, 1861.

t or station Flint Hill

h what troops serving 30 Regt. Va. Vols

igade 1

ps 1

marks:

k mark:

W. H. Collins Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] the month of

[illegible] at or station [illegible]

With what troops serving [illegible]

Brigade ---

Corps ---

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

[illegible]

(Sgd.) [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of ..., 186

Post or station ...

With what troops serving ...

Brigade ...

Corps ...

Remarks: ...

...

...

Broyles, A. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Inf.

	CARD NUMBERS.
	20.
	21.
	22.
	23.
	24.
	25.
	26.
	27.
	28.
	29.
	30.
	31.
	32.
	33.
	34.
	35.
	36.
	37.
	38.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. T. Broyles
Capt

Appears on

List

of Enrolling Officers in South Carolina.

List dated

8 Sept 16, 1864

En Officer
Local En Officer

Remarks: Able bodied

Inspection Report J, No. 28, inclosure 1.

A S Douglas

Asst Comptr

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

A. T. Broyles

Capt.

...ears on a

Register

...ppointments, Confederate States Army.

...S. C.

...ation report Col J. L. Preston.

...e of appointment July 28, 1863.

...e of confirmation ..., 186 .

...ble rank July 23, 1863.

...e of acceptance Augt 7, 1863.

...ment Richmond Va.

...istry of War J. A. S.

...ence: Adt. No. 16.

Approved Oct 8, 1862.

President decided to

nominate.

...ted. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 4 ½

A B Duncan

Copyist.

...ork

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. T. Broyles

Capt of Cav.

ppears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

te S. C.

whom report Col. J. S. Preston

e of appointment July 28, 1863

e of confirmation ....., 186

ake rank ....., 186

e of acceptance ....., 186

vered .....

retary of War J. A. D.

arks: Alt No 19.

Unproved October

14, 1862 Judge

Advocate.

Error

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 44

A B Duncan

Copyist.

(No. 18.)

No. 43 Airman C. 4th Qr. 1914

Chas. D. Bowles

No. 18.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Three Private Horses in the service of Adjutant Genl's Dept U. S. Army, at Greenville Ky

for 30 days, commencing the 1st of Nov and ending the 30 of Nov 1864

Date.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	Number of Animals	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels (56 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels (32 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FORAGE. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Nov	Nov		3	10		10		900				900	
								900				900	

Total.....

I certify that the above-named Private Horses were actually in the service of the U. S. Army, and that the forage for said animals during the time above stated was necessary for the public service.

Captain and A. A. G. U. S. Army.

Received payment.

(No. 22.)

No. 11 Assistant C. 4th Qr. 1864

Captain A. T. Rumple

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR 3 PRIVATE HORSES.

For October 1864

Issued October 1864

Approved
Oct 12th 1864
Wm H. Emory
Col Brevet Maj Gen

No. 33.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for _____ Private Horses in the service of _____ C. S. Army, at _____

for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____ and ending the _____ of _____ 186 /

Date.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. OATS. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Forage Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels (56 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels (32 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864	Oct 1	Oct 31	3		10	10				930		930	
Totals										930		930	

I Certify, on honor, that this above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received of _____ Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

_____ bushels corn, _____ pounds oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds

_____ DESCRIPTION

(No. 33.)

No. 43 Abstract G. 4th Qr. 1864

Capt A. J. Bayley

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE HORSES.

For Dec 1864

Issued Dec 1864

Approved
by Order

No. 33.—(Voucher to Abstract 8.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Three Private Horses in the service of Advisory Board U.S. Army, at Greenville S.C.
for Thirty one days, commencing the 1st of Dec and ending the 31 of Dec 1864

Date.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. OATS. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. Bushels (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
												930	
1864	1 Dec	31 Dec	3	10		10	930						

(No. 32.)

No. 40 ABSTRACT G. 46

Capt. A. D. Bingler

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE HORSES.

79

For Mr. Starr

Issued Starr

No. 23.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 19 Private Horses in the service of Capt A.B. Pringle A.D.C. & A.D.C. at Greenville SC

for the Qr days, commencing the 1st of Sept and ending the 19th of Sept 1864

Date.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	No. of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. OATS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Hay	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. Bushels (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.							
Sept	1st	19th	19	12		20		5700				4200	Post Quarters, For Quartering Horses Stables Forage Master and Herding Quarters
								5700				4200	

Witness.....

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that the Forage has been issued to the Horses stated therein above charged.

Approved.

Assistant Quartermaster, C.S. Army.

Received [illegible] pounds

(No. 38.)

No. 6 Abstract G. 4th Qr. 1864

Capt. A. D. Brayley

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
21 PRIVATE HORSES.

From 1st December 1864

To 31st December 1864

No. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 21 Private Horses in the service of Capt A V Brega U.S. Army, at Greenville

for Thirty one days, commencing the 1st of Dec and ending the 31st of Dec 1864

Date.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
												630	
1864	Dec 1	Dec 31	21	10		10		6510					Post Guard Matamoras at Greenville La Guarding 2 Mi & Commissary Guarding Quarter & Enforcing C Conscript Law
							630					630	

Forage.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that the forage has not been drawn from any other source for any part of the time above charged.

Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army.

Received 630 pounds

(No. 32.)

No. 4 Abstract C. 4th Qr. 186

Capt Lloyd J. Beeples

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
1 PRIVATE HORSE.

For October 186

Dated October 186

[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	10		550		550	[illegible]
									[illegible]
									[illegible]

No. 22.—(VOUCHER TO ACCOUNT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 18 Private Horses in the service of Post Guard U. S. Army, at Granville Ky

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of Oct and ending the 31st of Oct 1864

Date.	PERIOD. FROM	PERIOD. TO	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Rations (18 lbs.)	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Rations (12 lbs.)	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Oct	Oct	Oct 31	18		10			5580				5580	Post Guard
													Stationed at
													Granville Ky
													Commanded by
													2nd Lieut. G.
													45th Regiment
													Enrolled Militia
TOTAL								5580				5580	

I Certify on honor, that the above Requisition for corn and oats is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for more than the number of the kind above stated.

Granville Ky Oct 31 1864

Lieut. 45th Regt Enrolled Militia

Received Oct 31 1864 at Granville Ky

2nd Lieut. 45th Regt Enrolled Militia

Boston, N. J.

No. 30.)

No. 20 ABSTRACT F 4th QR., 1884

FUEL.

Issued to 31 Dec., 1884

Post Guard

(No. 80.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Park Guard stationed at Greenville S.C. for the month of December 1861

	WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS
For myself,						
For ___ private servant.						
Park Guard	3					Guard Mounted at Greenville S.C. Guarding 2 m of C.S. Stores, awaiting Vessels & Engineers with Powerful Force
Total,	3					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

A. T. Broyles
Capt. Engineers

RECEIVED at Greenville S.C. the 31 of Dec 1861
of Capt. C. J. Davis Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Three cord ___ feet ___ inches of Wood
of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. T. Broyles
Capt Engineers

Broyles, A. J.

(No. 30.)

No. 2 ABSTRACT F 4 0 QR. 1944

FUEL.

Issued to October 31 1944

Post Guards

Broyles, A. J.

Evans & Hopewell, Printers, Columbia, B. C.

(No. 66.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Post Guard stationed at Greenville SC for the month of Oct 186 4

	WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
For myself,						
For private servant,						
For Post Guard	3	×	×			Stationed at Greenville S.C. guarding Commissary and Quarter Master Store & Enforcing the Conscripts Law
Total,	3	—	—			

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

A. J. Broyles
Capt & Engr

RECEIVED at Greenville SC the 31 of October 1864
of Capt C L Davis
3 cord S — feet — inches of Wood
of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. J. Broyles
Capt & Engr

Broyles, Junius J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Last Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jennius J. Broyles
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.

To whom report Surg Genl.

Date of appointment Dec 4, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank Augt 20, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered Surg Genl.

Secretary of War D.A.S. 186

Remarks Left 13-64.
Ass Supt. A.M.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 66, page 337

R.B. Duncan
Comptr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 18 Ga

L. B. Broyles
Asst Surg. 18 Regt Ga

Appears on a

Report

Staff Officers on duty in Wofford's Brigade.

Report not dated.*

Nature of duty Asst Surgeon

By what authority assigned
Medical Director.

Remarks:

*Inspection Report dated Apr. 12, 1864

Inspection Report A, No. 2; inclosure 22.

L. E. Fehl
Compiler.

(204) 225

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 18 | Ga

J. J. Broyles
Asst. Surg. 18 Regt. Ga.

pears on an

Inspection Report

Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps. Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated Near Richmond Jan. 29 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Med. Bd. Furlough from.

Date Jan. 8 , 1865.

Remarks: Wofford's Brigade

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 6.

A. L. Andrews
Captain

(686) 685

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Capt Co

Appears on a Register of

Chief Surgeon's Office,
Gen. McLaw's Division,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks:
Date of Commission Aug 2 '62

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 646, page 66

J. M. Williams
Compiler.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on a Register of

Chief Surgeon's Office,
Gen. McLaw's Division,
Army of Northern Virginia,

Containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks:
Jan 20 '63
Ordered to appear before the Examining Board

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 646, page 20

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Asst. Surg. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Chief Surgeon's Office,

Gen. McLaw's Division,

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 646, page 1

J. M. Williams

Capt.

280

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 18 Ga.

J. J. Broyls
Asst Surg 1st Regt Ga.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wofford's Brigade, commanded by Br.g Gen.
D. M Du Bose.

Report dated Near Richmond
Va Jan 28, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Furloughed by
Med Ex Board for 30 Days
Jan 8 1865.

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 9.

A. S. Andrews
Capt.

(Inclosure)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 18 Ga.

J. J. Broyles.

Asst. Surg. 18 Regt Ga.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Du Bose's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
D. M. Du Bose.

Report dated Near Richmond Va. Feb. 27 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Absent since Jany 12. 1865 P. O. Anderson Court House S. C. , 186

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 61; includes 14.

Capt.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 18 Ga.

J. J. Broyles
Asst Surg. 18 Regt Ga.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated Near Richmond Feb 28, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Absent P. O. Anderson Courthouse S. C.

Date January 12, 1865.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 11.

Copyist.

Broyless (Broyles) J.J.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 195/16

Aug 21 , 186 2 .

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Broyles Mc B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant A. A. A. Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44787882	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name: J. M. Kuykendall

Tenn Cav.

(Confederate.)

B

Pvt. B. Broyles

2d Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Roll

of the Field and Staff of the Tennessee Cavalry Brigade, Humes' Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Paroled at Perryville Tenn

Remarks:

J. H. Lewis

Bruce A. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

15

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Asst Surg 3 Regt Fla [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

Containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks On duty at the 2nd
U.S.A.G. Nov. to 1862 William-
sonia Fla. Appointed by
Ex. Board Dept 14/62 Exam-
ined by Med. Board

[illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 151

J. M. Williamson Capt.

CONFEDERATE.

B

A. A. Bruce
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A...

State Tenn

To whom report Genl. Bragg.

Date of appointment: Dec 4, 186 2

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 186 3

To take rank Augt 25, 186 2

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Resigned March 16, 1863.

Nat. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 340

R B Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B ... E ... Tenn

Pt. A. Buck

Asst. ... 5 Regt Tenn

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

under the head of "A Return of Medical Officers of Anderson's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee, made at Shelbyville, Tenn, Decem. 1st, '62."

Brigade ...

By whom appointed Pr Foard

Date of appointment Sept 14, 1862

By what Board examined Med Bd

Remarks Under Arrest

...

...

...

(CONFEDERATE)

73

A. A. Bruce

asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } R.

March 26, 1863

Remarks:

Entry cancelled.

Ord. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 529

T. Cary

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. A. Bruce
Asst. Surgn P.A.C.S.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters received and sent.

Date: March 6 1863
Resignation accepted by the President to take effect to day

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 32

J. B. Hyatt Comptr.

Bruce. A. A.

Asst Surgeon

A A Bruce
Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Oklahoma Territory
March 8th 1863.

Tender of resignation

Hd. Qrs. Army, Trans
Med. Director's Offic
Tullahoma March 9

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded.
The prompt acceptance
of this resignation would
be promotive of the pub-
lic service. He is sum
to decide to excise when
an opportunity occurs,
and is liable to immedi-
ate conscription.
E. B. Kinsman
Med. Director

Tullahoma Tenn
March 12th 1863

Respy forwd, accep
tance recommended.
3rd [illegible]
Med. Dir.

Headquarters Army of the Cumberland
Tullahoma March 12th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Surgeon General U.S. Army.
By command of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
[illegible]
Lieut. Colonel
A.A.G.

Received
Mch 23/63
Lieut. Johnston
Surg. U.S. Army
A.A.G.

Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland
March 12th 1863

[illegible]

Kimlock Indiana 1. 45

To

Constitutional inability to resist the use of [illegible]
respectfully tender my resignation as Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
to be immediate and unconditional

March 8. 1863

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt

J. T. Hines
Asst Surg. U.S.A.

Bruce, Ballard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

Also 1st Engrs

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. / Engineers to Sh

Ballard Bryce

Capt.

P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Virginia

To whom report Chief Engr. Trans

Date of appointment April 6, 1864

Date of confirmation June 6, 1864

To take rank March 29, 1864

Date of acceptance April 28, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks: Understat March 20. 63

Ltr. Instr., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 374

R. J. Taylor

Capt.

Bruce. W. B.

JUNE - A.I.G.O. [illegible]

[illegible] - 1864 A.I.G.O. [illegible]

AUG. - 1864 A.I.G.O. 401½ E. 1864.

SEPT. - 1864 A.I.G.O. [illegible] E. 1864.

OCT. - 1864 A.I.G.O. [illegible] E. 1864.

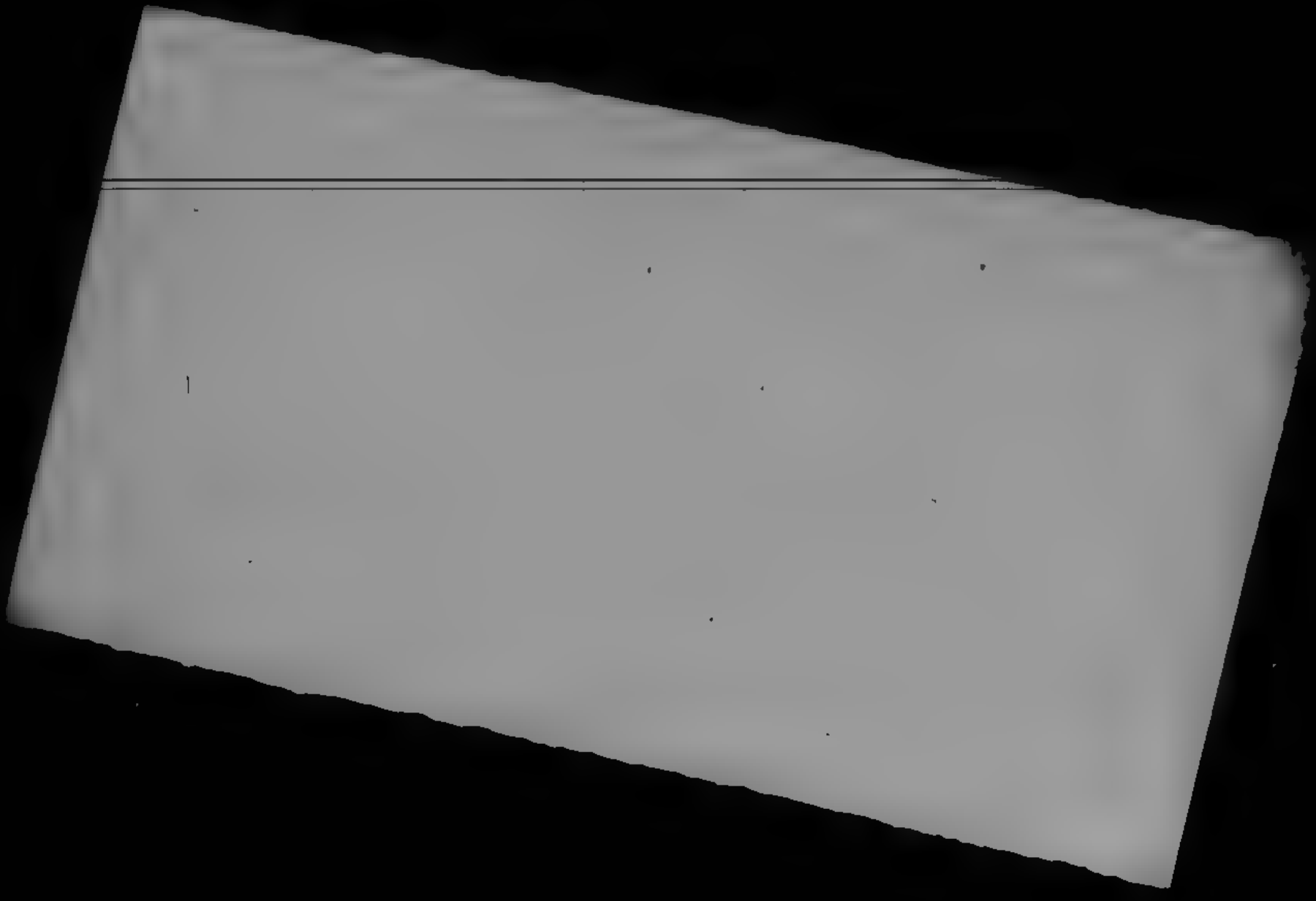
NOV. - 1864 A.I.G.O. 753 - E. 1864

DEC. - 1864 A.I.G.O. [illegible]

JAN. - [illegible] A.I.G.O. [illegible] 1865

FEB. - 1865 A.I.G.O. [illegible] E. 1865

MARCH - 1865 A.I.G.O. 340 - G. 1865



August 5th 1864

I hereby certify that I Shaw this day paid
Capt W. B. Bruce 60th 1st Regt Engineer Troops
for services include the 31st of May 1864
Amount $280.00

H. C. Trumbull Lieut Col 1st Engrs

1

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 4th day of October 18[illegible]

W. B. Bruce Capt

Co. "I" 1st Fla Reg't C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1861

To the 31 day of August 1861

Pay. - - $420 00

Forage. -

Amount $420 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Wm B Bruce Capt Co I 1st Regt L. T. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1st June 1864	31st Aug. 1864	3		140	00	420.	00	
For rations,									
For quarters,									
Forage for horses,									
							420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from H A Jones on 2 Oct 1864 and to the 31st day of Aug 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt D A Jones on the 14 day of October 1864, the sum of four hundred & twenty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay - - - 3 420 00

Forage

Amount 420 00

(Signed) Wm B Bruce Capt

1047

file

Camp 1st Reg. Engr. Troops
N. N. La.
August 27th 1864

Mr. Seddon

Dear Sir, I must first apologize for asking your attention from subjects of the highest importance to those so low as not to concern any one but myself. I learn that it is intended by the Secretary of the Engineer department, to organize a battalion of Engineer troops to serve under the command of Gen. Beauregard, and a number of men have already reported here for that purpose, My object in troubling you with this letter, is to ask the commission of Major in that battalion if it is not yet engaged, or engaged, or if you have not determined on whom it conferred. Hoping you may not consider this request improper I am Sir, very respectfully your obt. servt.

Wm. H. Stevens

Edward Bruce-
recommended by Secretary of War as Captain
of Engineers-



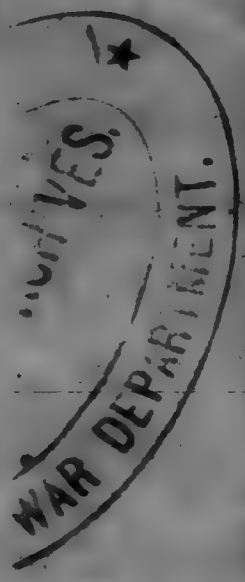
W. Ballard Bruce

Virginia

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL

W. W. Ballard Bruce of Charlotte Co. Va is recommended by the Hon. Secretary of War to appointment as Lieutenant of Engr. Troops.

22 Jan. 64.



Bruce, G. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.G.M.D.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of printed papers here

Bruce, George M.

Bonded Agent of Q.M. Dept.

Assignment

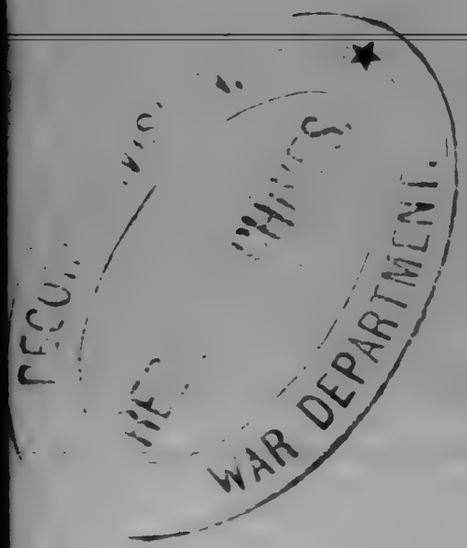
A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 301/21

Dec 20, 1864



Josh Reppy
220-0.61



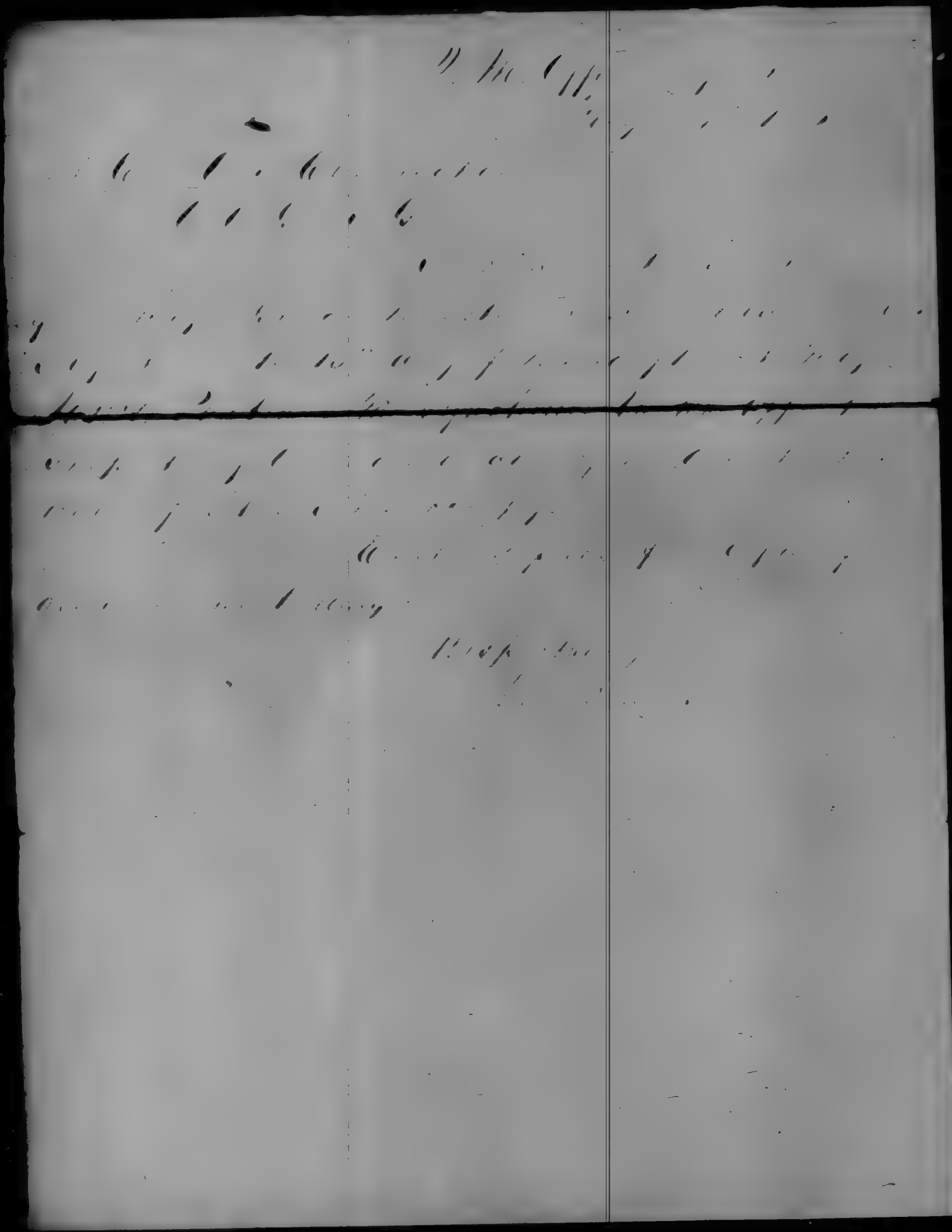
Joseph Rapp.
220-C-61

RECORDS DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT.

Grist Report
220-C-61




RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPAR



Bruce J. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Last Name.....

Date.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia.
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date , 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 246

Copyist.

(606) 2264

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. M. Bruce

Surg. 1st Florida Bat'y

Station Undetermined

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date Aug 12, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 14

J. J. McLaws Surgeon.

(936) 2864

(CONFEDERATE)

13

J. H. Bauer

Surgeon

Station Camp Risein

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia.
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Stores.

Invoiced Sept 10 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 578, page 93

C. H. Rowe

Copyist.

(886)

Bruce J. D.

7/s Furlow's Bn
Militia Reserves, Ga

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg. Surg.

See PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Furlow, T. W.

Aug/64.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

1st Div. 2d Brigade

No. 2. Medical Reports
1st Division Gen. Hitchcock

V

Requisition for Medicines
and Hospital supplies.

A. J. Bruce
Chief Surgeon 1st Division

Approved

S. A. Berry
Surg. U.S. Vols. Div. Hospitals

(Duplicate)

Requisition for Medicines & Hospital Supplies

[illegible] Division — Corps

[illegible] to 1st October

1st Division 5th Army Corps — [illegible]

Three hundred men

Articles	Quantity	On hands	Quantity	Articles	Quantity	On hands	Quantity
Acidi Nitr				Bandages			
Extr. Cinchonae				Sterilization of [illegible]			X
" Cinnamomi							
" Digitalis			X	[illegible]			
" Sarsaparillae			X	[illegible]			
" Zingiberis				[illegible]			
Liquor. Ext. [illegible]				[illegible]			
Iodini							
Liq. Potassae							
Mag. [illegible]				[illegible]			
N. Vomica				[illegible]			
Opii				[illegible]			
Pulv. [illegible]				[illegible]			
Pulveris [illegible]				[illegible]			
Sal. [illegible]				[illegible]			
" Citratis				Pens			
" Effervescens				Hospital [illegible]			
" Tartratis				[illegible]			
" Potassae				Buckets			
" " et Sodae				Bundle Straw			
" Sodae				Medicine Chest [illegible]			X
" Tartratis				[illegible]			
Saccharum				Lint &c			
Quin: sulph				Ext Cornus Fl.			
Vin: [illegible]			X	Ext P. Rubus			
Zinci Sulph.							

Bruce J. D.
Surg.

50

Vicksburg Miss.

No. 33

Case 28
Case 12

No. 11 ABSTRACT [illegible] Qr. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For Artillery Horses 1864

From 29 to July 1864

Rankin, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for (3) Three Private Horses in the service of Medical Purveyor

Confederate States Army, at Condersville Va for (3) Three days, commencing the 29th of July 1864 and ending on the 31st of July 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.	No. of Horses.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fod'r. Pounds.	Corn. Bushels. 56 lbs.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. 32 lbs.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fod'r. Pounds.	
July 29th	29th July	31st July	3	12	0	0	9	2 1/2	108	0	0	0	81	0

We Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that we have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Condersville Va the 29th of July 1864

Eight Pounds 26 Weights Brigade Q. M., C. S. A., Two 1/2 bushels of Corn, [illegible] bushels of Oats, [illegible] pounds of Hay, Eighty one pounds of Fodder, and [illegible] in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Bruce, J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. L. Bruce
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tex.

To whom report Manchester Va

Date of appointment Oct 20, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863

To take rank Oct 20, 1862.

Date of acceptance Jany 19, 1863.

Delivered Surg Genl.

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Sept 9-64,
47 Va Inft.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 337

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(286)

E D Bruce

Asst Surgeon 47 Va

See personal papers of

Wm H Pollock

Capt, Co. A, 47 Reg't Va.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Bruce, J. S.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 245/23

Oct 20 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[No. 33.]

No. 465 Abst. G, 4th Qr. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Dr. H. Bruce 12th

Issued Oct 13 1862

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Asst Surgn Amb. Private Horses in the service of Confd States
at Staunton for two days, commencing the 13th
of November and ending the 15th of November 1862

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
13th Nov.	13th	15th	1								12		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

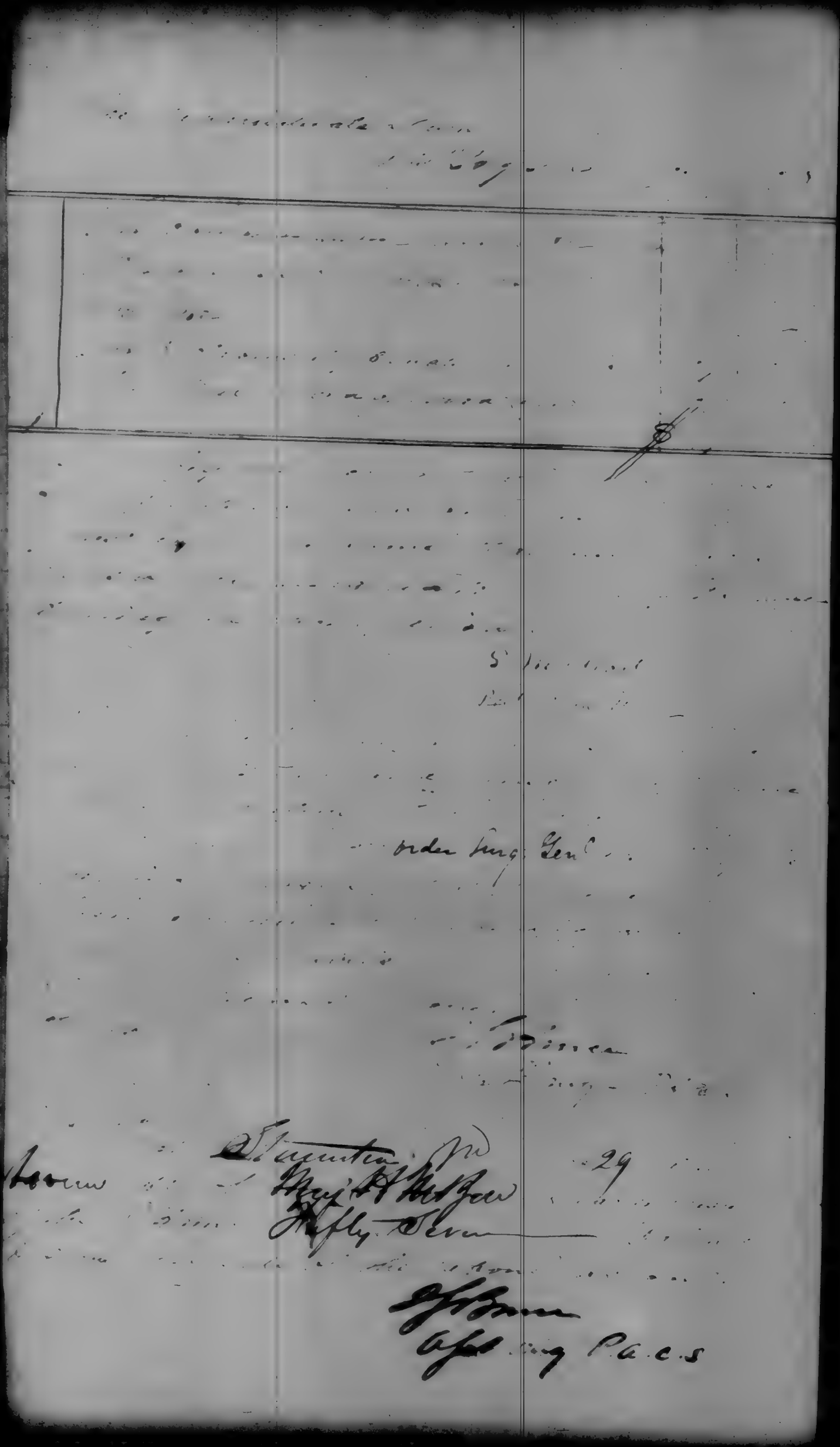
Received at Staunton, this 13 of Nov 1862, [illegible]
Assistant Quartermaster, 96 pounds corn, [illegible] bushels oats, 12 pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

No 366 Ct. B. 4. gr 1 Ez

Dr J. S. Bruce

$570 -

Nov 29. 1862



Special Order
No 245.

XXIII The following Medical Officers will report to Surgeon J. H. Brinton U.S. General Hospital at Winchester Virginia for appointment & duty

Asst Surgeon

By command of Brig. Gen. Sheridan

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant & Inspector Gen's Office
Richmond Oct 20th 1862

Special Order
No 245

I hereby certify this to be a true copy of the order appointing me to duty at Manchester Va

D H Bruce
Capt & A.A.G.

Bruce, James

Terry's Brigade

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major | Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44370812	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Mailed

(Confederate.)

5

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Terry's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865

D. A. Sargent
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Bruce
Major D. M.

Appendix A. Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Genl J. R. Jones

Date of appointment Oct 14, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 30, 1863.
Oct × 14, 1862.

To take rank × July 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance Dec

Delivered

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

× As on register.

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 86, page 176

R B Duncan Comp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Va

James Bruce

Capt. 2 Va Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Major Harman

Date of appointment June 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank May 30, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl T J Jackson

Secretary of War S A & I R

Remarks: Dropped Oct 25, 62

Cav May 2 Va

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 197

R B Duncan Copyist.

(283)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James Bruce
Major Q. M.

ppears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

te Va

whom report Genl J. R. Jones

e of appointment Oct 12, 1862.

e of confirmation ....., 186 .

ake rank June 25, 1862.

e of acceptance ....., 186 .

ivered Genl Lee

retary of War C. S. A.

marks: Previously appointed

d.

R. B. Duncan
Compiler

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Terry's Brigade, Gordon's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. William Terry.

Report dated Near Hanover Junction, Va., May 24, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. }, 186 .

Term of service

Amount commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks: Lack of Transportation

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 7.

J. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Terry's Brigade, Gordon's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. William Terry.

Report dated Camp near Hew Market Oct 30 186 4.

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186

Term of service

Present officers Oct. 29:

Name of absence

Date of absence

Authority of absence

Remarks Was not at inspection

Inspection Report P, No. 33; inclosure 21.

J. Hall
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

James Bruce,
Maj. Q.M., Evans Brigade.

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated Hdqrs. Valley Dist. Oct. 31, 1864.

Date of appointment Sept. 27, 1862.

Date of assignment Sept. 15, 1864.

Authority of assignment Sec. War

Remarks:

Inspection Report S, No. 31.

T. Cary

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

13

James Bruce,
Maj. 2 Va.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Terry's Brigade, Gordon's Division, commanded by Brig. Gen. William Terry.

Report dated Camp Cullmen Burgess Mill Feb. 27, 1865

Date of muster of organization into service. , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for.

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks: Name appears on [illegible] signature to endorsement [illegible] Report Signed Maj. 2 Va.

Inspection Report P, No. 62; inclosure 13.

A. L. Andrews

Capt.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

, 189

MEMORANDUM.

James Bruce -

Lt

Capt 1-86-197. Capt 27th

" 176. Major 27th

Bruce, James

MAJOR & Q.M.

REGIMENT

BRIGADE Jones'

DIVISION Johnson

2 CORPS, A.N.V.

DATE Nov 13 1863

Remarks: Maj. Bruce, Jones' Brigade

SEE LIST No 1.3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

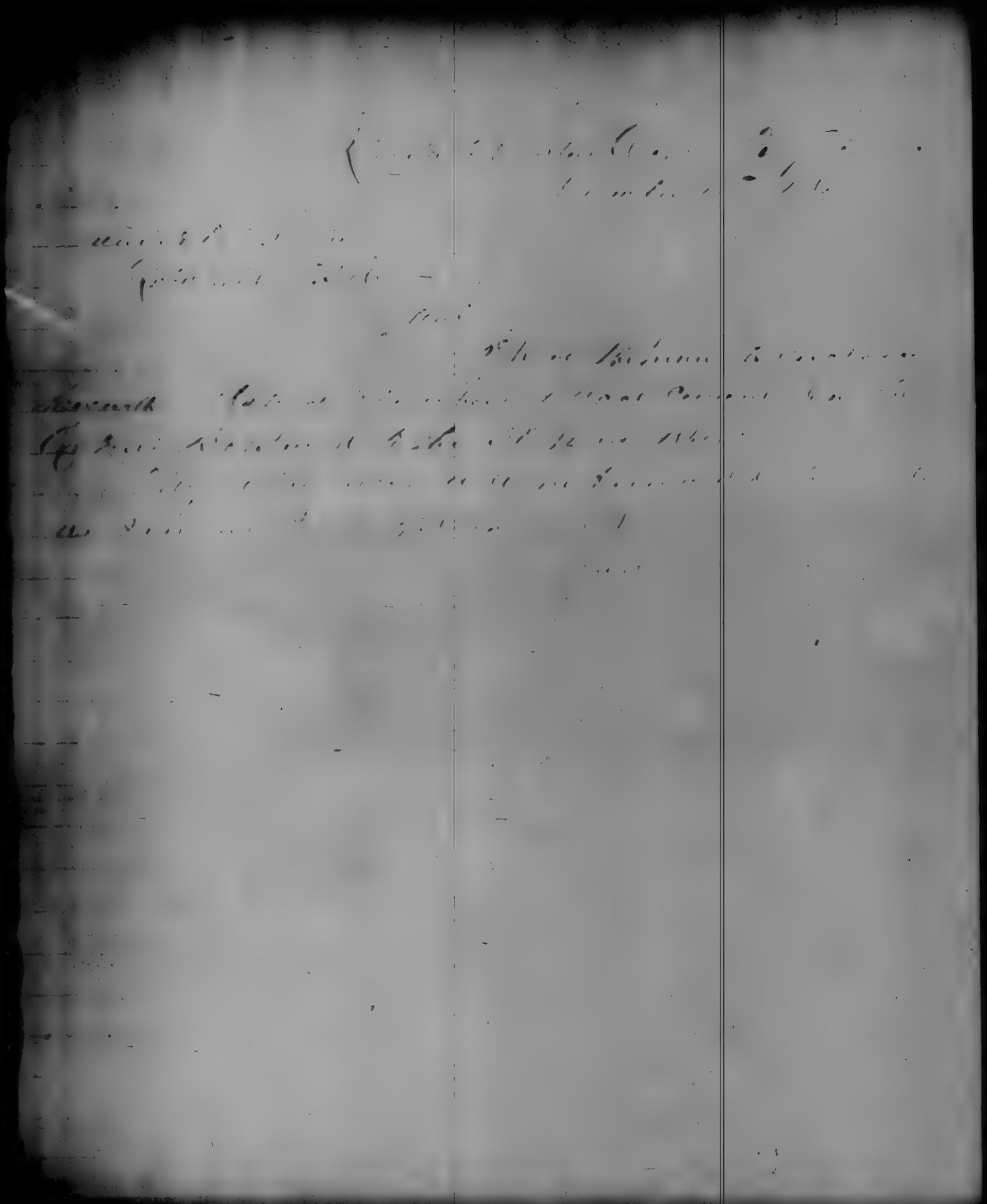
FILED WITH SEPT. RETURNS.

3-458 White writing below this line.

B480

James Bruce





B 1461

Property taken Apr 1862

1343

Camp Corbin Va

USC

Chap. 5 Pack 6.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

A I G O,

Hd Qrs 2nd Brigade

Camp at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

May [illegible]

upon his duties as Brigade Q.M. on the 1st inst. 1862.
and has been faithfully discharging [illegible] since that time. His appointment [illegible] doubt though [illegible] ask that it may [illegible] May 1st 1862. [illegible] a very [illegible] the [illegible] Brig in the [illegible] than a month [illegible] has [illegible] with a view [illegible] to his

[illegible]

Very respectfully

Your [illegible]

[illegible]

Lieut Col

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

BRUCE, JAMES, Maj. & Q. M.

May 30, 1862. A. M. Gen. Myers recommends that "James Bruce be appointed Capt. & A.Q.M., and ordered to report to Maj. Harman, Brig. Q.M. and Chief of the Dept. with Gen. Jackson." His nomination ordered by Sec'y. of War. (A.G.O. 346-A)

[illegible] 1862. Appointed Capt. Q.M. Dept. from Va.; to take rank May 30, 1862; to report to Maj. Harman. Remark: "Dropped Oct. 25, 1862. Promoted Maj. & Q.M. (1-86-197, 5-231-9. Report A.O.)

[illegible] 1862. Appointed Maj. Q.M. Dept. from Va.; to take rank same date; to report to Gen. J. R. Jones (1-86-176, 5-231-6. Report A.O. & Rel. Rank Book Q. M. Dept.)

[illegible] 28, 1862. Same appointment as above, but to rank from Jan. 25, 1862. (1-86-176. Report A.O.)

[illegible] 22, 1862. Gen. J. R. Jones in a letter to Gen. Cooper says: "Maj. James Bruce entered upon his duties as Brig. Q. M. July 1, 1862, and has been on duty as such since that date." Says his appointment was dated Sept. 27, 1862, through mistake, and asks that it be dated July 1, 1862. (Personal Papers.)

[illegible] 27, 1862. Signs as Maj. & Q. M. 2d Brig. 1st. Div., 2d Corps, A. N. Va. (Personal Papers of Wm. A. Carter.)

[illegible] 23, 1863. Signs as Maj. & Q. M. of Gen. J. R. Jones' Brig. (Personal Papers.)

[illegible] 15, 1864. Reported under Gen. Order 71 (1-65-2786-B.)

[illegible], 1864. Gen. Lawton requests that Maj. Bruce be relieved as Q.M. of Evans' Brig., 2d Corps, A. N. Va., and assigned to duty as Q. M. of Terry's Brig. (A. G. O. 338-[illegible])

[illegible] 1865. Signs as Maj. & Q. M. of Terry's Brig. (Personal Papers.)

[illegible] 1865. Paroled as Major & Q. M. [illegible] (Paroles.)

Sept. 15, 1864. [illegible] 2d Corps (Vol 42-2, [illegible]), and served until Nov. [illegible] assigned as Brig Q.M. [illegible]

2 Oct. 25, 1862. [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

B

James Bruce

Maj.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 13, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment

Jones Brig.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Jas. Price

Major [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the 2d Corps of Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated [illegible] 10, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Bruce

Maj. Q.M., James' Brigade

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st qr., 186 3.

Date of issue Mar. 10 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

No. 141

Sheet

Bunce, J.

Maj. - Brig. Q.M.

Evans' Brigade

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

To Jno. 2d E. 4th Qr. 1863

Maj. Jno. Bruce.

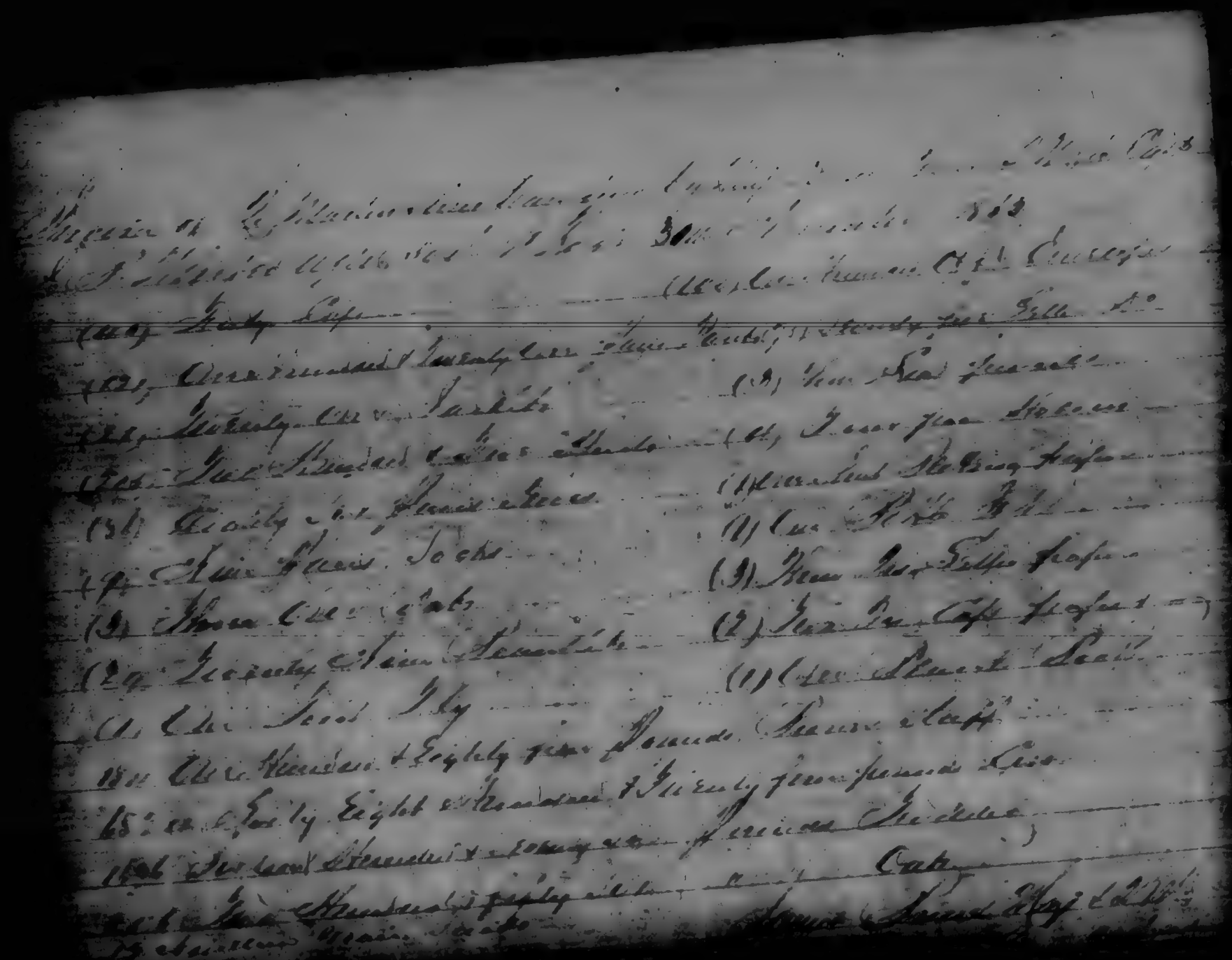
December 10th 1863

JD Va

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to



[redacted]

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Maj. B. Bruce

For his own use.

Dec 30 1863

0 0

Received. Richmond. Ks 20

180 3. of W. S. DOWNER, *M. G. K.*

1 Jar Apricots 1 Peach $10

?

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, *the cost price*

Four *Dollars and* *Cents*

(TRIPLICATE.)

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

[redacted] DEPARTMENT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Virginia, this day, of MAJOR J. B. McCLELLAND,

Quartermaster C. S. A., the following articles, viz:

James River May 12th
Jeb. Jones Brigade

Richmond, Va. 1862

[DUPLICATE.]

No 110
Genl Bruce
A. M. 3rd Dr 1863
No. 171

Genl Butler
will please
issue
Gen. L. C. by
Gen. J. L. C. Sec

Aug 3

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
COMMONWEALTH OF MASS.

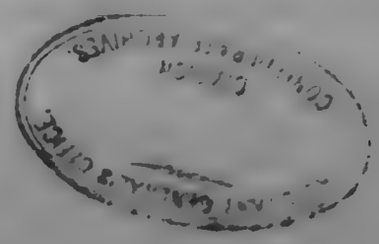
Moffitt & Jenness
Aug 17th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Approved
Gen. Butler
Maj. Gen.

Aug 17th 63

Respectfully forwarded
Authority
Approved
Gen. Butler
Maj. Gen.



Account Sales of Public Property Sold at Public
Auction under the direction of James L...
Mayor & Aldermen of the Corporation according to the
Ordinance of the 11th

No.	Quantity	Articles	Purchasers	Amount
1	one	Fire Irons	Benj. Cox	1 00
1	one	Fire Irons		
1	one	Fire	J. M. Sanderson	
1	one	Iron Pots		
2	Iron	Iron Pots	P. Mitchell	
1	one	Pot		
1	one	Iron Pot	(3) Virginia Yeates	1
1	one	Pot		
1	one	Iron Pots	Ryan Sherriff	1
1	one	Iron Pots		
1	one	Iron Pots	Williamsburg	1 00

I do certify that the above is a true Account of Sales of Property
purchased in my name and sold by me.

(Signature)

No. 6

Statement No. 2. for 1863

Listed taken over to

Maj J Bonnee

30th April 1863

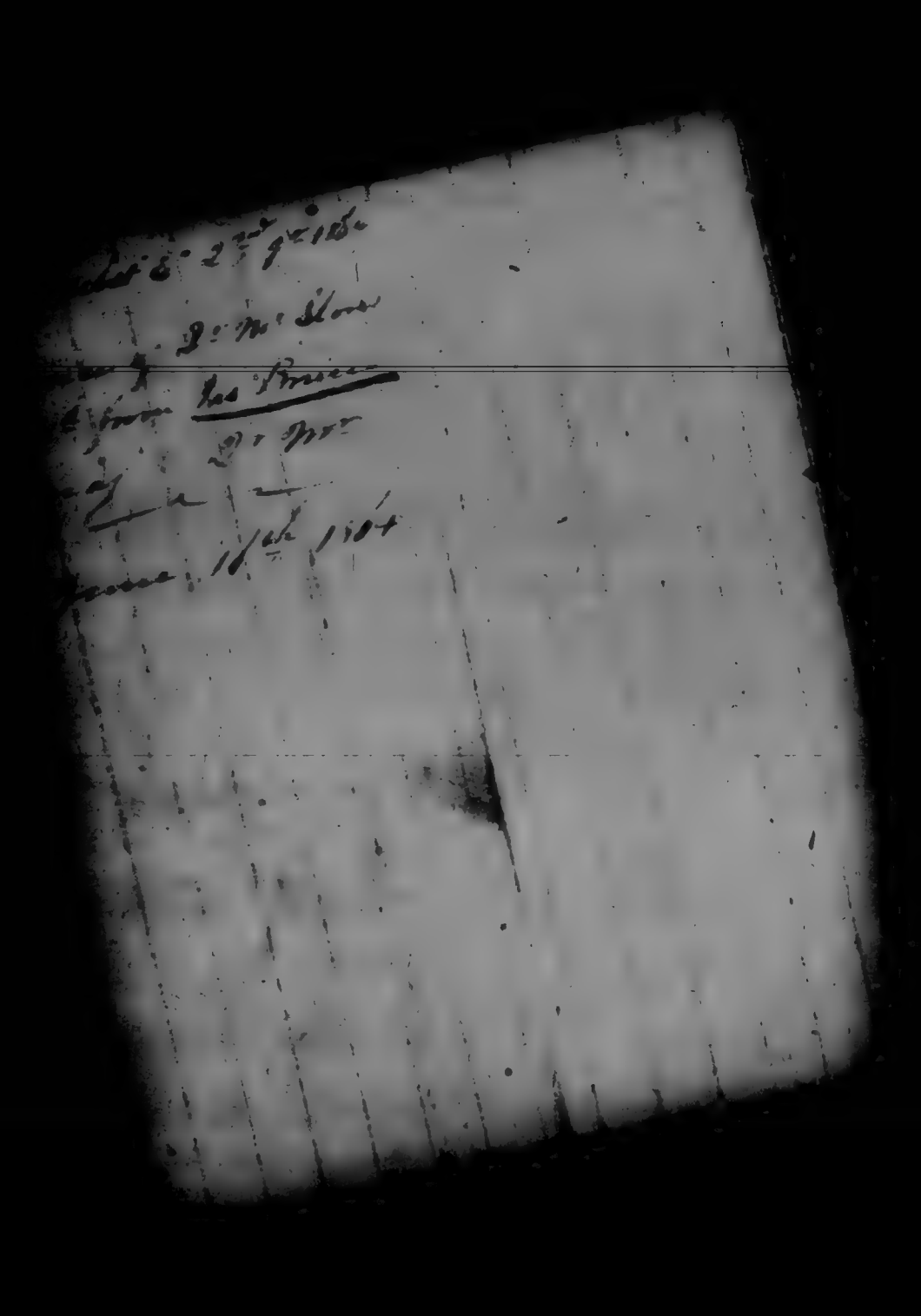
Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, this day, of [illegible]
the following [illegible] viz:
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to ...

Bruce James

Reg.

No. 8

Sketch 2 Jan 1863

Lists stores Qm's receipts

Maj Jos Bruce

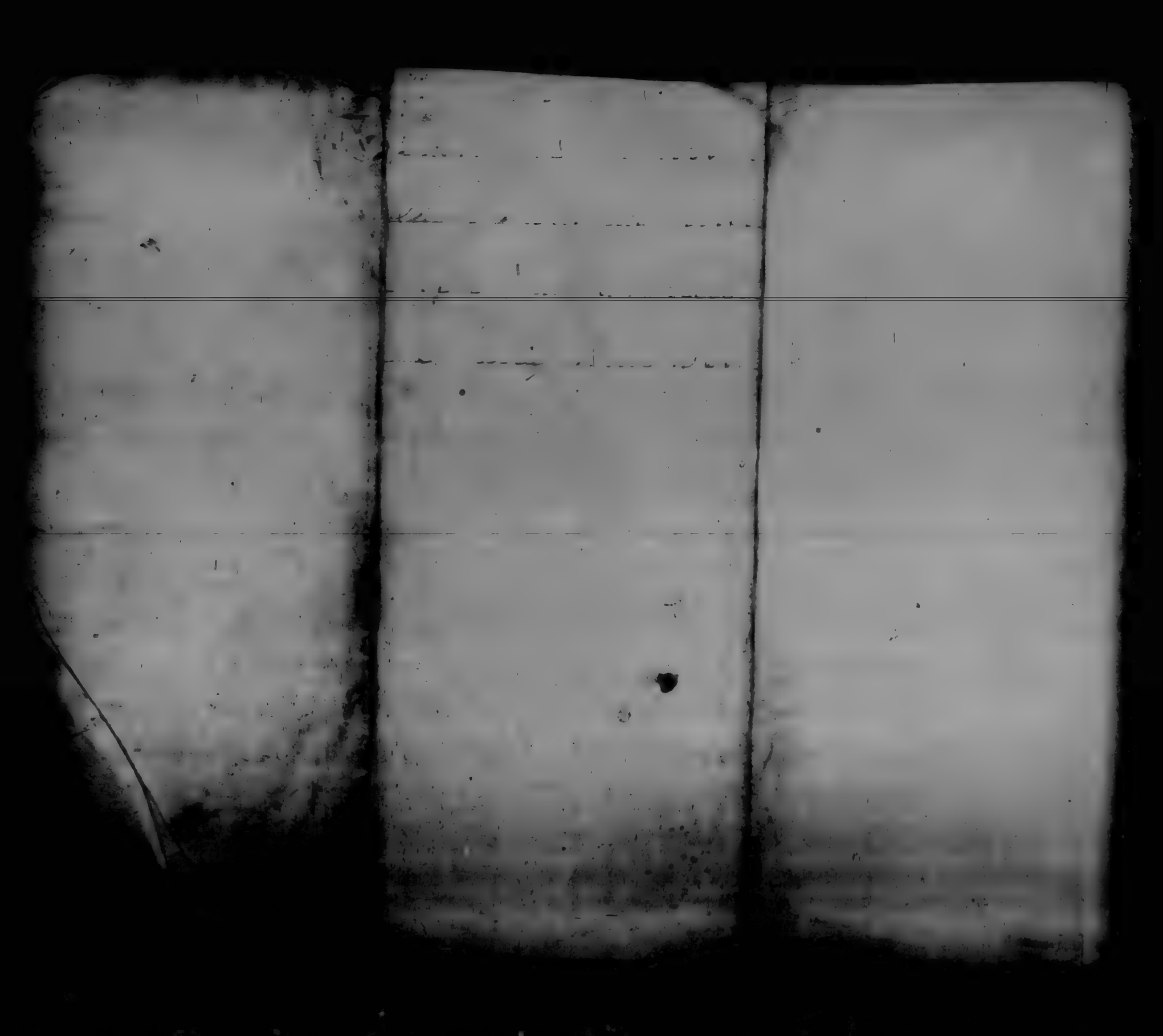
May 1st 1863

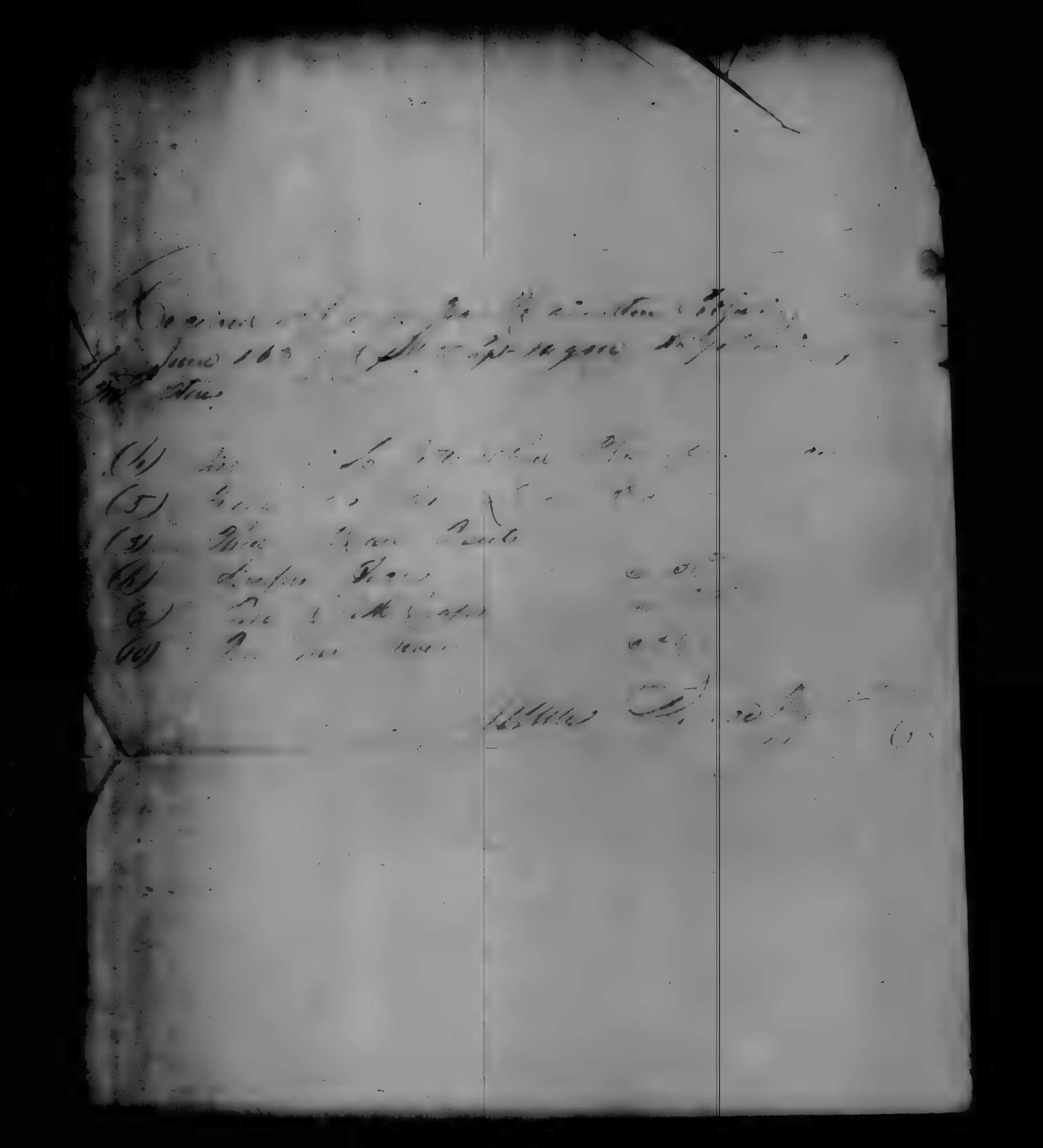
Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, [illegible] this day of [illegible] 1862

the following [illegible]





No. 9

Statement of Apr 1865

Live stock in Prairie

Maj Inv Bureau

May 10th 1865

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, [illegible] this day, of [illegible] the following viz:

(60) Sixty Dollars

(39) Thirty Nine Cents in full.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No 1

Abstract of Proceedings

Listed at Provost

Maj Banes Brun

1st April 1863.

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, this day, of [illegible] viz:

the following

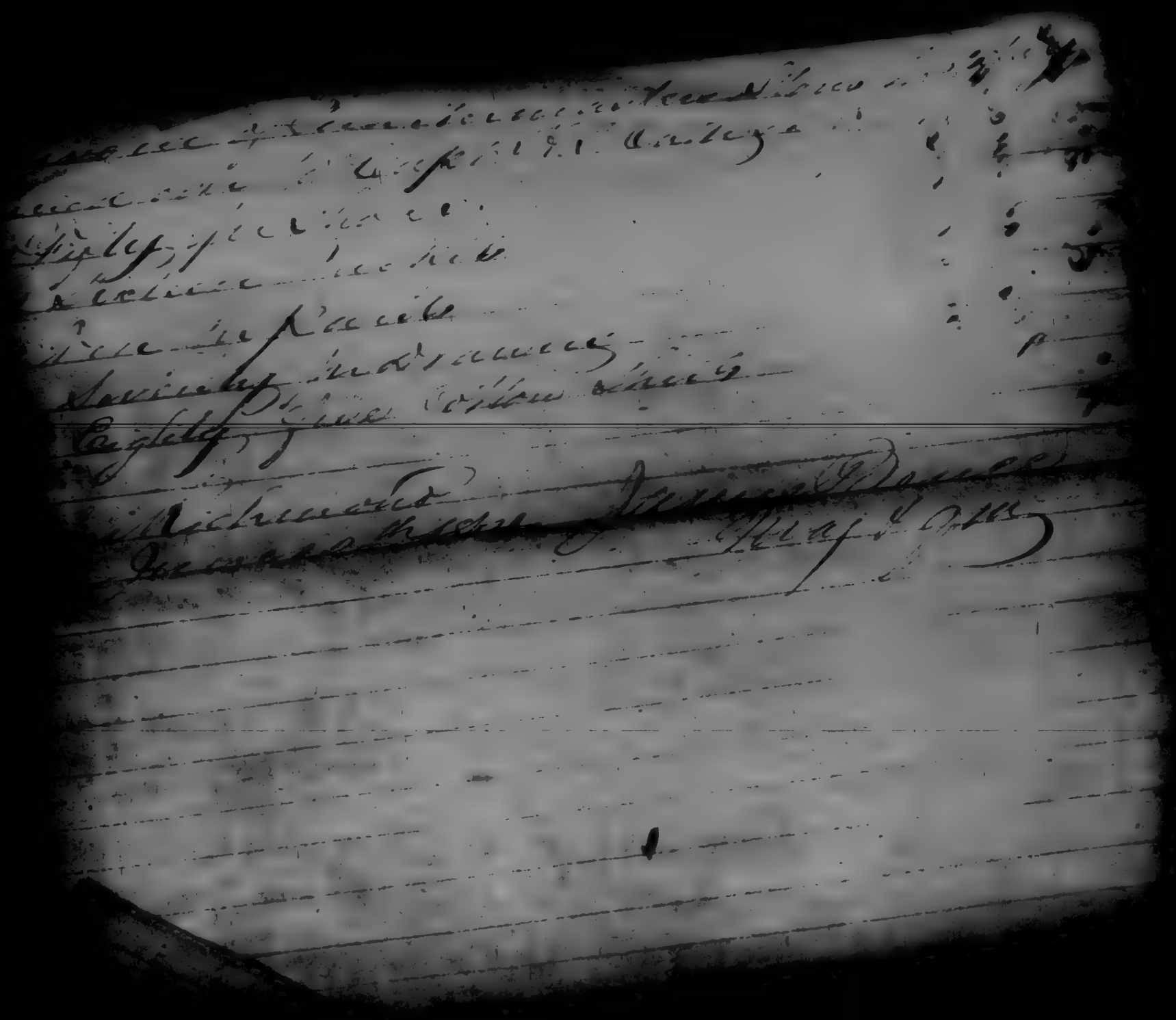
[illegible]

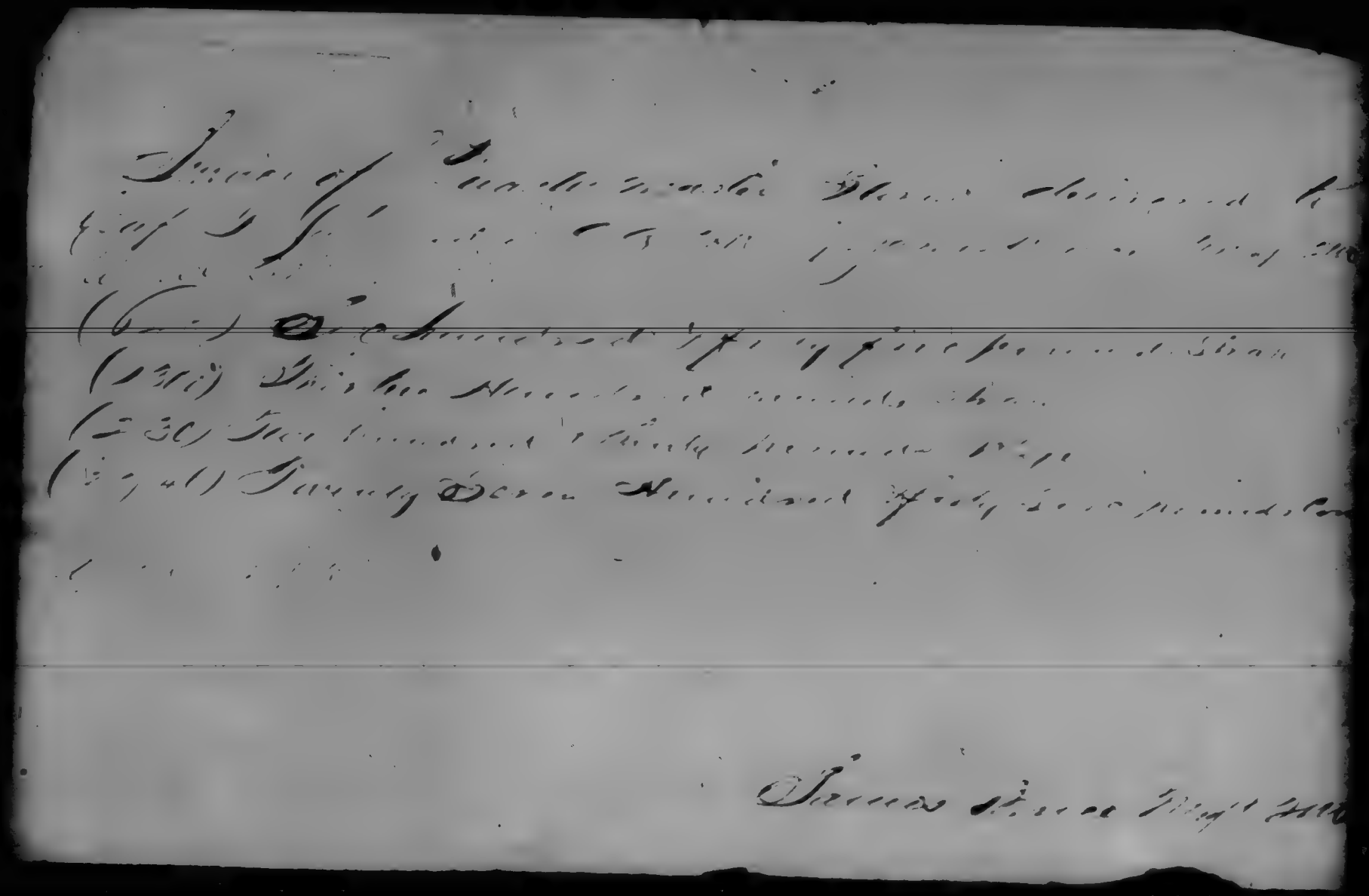
April 1st 1863

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 6 Sig
Maj Gal Smead
June 12 1864





Bruce, R. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Arty.

Company.

1.	19.
2.	20.
3.	21.
4.	22.
5.	23.
6.	24.
7.	25.
8.	26.
9.	27.
10.	28.
11.	29.
12.	30.
13.	31.
14.	32.
15.	33.
16.	34.
17.	35.
18.	36.
	37.
	38.

Roster of general staff, &c.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 Arty. La.

R. J. Bruce
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report 1 La. Arty. Regt.

Date of appointment Apr. 17, 1861

Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1861

To take rank Dec. 30, 1861

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. M. Lovell

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 111

Geo. L. Preston
Copyist.

No. 29.

No. 5 ARTILLERY FIELD, 1864

Requisition for Field.

Capt. H. C. Brown Company.

Issued January 16th 1864

at Mobile Ala

Form 2, Quartermaster's Office, Mobile.

9 Co Artly

staff

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Capt R. J. Bruce Co. G 1st Regiment of La Artillery

Commanded by Col C. A. Fenner for the month of January 1864

STATION.	Officers.	Subalterns.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses and Servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance in cords, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Mobile Ala	1	3				3	3	"	"	"	"	One Lieut Mo
						2	2	"	"	"	"	
			42			16	7	"	"	"	"	
From 16 to 31 Jany 1864							1	"	"	"	"	
							16	"	"	"	"	
						1/2						
							8	"	"	"	"	

Total.....

H. T. Brown Capt Commanding Company

Commanding Regiment

Berge R d.
1 Lit La Arty
Mutcher Mrs
4 Lit Cpr Mrs
Receipt Cartridge
Comps and Staff
Equipment

Received at Fort Jackson La. this 16th
day of December 1861 of Capt Edwd Powell
A.Q.M. CSA the following Clothing, Camp &
Garrison Equipage

Viz

(560) Five Hundred & Sixty Uniform Coats
(560) Five Hundred & Sixty Pairs of Pantaloons
(560) Five Hundred & Sixty " Shoes
(560) Five Hundred & Sixty " Socks
(560) Five Hundred & Sixty Shirts
(560) Five Hundred & Sixty Hats
(560) Five Hundred & Sixty Pair Drawers
(560) Five Hundred & Sixty Overcoats
(~~Five Hundred & Sixty~~ ~~Blankets~~)

Duplicate

R. A. Pierce
Lt. & A.C.S.

Voucher No 5
R. & Bmc Dr.
Acting C & G Equip

Received at Fort Pickens La this
the 25th February 1862 of 1st Lieut R J Bruce
A A Q M the following articles of Clothing
Camp and Garrison Equipage

No or Quantity	Articles	Condition
Twenty eight	Shirts	New
One hundred pairs	Drawers	"
20 Twenty	Pantaloons	"
60 Sixty	Shoes	"
One hundred & forty	Socks	"

Vouchers duplicate

R J Bruce
1st Lieut Comdg Co D

No. 20.

No. 37 ABSTRACT K. 4 QR. 1861.

1st Lieut R L Bruce

Dollars 7 20/100

Paid 31 of Dec 1861.

No. 20

The United States,

To H. D. J. Bruce Dr.

DOLLARS.

185 .

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of October 1864, to the 31st of December 1864, inclusive . . . $ 1 20

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

H. D. J. Bruce

Washington, D. C. the 31st of December 1864

Received at Washington, D. C. the 31st of December 1864

of Lt. H. D. J. Bruce Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Army One dollars and Twenty cents, in full of the above account.

H. D. J. Bruce

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.) Asst Quartermaster

No 1166 4

Me

R J Bruce

Lieut 1st Batt 4th M

[illegible] and 4th quarter 1[illegible]

and 1st quarter 182[illegible]

Residue [illegible] Pay Table: 10

[illegible] of Sick [illegible] Forces

[illegible] 10

£202-6.

Jn McGuiness

1862					
April	To J. A. Cunningham Lt 1st R.I.V.M.:			By Lt J. B. Platt A.A.G.	
	For amount pr receipt Augt 23 1861	$1627.32	1	For this amount pr receipt herewith	$357.07
	To Lt J. Hammond Maj. & A.G.M.			By General account money advanced	
	For this am. rec'd Sept 4th 1861			For sundry disbursements made at	
	for advertising &c as per for 3d qr 1861	1137.86		Fort Anderson & St Phillips during	
	To Sundry accounts money advanced			the following periods	
	For amount drawn from sales of			Per Abstract & Purchase 3d qr 1861	131.30
	Clothing as rendered in a/c for 1st qr 1862	280.68		B Expenditures 4th qr 1861	[illegible]
		2417.86			

A Purchases 1st qr 1867 $ 1 25
A Purchases 82 00
Balance 30 45 10
$ 30 45 10

$ 30 45 40

To Bal due Contractors

Treasury Department,
Second auditors Office
February 27th 1868

Stated by
T L Crosby
Accountant,

To the Register Lieutenant
Comptroller Office
Second Auditors
D. C.
Accountant

No. 18 Abstract K 4 Qr. 1862

Capt R. J. Bruce

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Clothing Camp & Equipage

Issued Dec 17th 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

2 Tent Flies

1 Axe & Pickett

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Capt. Co. "A"
Capt 1st La Cavalry

Capt. & A. C. S. Patton Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Major Cmdg Battalion

Received at Winnsboro S.C. the 3 of June 186 1

of Major & A. C. S. Patton Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Two Tents, One Axe & Pickett

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R. C. Preston
Capt La Cavalry
Company D

[No. 10.]

T. K. S. Grice

A. Q. Quartermaster Confederate Army,

at Fish Jackson Ga Ship

Account Current

For 1864 quarter 186

No. 10.

Dr. *The CONFEDERATE STATES in account current with* [illegible] *Quartermaster Confederate States Army on account of the Quartermaster's Department at* [illegible] *in the quarter ending on the* [illegible] *day of* [illegible] *18*[illegible] **Cr**

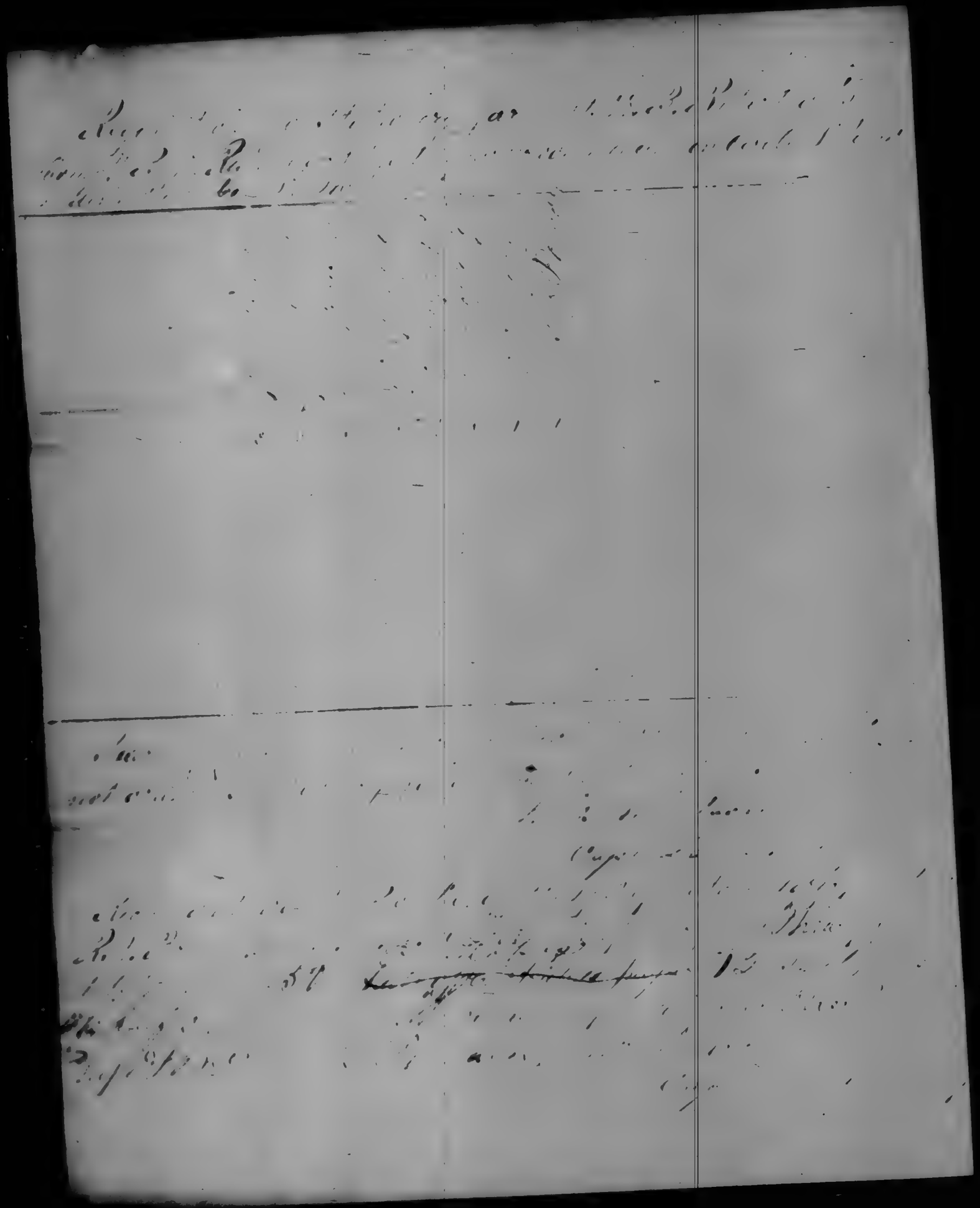
To amount of purchases, per Abstract A		By balance on hand, per last account	
To amount of expenditures, per abstract B	[illegible]	By Cash received from [illegible]	
To amount of transfers to officers, per abstract B b			
To balance due the Confederate States, carried to new account			

Dollars [illegible]

Dollars [illegible]

I certify that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands, on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the quarter ending on the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible] and that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due the Confederate States is in [illegible] and is deposited in [illegible]

[illegible]
A. A. Quartermaster.



Voucher No. 5

Paid the 31 day of [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1861

To the 31 day of [illegible] 1861

C. S.

Pay.....$ 150

Forage.....

Amount...$ 150

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut Rufus J. Bruce 1st Ky Regt Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Account. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay	June 1st	July 31st	2	"	90	"	180	"
For myself								
For year's service								
Forage for horses								

$180 "

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not to appears with the Confederate States, on my account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt G. A. Cummings C.S.A. to A. A. G. W and to the 31st day of May 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt G. A. Cummings Commanding this 31 day of July 1861, the sum of one Hundred & Eighty ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

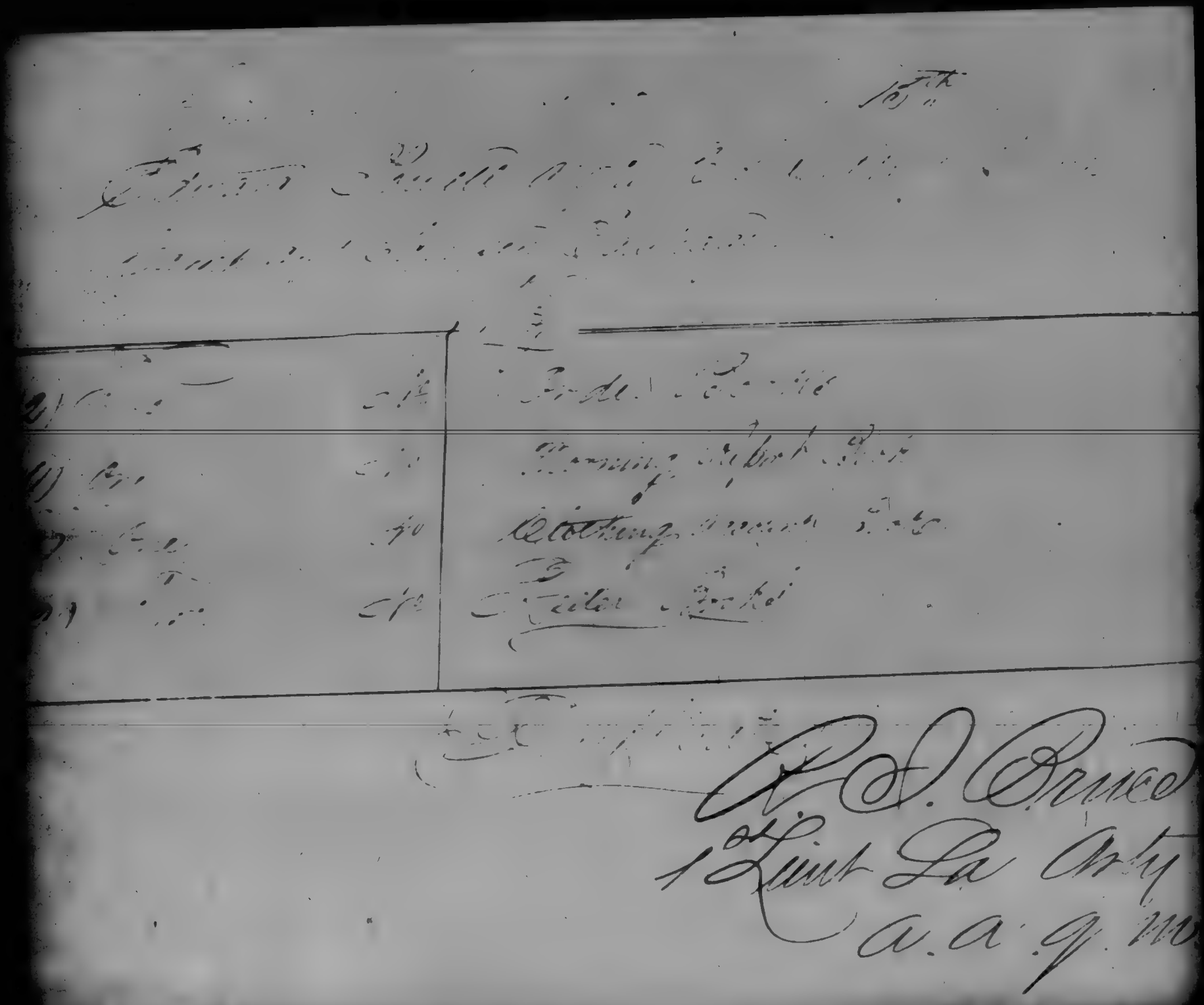
Amount..$

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. J. Bruce
1st Lieut 1st Ky Regt
C.S.A.

Enclosure No 24
to Jr. 1861
Recruits Clothing Beam
& Garrison Equipage

25



W. S. Bruce
1st Lieut 2d Artly
a. a. g. [illegible]

13th ... Fort Jackson

[illegible]

(Liz)

[illegible] Enlisted Eight. Attaching Corps &c.

Respectfully

Lieut Bruce

1st Lieut La Cavalry

Comdg Co

Quartier Maître

4te Cp. 1851

Regts. Etats Unis

Camp d'Garnison

Encharl

1.

Received at Fort Jackson
La. this 4th day of December
1861, of Captain Edward Bruce
A.A.G. 1st Div. Dept. of Western Louisiana
Camp and Garrison Equipage

1st Lt

(12) Twelve Common Wedges
(24) Set Common Mauls
(4) Four Common Sledges
(2) Two Cross Cut Saws

(Duplicates)

R. L. Bruce
1st Lieut La Inf'y
A.A.G. 1st

Colonel Lewis's
Letter 1811
Receipt Clothing
Camp and Garrison

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Brunt. Richard. f.

United States of America.

I, Richard J. Sinnet of the

County of Jefferson, State of Kentucky, do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court; So help me God.

Richard J. Sinnet

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Louisville Ky, this 13th day

of August, A. D. 1864.

W B Pratt Capt Co H 25 Inft U

The above-named has light complexion, Gray hair, and Blue eyes;

and is 6 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Voucher No 4
Checking Acct

Received at Fort Jackson La. this
the 25th day of February 1862, of 1st Lieut
A J Bruce Adgt the following articles of Clothing
Camp and Garrison Equipage &c

Amount		Articles	Remarks
37	Thirty Seven	pairs Pantaloons	Issued
2	Two	" Drawers	"
3	Three	" Shirts	"
25	Twenty five	pairs Shoes	"
1	one	" Over Coats	"
7	Seven	pairs Socks	"
1	one	pair Drum Sticks	"
1	one	" Fife	"
1	one	" Hat	"
1	one		

Signed duplicates

A J Bruce
1st Lieut 2d N.Y. Vols

No 30

A: M Abbairt Fr

3 Ct Dr 15 61

Ptn

Pennsylvania Fire Insurance

[illegible]

Requisition for forage for 56 horses
Washington Navy Yard
for the month of June 1861

	Issued	Last	Under	Remarks
Forage	1	61		
Total	1	61		

I certify on honor that the above is a correct statement of
the forage issued and that the number
stationed for duty at this Yard

N. H. Bruce
1st Lieut Reg Fd Art

Received at Navy Yard Washington D.C.
June 1861 of 1st Lieut Geo Gibbons Jr
R.A.Q.M. the above Quantity of
forage in Bundles in full of the above
requisition. —

N. H. Bruce
1st Lieut Reg Fd Art

(Signature)

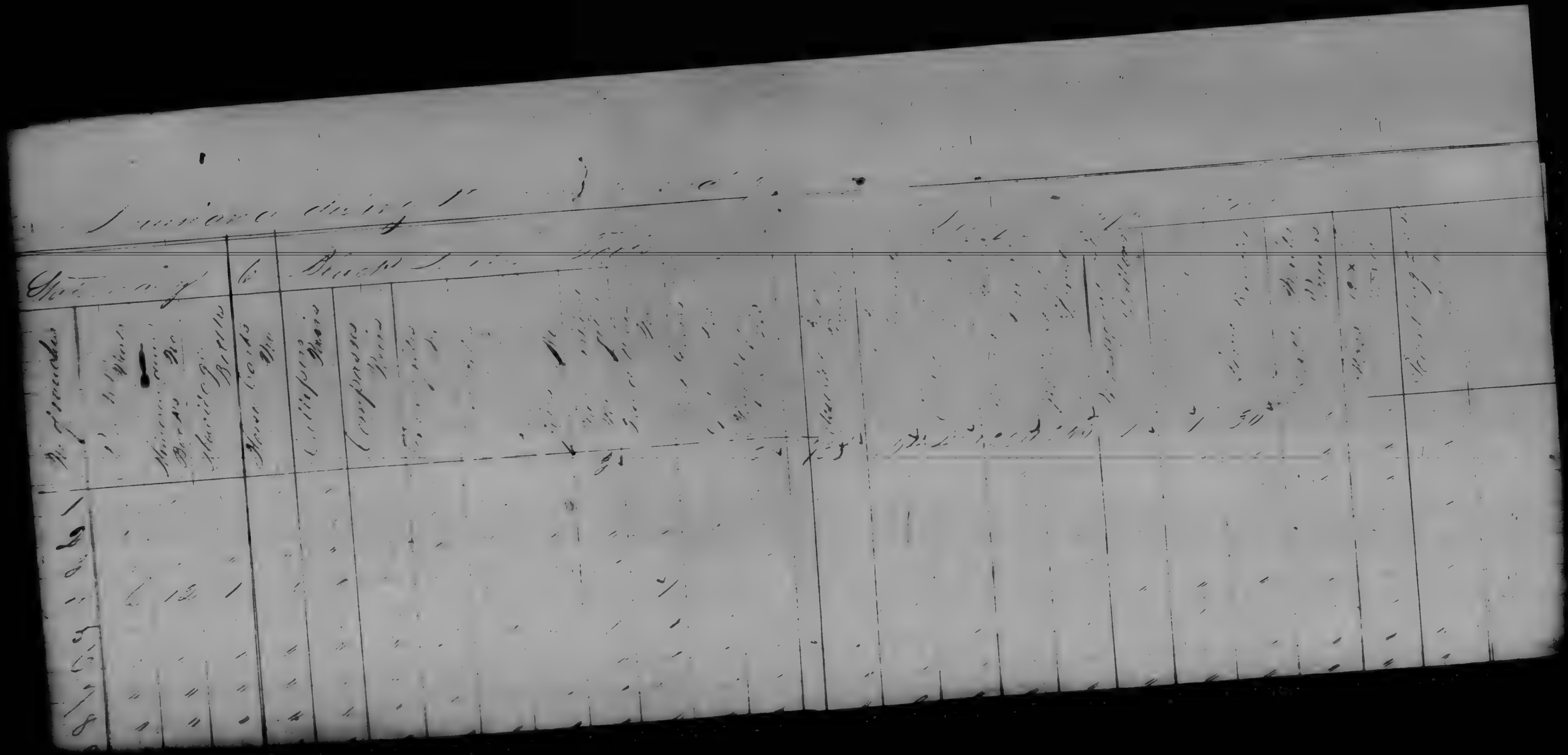
Received from [illegible] the [illegible]
day of August 1861 of [illegible]
the following articles
of Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage.

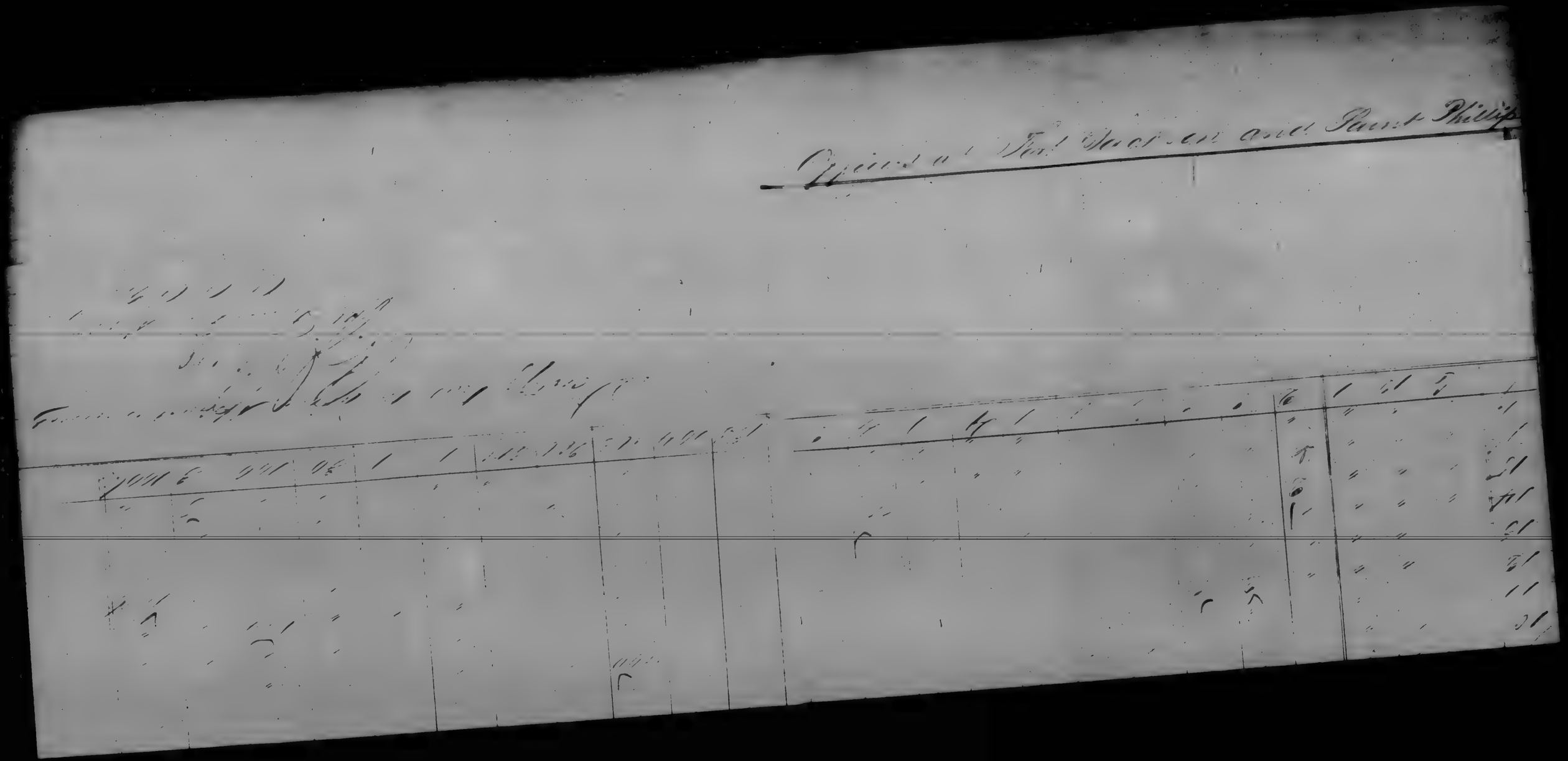
No or Quantity	Articles	Worst Condition
29	Twenty nine	Hats
4	Four pairs	Shirts
3	Three	Blankets
20	Twenty	Knapsacks & straps
8	Thirty seven	Bodkins & pegs
2	Two	Rods
3	Three	Rod tubes
3	Three	Spades
1	One	Fife
4	Four	Spade Battle
3	Three	Spade Shanks
1	One	Sling
1	One	Stiff Stocks
1	One	Cord Drum
3	Three	Straps Sett
14	Fourteen	Ball Cartridges
14	Fourteen	Ball Cartridges
14	Fourteen	" " Buckshot Sett
12	Twelve	Blank "
12	Twelve	" " Buckshot Sett
3	Three	Gun picks
4	Four	Pick Axes
1	One	Scabbard
11	Eleven	Bayonets
1	One	Waist Belt
1	One	Regulation Cartridge
1	One	" " Ball
1	One	" " Buckshot

over

Abstract C

1st Lieut R. J. Bruce
A A Q Mr





11
12
13
14
15
16
17

453

A K of Russ Cage

Ft Jackson La 4th 22/62

La

Enclose Quarterly

Return for 2nd Qr

for 4th Qr 1861 —

mos 4 Qr

(Ent 188)

No 4

Return of Commissary
Doherty

to [illegible] 1814

[illegible] Bread
and Provisions

[illegible]
January 15th 1814

Received at Fort Jackson, La. on the 15th day of January 1862. of Major W. L. Lawton, A.C.S. New Orleans. the following Commissary Property.

Viz:

1	Platform Scale
1	Iron Letter Press
1/2	Ream Cap Paper
1	Blank Book
1	Gross Steel Pens
1	Dozen Lead Pencils
250	Official Envelopes
2	Bottles Black Ink
1	Bottle Red Ink

(Signed Duplicate)

A. C. Davis
1st Lieut. & A.C.S.
Com'dg

Voucher No. 14

Paid the 30th day of April 1861

1st Lieut. R. L. Bruce

Regt. Va. Artly. C. S.

From the 24th day of March 1861

To the 20th day of April 1861

Pay.....$ 114.00

Forage..... ---.--

Amount...$ 114.00

The Confederate States of America,

To A. J. Bruce First Lieut La Artly

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration	Term of service charged.	Pay per month.	REMARKS.
	From — To —	Months. Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls. Cts.
Pay—				
For myself	March 28th April 5th /	8	40 00	114 —

For year's service.....

Forage for horses .....

$114 —

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... to the ..... day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. Shaff C.S.A. & A.D. C.S. Army this 10th day of April 1861 18, the sum of One hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Montem

Pay.....	$ 114.00
Forage.....	00.00
Amount..	$ 114.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. J. Bruce
1st Lt La Artillery


Bruce, Sidney E.

Bruce, Wilkins

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt. Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wilkins Bruce

Appears as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Col. Preston

Date of appointment Jany 27, 1864

Date of confirmation ....., 186

Date of rank Jany 20, 1864

Date of acceptance ....., 186

Served Col. Preston

Secretary of War J. A. D.

Remarks Drill Master

with rank of 2 Lieut

Declined, see B.

164 (red file) Rangn

Mar 31, 64.

Nat. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 432

R B Duncan

Copyist.

Bruce, Wm. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. Adjt. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See Also _____

FORM NO. 5 C

Officers' Pay Account.

FORM No. 3.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and expiration. From—	Term of service charged. Months	Days	Pay per month. Dollars	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents	REMARKS.
PAY—								
For myself								
For private servant, not soldier								
FORAGE—								
For horse								
CLOTHING—								
For private servant, not soldier								
SUBSISTANCE—								
For myself for [illegible] service								
For private servant, not soldier								

Post or place where due

Price of rations.

Cts.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept on service the horse and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the time [illegible] keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that the [illegible] period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and [illegible] officer at the double ration post charged for, and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said [illegible] for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time I draw pay is charged, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I have been in the Confederate States Army [illegible] and that the number of [illegible] stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any [illegible] and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster [illegible] [illegible] up to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received from [illegible] Paymaster, this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, being the amount in full of said account.

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT Feet.	Inches.	EYES.	HAIR.

Pay.....

Subsistance.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount.....$

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

FORM NO. 3.

Officers' Pay Account.

FORM No. 3.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to Maryland 11 Va 2 Inf C 1st Lt Dr.
12th Regiment Virginia

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself			1	0			10	00	
For private servant, not soldier.									
Forage—									
For horse									
Clothing—									
For private servant, not soldier.									

Subsistance—	No. of days.	No. of rations per day	Total number of rations	Post or place where due.	Price of ration. Cts
For myself for service					
For private servant, not soldier					

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I held the command stated. I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of ..... stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster ..... and to the ..... day of ....., 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ..... Paymaster, this ..... day of ....., 186 , the sum of ..... dollars and ..... cents, being the amount in full of said account.

Wm M Bowers 1st Lieut & Adjt
12th Regiment Va

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	HEIGHT. Feet.	Inches.	EYES.	HAIR.

Pay.....

Subsistance.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount.....$

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Bruce, Wm M

Colonel 2d Ark Militia - Commanding officer
Capt Adjt. 12. Ark. Inf

Memphis Tenn
Jany 26th 1862

Asst. Adjt Gen Dept Mississippi
Department Tennessee

Sir

In pursuance to Special Order No 53. I beg leave to report that I expected to be at Madison Ark before this time but the day after I reported last I was taken down with the Pneumonia, and am now confined to my Bed and will be so for some weeks to come, as my health is very bad at this time.

Your Obt Servt
Wm R. Bruce 1st Lieut
and Adjt 12th Regt
A.V.

Memphis Tenn. Jan. 26. 62.

Wm R. Bruce
1st Lt. & Adjt.
12th Regt

Reporting himself in obedience to Special Order No 53.

B
No 120
Page 240

GEN. POLK. PAPERS.

A A G.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
RECEIVED

Voucher No 67 abstract B
3rd Quarter 1864
Wm Brown
Over 4 [illegible]
Paid the 16th July 1864

Confederate States Of America

No 2

To Wm M Bruce

Philadelphia				
1861				
May 15	To	3 Doz Steel Pens for E.C.	1 25	
"	"	14 Envelopes for Letters	30	
"	"	14 Envelopes Official	60	
"	"	6 Pen Holders 15	90	
"	"	2 Quires Paper	100	405

I Certify that the above account is Correct and Just, and that the Money has not been paid for account of Government

Wm M Bruce Cal

28th May 1861 Ec. C.J.T.

on the 16th

Dollars

of the above account

Wm M Bruce

Voucher No. 117. Abstr. "B."
4th quarter 1862
Wm. M. Bruce.
Dollars 5. 50/100

paid 25th October 1862.

The Confederate States of America

Philadelphia

To Wm. M. Bruce C.O. Dr.

To Amt Paid for Paper Envelopes & Transmittal of P. Office	1 00
Postage on official Letters	4 50
	$ 5.50

I hereby certify that the above is correct & just & that the same has not been paid for want of funds

Wm. M. Bruce Capt & A.Q.M. C.O. 6th Regt

Received at Little Rock Ark. on the 25th day of October 1862 of Capt. Wm. M. Bruce Dollars and Fifty cents in full of above account.

Wm. M. Bruce

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.) Nº 122.

Abstr. 13. 4th quart. 1862.

Pmt. to Bruce.

Dollars 11.50/100,

Paid 25th October 1862

Com. V 13

5 10 1

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

Dr.

The Confederate States

DATE.	For	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862	Reimbursement of actual Expenses incurred		
July 2nd	by the Sailing of a Boat sent by him		
July 3rd	after Soldiers from the Privateer Capt		
	Isaac A. Rodgers, sick and paid	11.	50
	by him as		
	Appd		
	Pa Henderson		
	Navy Department	11.	50.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the [illegible] rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. [illegible] Lt. & Ex. Off. C.S.N.

RECEIVED at Little Rock Ark. Dec. 25 1862 of Capt. J. D. Alexander A.C.S. 2. Dist.

Eleven dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 12 Ark

W. M Bruce

Adjt. 12 Regt Ark Vols

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept 25, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Feb 4, 1862

Remarks:

Ark., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 44

A C Thompson

Capt.

Bruggeman, R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Act. Dept. C. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44280426	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

(Confederate.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated [illegible]

Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July ....., 1863.

Where captured Vicksburg Miss

When captured 4 July, 1863.

Remarks:

Paroled by Major John C. Fry

Adjutant Stanley

[illegible]

E. H. Gray

Capt.

Driggers, R.
Adj't, 42nd Ga. Vol. Inf. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

R. Bruggeman

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I R. W. Burgeman Lieut Depot 2nd Reg't at Vicksburg Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

R. W. Burgeman Lieut Depot 2nd Reg't

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5 day of July, 1863.

John A. Bingham Lieut & Reg't Miss Vols.,
AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

150

Brules Charles A.

Hebert's Staff

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47254694	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank

Age

Confederate.

B

Chas A. Rules

Lt. A.D.C. Brig Genl Hebert

Appears on a

List

of Surgeons, Ass't Surgeons, Attendants, and sick Confederate Prisoners of war captured at the capitulation of Vicksburg, Miss., July 4. 1863; now on board the U. S. Steamer H Chouteau en route for Mobile, Ala., via New Orleans, La.

List dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, Grant's Army.——.

Remarks: Furloughed and left absent Baton Rouge.

Number of roll:

88 sheet 4 [illegible]

(2000)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Chas. A. Brusle

Lt & A.D.C.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, of Herbert's Brigade, at the seige of Vicksburg, Miss May 17 to July 4, 1863.

List dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: Wounded May 21st. slightly the painful

Series 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 374.

Abronstein

Copyist.

1371

Brumby G. M. D.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. | Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44164740	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 25 Tex Infy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Geo. McD. Brumby
Asst Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Stat. Louisiana

To whom report Surg Genl by letter

Date of appointment June 4

Date of confirmation June 1, 1864.

To take rank Feby 17, 1864.

Date of acceptance , 1864.

Delivered Richmond , 186 .

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War Jas A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 210

Q.T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received Sept 2, 1864.

~~Date of paper~~ Sept 20, 1864.

Where sent Adj Gen

Where from Lt Edwards Line

Remarks Appt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 145

[illegible] Williams

Copyist.

(2324) 1786

(CONFEDERATE.)

B La

G. McD. Brumby La
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Receiving Hospital
(also known as Charity Hospital)
Gordonsville, Va.,

for the week ending May 31 1864

Disease	186
Admitted	186
Furloughed	
Transferred to	186
	186
Returned to duty	186
Died	

Remarks Relieved from duty and ordered to report to M.d. Covington Med Director Richmond Va

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(846) 2m8

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

G. M. D. Brumby
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Receiving Hospital
(also known as Charity Hospital)

at Gordonsville, Va.,

for the month of May 1864.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Remarks: Ordered to report to Med Director Smith Carrington Richmond Va. May 31 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B La

G. McD. Brumby

A. S. La

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

In General Receiving Hospital

(also known as Charity Hospital),

at Gordonsville, Va.,

for the week ending May 14, 1864

Present . . . .

Admitted . 186 .

Furloughed . 186 .

Transferred to

. 186 .

Returned to duty . 186 .

Died . 186 .

Remarks: Temporarily assigned to duty by order Surgeon Hancock

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Surgeon.

(9025) 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 Ga.

[illegible] Crumley

Asst Surgt. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: Oct. 1, 1863.
applies for 15 days
extension of sick leave.

disapproved

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 42

T Cary

(635) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Leaves of absence granted on Surgeon's Certificate."

When received ..... Sept 22, 1864.

When fd. ..... Sept 2[illegible], 1864.

Where fd. Towns Cove

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 145, page 312

(988) O'Williams Copyist.

1788

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital. Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of , 186 .

Date of commission , 186 .

Date of appointment , 186 .

Division

Reported for duty , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sign)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of sick and wounded soldiers in

2d Division

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

of **Richmond, Va.**

, 186

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(Copying.

(815) 1644

(CONFEDERATE.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove

at Richmond, Va.

during the month of

Date of commission

Date of appointment

Division

Reported for duty

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

278 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove.
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of , 186 .

Date of commission , 186 .
Date of appointment Feb 17 , 1864.
Division 2
Reported for duty Feb 17 , 1864.
Remarks Absent without leave

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

(981)

378

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of , 186 .

Date of commission , 186 .

Date of appointment , 186 .

Division

Reported for duty , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(901) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of , 186

Date of commission

Date of appointment , 186

Division , 186

Reported for duty , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

per

378 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of , 186 .

Date of commission , 186 .

Date of appointment , 186 .

Division

Reported for duty , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(681) 3776

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

G. Mc. [illegible] by
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Medical Officers on duty at G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of appointment or commission, Feb 19, 1864.

Reported for duty June 4, 1864.

If contract, who with _____

Remarks: Assigned to duty by Sp. Order 117 A. & I. G. O. June 4, 1864

Relieved from duty Dec. 7 1864 & ordered to Rob[illegible] ville N. C.

[illegible] Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 10

[illegible] C. S. Andrews

1909 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Lt. J. T. Barnett

A. Insp. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Weekly Report

of the Officers who have Reported and Registered at Headquarters, Post of Richmond, Va.,

commencing Aug 1, 1864.

and ending Aug 7, 1864.

Date Aug 3, 1864

From what Post Richmond

No. or date of order June 4, 186

By whose authority absent from Post H. Grow

Hrsp by order Med Director

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 424.

M. Ballard

(884) ans

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Officers Paroled at Headquarters, Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama, during the month of May, 1865.

Date

Roll dated

Number of roll:

2

(6896)

Bromley Gen Mrkt

R

Jany 19 4

S:

71

Application for leave of Absence
on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability.



Brumby, G. McD.

[illegible], Co. ..... Reg't .....

(Confederate.)

..... Inclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements .....
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
[illegible]tive Lists	Orders .....
[illegible]ge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
[illegible]ment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]ions to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
[illegible]ly Sheet	Med. Examinations .....
[illegible]ssment	Misc. Information .....
[illegible]ents	Pay or Clothing .....
[illegible]s or Effects	Personal Reports .....
[illegible]ation	Rank .....
[illegible]ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
[illegible]ge from Service	Transportation .....
.....	.....

216

Headquarters 16th Army Corps.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

MONTGOMERY, ALA., May 26 1865.

I, the undersigned G. W. D. Brunk
Capt Surg 6 Ala
Have this parole of Honor
TO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

G W D Brunk
Capt Surg 6 Ala

DESCRIPTION:

Height 5 feet 9 inches. Hair, Dark Eyes, Dark
Complexion, Dark

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named G W D. Brunk will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR-GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

[illegible]

Brumby, George McD.

A.S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 52/2

Mar. 3 4.

, 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 262/5

Dec 3 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brumby, C. McD.
Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 262/5

" or 3 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Brady . G. Mc D

(CONFEDERATE.)

Date-

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6636 ... page ...

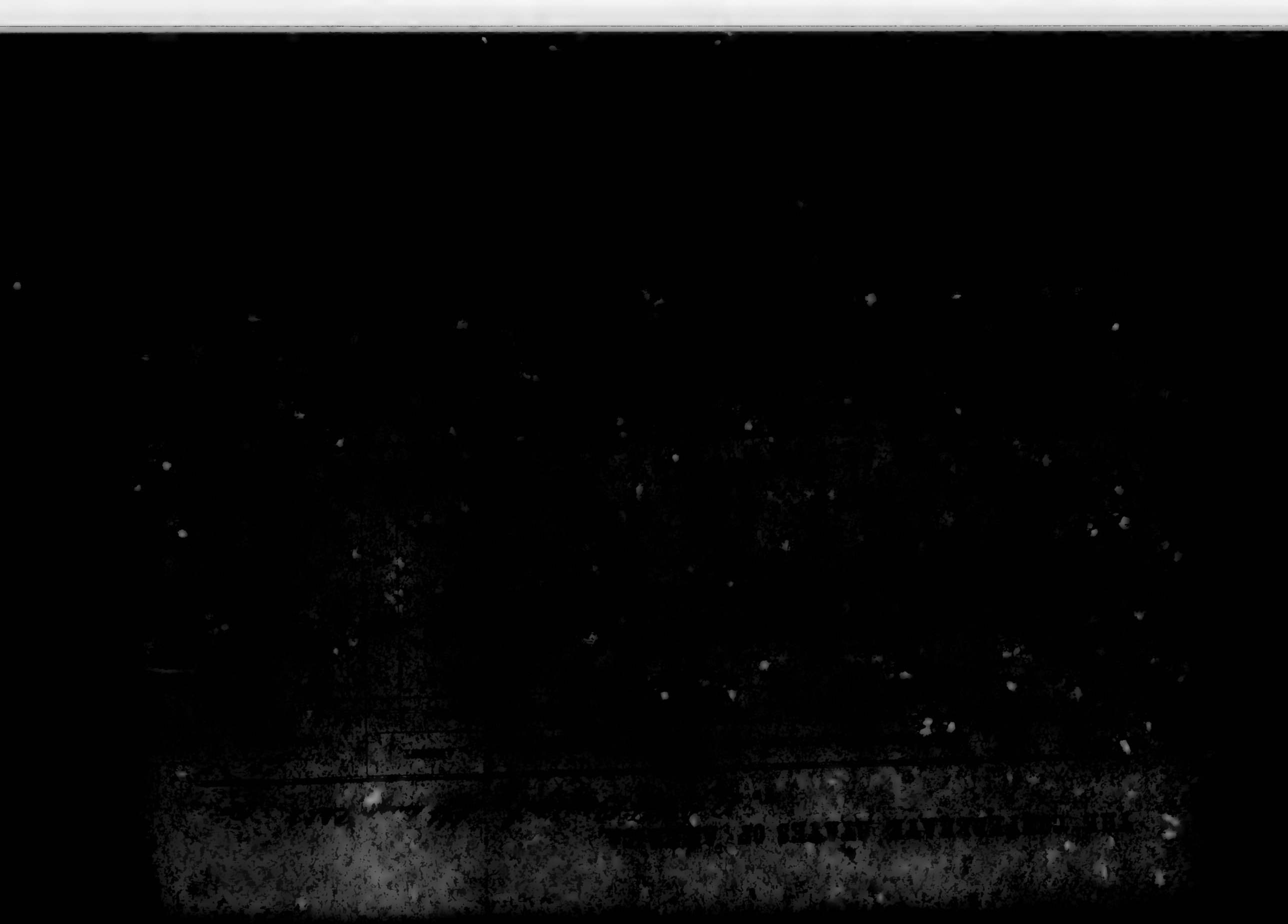
Cloth June 28/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413





Brumley, J J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Asst. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pc

F. A. Bruncker
Act Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
of Richmond, Va.,

during the month of dated Oct 9, 1862

Division 3d

Appointed July 5, 1862

Assigned July 5, 1862

Remarks: Detailed 21 Ind
Co L

Book mark:

A. Clark
Surg

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

J. J. Crawley
Actg. Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1862

Division 3d

Appointed July 5, 1862

Assigned July 5, 1862

Remarks: Detailed 21 Miss Regt. Co. d by Col.

Book mark:

(681)

(CONFEDERATE.)

43

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 224

Copied.

(885)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. T. Brantley
A. A. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of Approved Furloughs,

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date Dec 2 , 1862

Period 15 days

Surgeon's name R. K. Lewis

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 149. page 46

O. T. Taylor Copyist.

(200) mm

Brumley, Jas. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

(2nd private)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 20th day of February 1863

To [redacted] by the Surgeon

81st Regt. Penn. Vols. U. S.

From the 1st day of January 1863

To the 31st day of January 1863

Pay.....$ 110.00

Forage.....—

Amount....$110.00

The Confederate States of America,

To L. C. Brumby Dr.

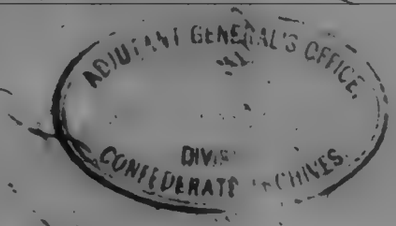
ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO	Term of Service Charged. MONTHS.	DATE.	Pay per Month. DOLLS.	CENTS.	Amount. DOLLS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For 1 [illegible] years service.....	1862	1863							
Forage for horses.....	1st January	1st January	1	—	110	—	110.	00	
							110.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept for the time and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the [illegible] to the [illegible]

I, [illegible], at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] [illegible] 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount in full of [illegible]

[illegible] Paymaster.

Brumley, Jas. C.,
[illegible]
Asst Surg. 6/81. Fever, bilious


ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
CONFEDERATE

$$\frac{1}{3}$$

$$\frac{1}{3}$$

$$\frac{1}{3}$$

$$\frac{1}{3}$$

Reg 12 60
Chas A. Bunnell
Read 14 June 63
Filed 16 " 63
81 Lenn



Bruner J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44330846	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

(Confederate.)

(B)

[illegible]

Surgeon 5th Ark. C. S.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, and surrendered by General Robt. E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said army, to Lieutenant-General U. S. Grant, commanding armies U. S.

Parole dated Salisbury, N. C., May 27, 1865.

[illegible]

J. K. Morris

Capt.

Bruner, Joseph

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Card Made

Steward. Fair Grounds Hospl
Raleigh. N C

Brunner, Joseph

Steward Fair Ground Hospl

Raleigh N. C. Dec 24/62

See personal papers of

C. Burke Haywood

asst Surg. in Charge

_____, Co. _____, Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Bunner,

Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Gen. Hosp. No. 7 Raleigh N. C., 186

Date of issue Aug. 26, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Follin Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. Bruner

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 7.

Raleigh, N. C.,

showing receipt for clothing issued.

Date of issue Aug 26 1863.

Signature J. Bruner Steward

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 123, page 1 of 4

G. G. West Compiler.

(888) 1200

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. Brumer

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 7.
Raleigh, N. C.,

showing receipt for clothing issued.

Date of issue Nov 29, 1863.

Signature J Brumer

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 523, page 160

A. G. Trent
Captain.

(over) 1863

Voucher No. 104

Paid the ...4... day of ...Oct.....1861

...J. Bruner.....

...Hos. Stwd.....

.....C. S.

From the ...2... day of ...Sept.....1861

To the ...2... day of ...Oct.....1861

Pay .....$ 21

Forage.....

Amount .....$ 21 —

The State of North Carolina,

To Josephus Bruner Hosp Steward Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged Months	Days	Pay. per month Dollars	Cts	Amount. Dollars	Cts	REMARKS
Pay— For myself	1861	1861							
	~~July~~ 2 Oct.		one		21		21	—	
For ... Years service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for ... horses									
Rooms ... kitchens									
Cords of wood									
							$ 21	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the second day of September 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A M Lewis Pay master this 4 day of Oct 1861, the sum of twenty one ... 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... $ 21 —

Forage .....

Amount, $ 21 —

(Signed Duplicates,) Josephus Bruner.
Hospital Steward.

Voucher No. 111

Paid the 14 day of Nov 1861

J. Bruner

Hosp Steward C. S.

From the 2 day of Oct 1861

To the 2 day of Nov 1861

Pay $ 21

Forage

Amount $ 21

The State of North Carolina,

To ... J. Bruner Hosp't Steward ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged Months	Days	Pay Per ...	Amount Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay— For myself ... 2 Oct.	1861	1861 2 Nov.	one	29		21		

For ... year's service ...

COMMUTATION.

Forage for ... horses ...

Rooms ... kitchens ...

Cords of wood ... ...

$ 21 ..

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... A. M. ... to the ... second ... day of ... Oct. ... 1861.

Lewis. P.M. ... and to the ... A. M. Lowry, P.M. ...

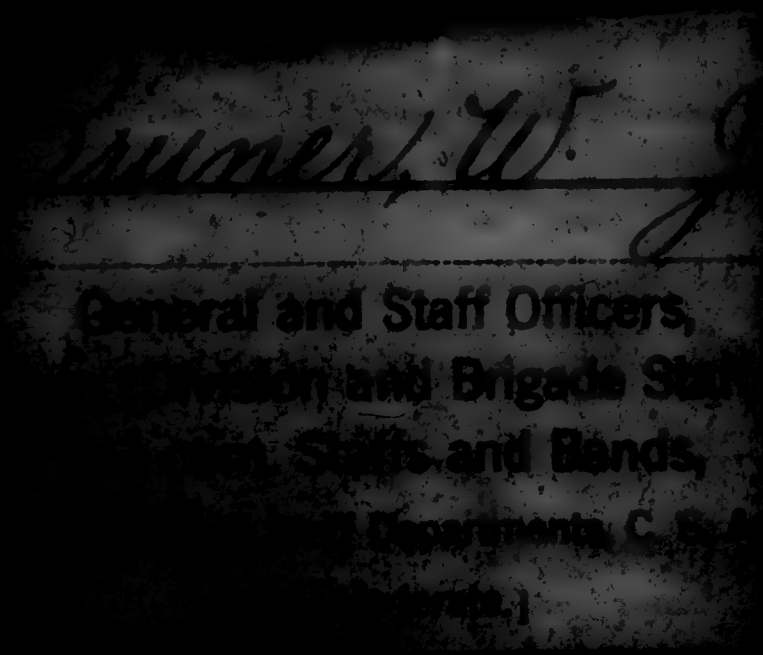
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... Twenty one ... dollars, this ... 4 ... day of ... Nov. ... 1861, the sum of ... Twenty one ... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ... $ 21

Forage ...

Amount, $ 21

(Signed Duplicates.) Josephus Bruner. Steward.



Bruns John Dickson

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book mark.....

See also.....

Voucher

2

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

for 1st Virginia Hospital

To Surg J. Dickson Bruns Dr.

64	To amt of Cash loaned Hospital	155	41
" 21	To amt of Cash loaned Hospital	87	50
		$242	91

Rec'd Payment in Jute

I certify that the above account is correct and just.

J. Dickson Bruns
Surg in Chief

(147) No 40 4 Qr 1868

Lewis & Burns

Special

Registration

Camp Charleston

1 Boiler – capable of [illegible] at least 40. Gals.
1 Do iron 18 in. 1 Do Copper Do Capacity 20. Gals.
2 Spiders 4 Skillets. 3 Sheet with bake-
pans 4 Large dishpans 4 Tin water-
buckets 2 Dipping pans. 2 Tin coffee pots.
1 Coffee Mill. 1 R. Dogs Iron ladles 2. Lanterns.
2 Cast tubs. 4 Wooden water buckets.

That the above requisition is made, and that the articles are absolutely requisite for the public service to be performed as therein stated.

J. Dickson Bruns
Lieut. 1st Va Regt

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

[illegible] the above requisition

[illegible] Commanding.

Charleston S.C. the 4 & 5th of Dec 1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Above articles
of the above requisition.
(Signed Duplicates)

J. Dickson Bruns
Lieut 1st Va Regt

Bruns, J Dickson

[No. 40.]

No. 54 Abstract K. 4 Qr. 1864

Leing L. O'Bruns

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 2 Extra Sized Coffins

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that two Coffins on hand are too small for present requirements.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received on the day of

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

In full of the above requisition.

(No. 26.)

No. 4 Abstract G. 4 Qr. 1863

Company Serg J O Brown

REQUISITION FOR STRAW.

For November 1863

Issued November 1863

(No. 25.)

commanded

Straw for Roper Hospital Company Regiment of 186

for the month of

STATIONS	Non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates	Laundresses	Servants	Total drawn for	Monthly allowance to each POUNDS	Total allowance POUNDS	REMARKS
Roper Hospital				1200			Straw is wanted sufficient to fill one Hundred bed-sacks.
Total				1200			

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Hickman Bruns.
Surg. Roper Hospl.
Commanding Company.

the 11th of Nov 186 3

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Receive at Charleston S.C.
the Mess Mr. A. Semple
Steward Roper Hospl
pounds of Straw, in full of the above Requisition.

Hickman Bruns.
Surg. Roper Hospl
Commanding Officer.

(SEWED DUPLICATES.)

[No. 40.]

No. 39 Abstract K. 4 Qr. 1863

Surgeon E. Dickson Burnett

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved
W. A. Mann
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals
Charleston S.C.
Oct. 21st 1863

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Twenty Four Coffins
for the Quarter ending Dec. 31st 1863.
For Roper Hospital

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Lt Colonel Brevet
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Charleston the 31st of Dec 1863

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

(Signature of receiving officer.)

[No. 40]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

28. July. 1863.

No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For 4 lbs ~~tea~~ Camp Kettles
50 Iron Spoons
50 Tin Cups

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for the use of the Sick Furnished at the Depot Hospitals

[illegible]

Burns & Dickson

(No. 30.)

No 20 Abstract F. Land

PUBL.

Mississippi St. Illinois

stationed

1865

						REMARKS

[No. 40.]

No. 624 Abstract K, 2d Qr. 1862

Dr 2d Brunt

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

J Hudson Brunt

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Nine Coffins -

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The above Coffins have been furnished by the Rpsn Hospital for dead Soldiers in Confederate Service

J. Bickerton Burnside

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

COMMANDING.

Received at Rpsn Hospital the 6 of June 1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army

The articles enumerated

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. Bickerton Burnside

Chief Surgeon Hospital

(No. 29)

No. 5 Abstract F. 1 Qr. 1863.

Corps Company L. B. Bruns

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For January 1863

Issued January 1863

Bruns

11

(No. 20.) Roper Hospital

REQUISITION for Fuel for _____ Company _____ Regiment of _____ commanded by _____

_____ for the Month of January 1865

STATION						WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	Officers	Men	Officers' Kitchens	Men's Kitchens	Hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	
Hospitals											Open fires
Total Allowance.....						30					

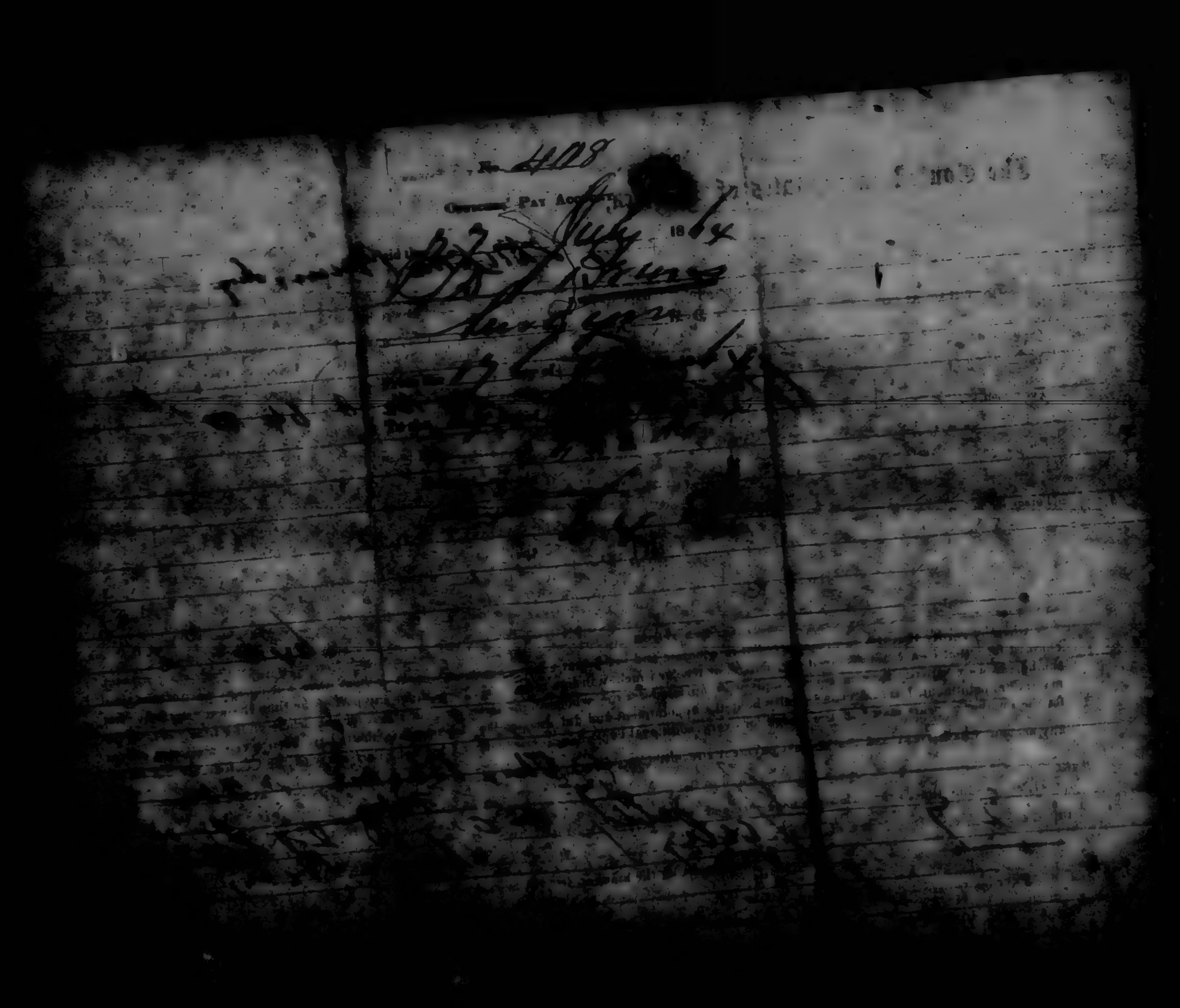
I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above stated.

Patrick Ryan

_____

Sworn to Charleston this 1st day of January 1865 before me [illegible]

_____



(Owner's Per Account.)

The Confederate States of [redacted]

Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
		64		
		64		

(No. 33.)

No. 20 Abstract G, ... 2 Qr., 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Maj. J. A. Brooks

in June 1864

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. 22.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Surgeon

J. Dickson Bruns Confederate States Army, at Charleston S.C. 1864 and ending

for 20 days, commencing the 1st of June 1864

the 9th of June

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	REMARKS.
	1	6			9	180			270	

(No. 30.)

No 148 Abstract F. 1 Qr. 1861

FUEL.

Issued 1863

(No. 80.)

REQUISITION for Fuel for [illegible] Hospital, Chas. S.C. stationed at [illegible] for the month of March 1865

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
[illegible] Hospital	10					[illegible]
private servant,						
Total,						

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not [illegible] part of the [illegible] above charged.

I Dickson Bryant
Surg: in Charge Hospital

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 1 of March 1865

[illegible] Quartermaster U.S. Army.

[illegible] cord [illegible] feet [illegible] inches of Wood

[illegible], in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

I Dickson Bryant
Surg: in Charge Hospital

(No. 29.)

No. 84 ABSTRACT F. / QR 1863

Engr. (Company) J. D. Bruns

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For February 1863

Issued Feby. 1st 1863.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston

(No. 29.)

REQUISITION for Fuel for ~~Company~~ Roper Hospital ~~Regiment of~~ ~~commanded by~~

Charleston, S. C. for the month of February 1863

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Monthly allowance to each in cords.	WOOD. Cords.	WOOD. Feet.	WOOD. Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	COAL. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Roper Hospital						10					The 2 Mo will please furnish the within requisition as early as possible, a time is absolutely required in Hospital in Juns

Total allowance, ... 10

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. Dickson Brunt.
Asst. Surg. P.A.C.

Received at Charleston the 1 of Feby 1863 of Maj. M. A. Pringle

Quartermaster U. S. Army, Two cords, ____ feet ____ inches of Wood.

____ of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

(Issued in Duplicate.)

J. Dickson Brunt.
Surg. P.A.C.

No 273

(Form No. 4.)

Officers' Pay Account.

For the [illegible] 1864

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Form No. 4.)—Officers' Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Brum, Lieut & D.P.

Character of Account.	Commencement and Termination of Service.		Number of Days Service.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To			Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		

(No. 30.)

No. 3 ABSTRACT F 2 QR., 1864

FUEL.

Mtleo Hospital

Issued to 186

Sug D S Burns
June 8th 1864

(No. 80.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Ga 1st Georgia Hospital stationed at Charleston S.C. for the month of June 1864

	WOOD. Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	COAL. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS
~~For Hospital~~						
~~For private servants~~						
For Hospital	5					4 Fireplaces
Total.	5					

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

S. Dickson Brum S
Surg in Ch Hospl

the 8th of June 1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at Charleston

of C. H. Smith

five cord — feet — inches of Wood

of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

S. Dickson Brum S.
Surg in Ch Hospl.

25 Ley

[No. 40.]

No. 23 Abstract K. 13 Qr. 1863

Surgeon J. Quitman Blunt

SPECIAL REQUISITION

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Gen Coffin

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances;

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

supply the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Charleston the 28th day of July 1863 of

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, in full of the above requisition.

Name. J. Dickson
Serg.
1st Ga. Hospt.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 173/1

Dept. S. C.&A. Fla.- Sam Jones

Date: July 4,1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Brins, J.D.

Surgeon.

Subject: Board of Survey

Title of record: S.O.11/7

Dept.S.C., Ga. & Fla.

~~Ripley~~

Date:

June 8, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Evans, J. D.

Surgeon

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 301/24

Dec. 19 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John Dickson Bruns
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

...ment on a

Register

...Appointments, Confederate States Army.

...S. Carolina
...whom reported Surgeon General
...Date of appointment June 1, 1864
...Date of confirmation June 1, 1864
...To take rank Decem 14, 1863.
...Date of acceptance July 30, 1864
...Delivered Richmond
...Subsequent disposition
...Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
...Remarks:

...Gen. Archs., Chap. I, File No. 93, page 182

C. T. Taylor

(copy)

Bruna [illegible] Eikeon

&c

RE [illegible] —

Dec 14 1 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CE A[illegible]

FILED [illegible]

2 7

No. 474

J. Gatewood Lewis

Bill for
Commutation of Rations

Ropes Hospital

Paid Dec 24 1862

Dec 1372

Dr. Dr. Dickson Surgeon Mid

To Commutation of Rations
for the Asylum Hospital
as per Bill attached

3 72.00

I certify that the rations
charged in this account
are correct and necessary
for the sick in Hospital

Approved R.S. Ripley

Received payment
Charleston S.C.
March 26th 1862
J. Dickson Surgeon P.A.C.S.

The Confederate States

To J. Dickson Evans M.D.

Date		Dollars	Cents
31	For Commutation of Rations for the Asylum Hospital as per Bill attached	3[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify that the acting Commissary of Subsistence has Authority to pay the above Commutation.

Approved

R. W. Hopkins

Received from Maj. H. C. Genin. C.S.A. Charleston S.C. Nov. 14 1862 Three hundred and seventy-five dollars in full of the above account.

J. Dickson Evans, M.D.
Phys. & Surgn. Hospital

Burns, J. Adickson

Surgeon.

No. 21.

No. 341 ABSTRACT 3 QR. 1866

J. C. Dickson Brvt. Maj.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

$77 70/100

Paid 28 of July 1866

319

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To J. Dickson Bruns Surgeon Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S. C. from the 1st of February 1864 to the 29 of February 1864 inclusive, 4 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month, 24 :

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself.....	1	57	*		
For my.....servant,...					
Being.....	1	57	*	at $40 100 per cord.	55 90
					1 79. 90

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Dickson Bruns Surgeon during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S Richd Proctor

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ..... by ..... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J Dickson Bruns Surgeon

RECEIVED, at Charleston S C. the 28 of July 1864 of Capt S R. Proctor Qur Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Seventy Nine Dollars and Ninety Cents; in full of the above account.

(sealed or duplicate.)

J. Dickson Bruns Surgeon

318

Head Quarters,
Department of So Ca, Ga, & Fla.
Charleston, S.C. Dec. 17th 1863.

Special Order
No 275.

V. The following assignments of Med. Officers are announced:
Surgn. J. Dickson Bruns. to the Charge of the Roper Hospital in this City, which Hospital shall hereafter be known & designated as the 1st Virginia Hospital

By Command of Genl Beauregard.
Jno. M. Otey
Capt. Asst. Genl.

(True Copy)
J. Dickson Bruns.

Head Quarters
Department of [illegible]
Charleston, S. C. May 19th 1864

Special Orders
No 139

[illegible]

Surgeon J. Dickson Bruns
is hereby assigned to the Charge of
1st Ga. Hospl. in the place of
H. Cumming relieved.

By Command Maj. Genl Sam'l Jones.

H. W. Fielden
Apl. A.D.C. Genl.

(True Copy) J. Dickson Bruns

1343

RECORD DIVISION,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Charleston Jan 4th 62

A.A.G. Genl. Cooper

Dear Sir

About two weeks ago I forwarded by you a letter of application on my own behalf for the appointment of Surgeon in the C.S.A., accompanied by a letter of recommendation from the Medical Purveyor of this Department, indorsed by Genl. M.L. Bonham & requesting that I be ordered to report to him for duty.

I fear that it should have been sent directly to the Surgeon Genl.; but followed Genl Bonham's advice in the matter. As I have received no answer to it from the Medical department, as the Genl. of Engineering with whom I am

Asks if his application for the appointment of Surg. C.S.A. has been forwarded to the proper direction. If not properly directed to this office & address him Box 377 at that place.

Return to Adjt Genl's Office

not affording [illegible] 377

Rec. referred to Surg. Genl

R.M. Johnston Adjt

[illegible]

[illegible]

auspicious at this critical juncture
of affairs to render all the service
I can to my invaded State,
I write to ask if you have
received it, & if you will be kind
enough — should you not have done
so already — to give it the proper
direction.

I have the honor Dear Genl.
my respectfully Yours
J. Dickson Bound.

4

Third Brig 377 —

321

Wickham's Brig
Surg in Chge 1st Ga Hosp.
Charleston, May 28th 64

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Asks application
for leave of absence
Office Dr. of G. Hospitals
Charleston, S.C. May 28th 64

Approved.
W. Stanworth
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals

S.O 142
Genl
S.O 144

1st Ga Regt.

Charleston, May, 28th 18[illegible]

Major Genl. Saml. Jones.
Commdg. Dept. [redacted] & Fla.

Genl

I have the honor respectfully to make application for four days leave of absence, for the purpose of visiting my father, who is quite sick in Orangeburg, S.C. without satisfactory medical attendance.

Very Respt [redacted]
Your Obdt Servt
E. Dickinson Brant.
Surg. in Charge.

3 2

Charleston March 31st 1862

Major H. C. Wayne
Asst Q. M. Dickson Brunswick Md.

For Commutation of Rations
for the Regular Hospital
1240 Rations @ 30¢ 372.00

I certify that 1240 rations were actually due
the Hospital, and that the number was checked
at the time of each issue
Dickson
Surg. U.S.A. Hospital

40.40 1240

CARD.

Prepared by [illegible]----Examined by [illegible]

BRUNS, J.D.,** Capt. ? A.D.C. [illegible]

S&C. Forces. army, [illegible]

April 9,-11,1861. Gen. R G.M. Dunovant, Comdg.S.C.Army, mentions Capt. J.D.Bruns, s his special A.D.C.(Vol.1,p.35; see also p.33.)

** A John Dickson Bruns, at a later date, was appointed Surgeon S.C.Hospitals. This may have been same man, See case of John Dickson Bruns.

Dec. 14,1863. Appointed from S.C. as Surgeon, June 1,1864; to rank Dec. 14,1863; to report to Surgeon General.(Report,A.G.)

Hospital Service,Charleston, S.C.

Dec. 19,1863. Surgeon, ordered to Charleston,S.C., to report to Surgeon M.S.Crowell,Med. Director,for assignment.to Roper Hospital (S.O.301(24)A.&.I.G.O.)

Sept. 1864. All records to date show him as Surgeon,Charleston,S.C.Hospital service.(See A.G.O.letters.)

Sept. 21,1864. Surgeon, Charleston,S.C.Reports under S.O.71. (Report,A.G.)

See Cox's card

36

[No. 40.]

No. 69 ABSTRACT K. [illegible] Q. M. D. 1863.

Surgeon J. Dickson Brinton

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Approved.
W. S. Smith
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals
Charleston S.C.
August 25th 1863



(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For One Cooking Range or stove for 125 men.
Fifteen Fifty

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That there are no means of cooking at the building selected to move the Roper Hospital to - viz the Public School Corner of Morris & Calhoun sts.

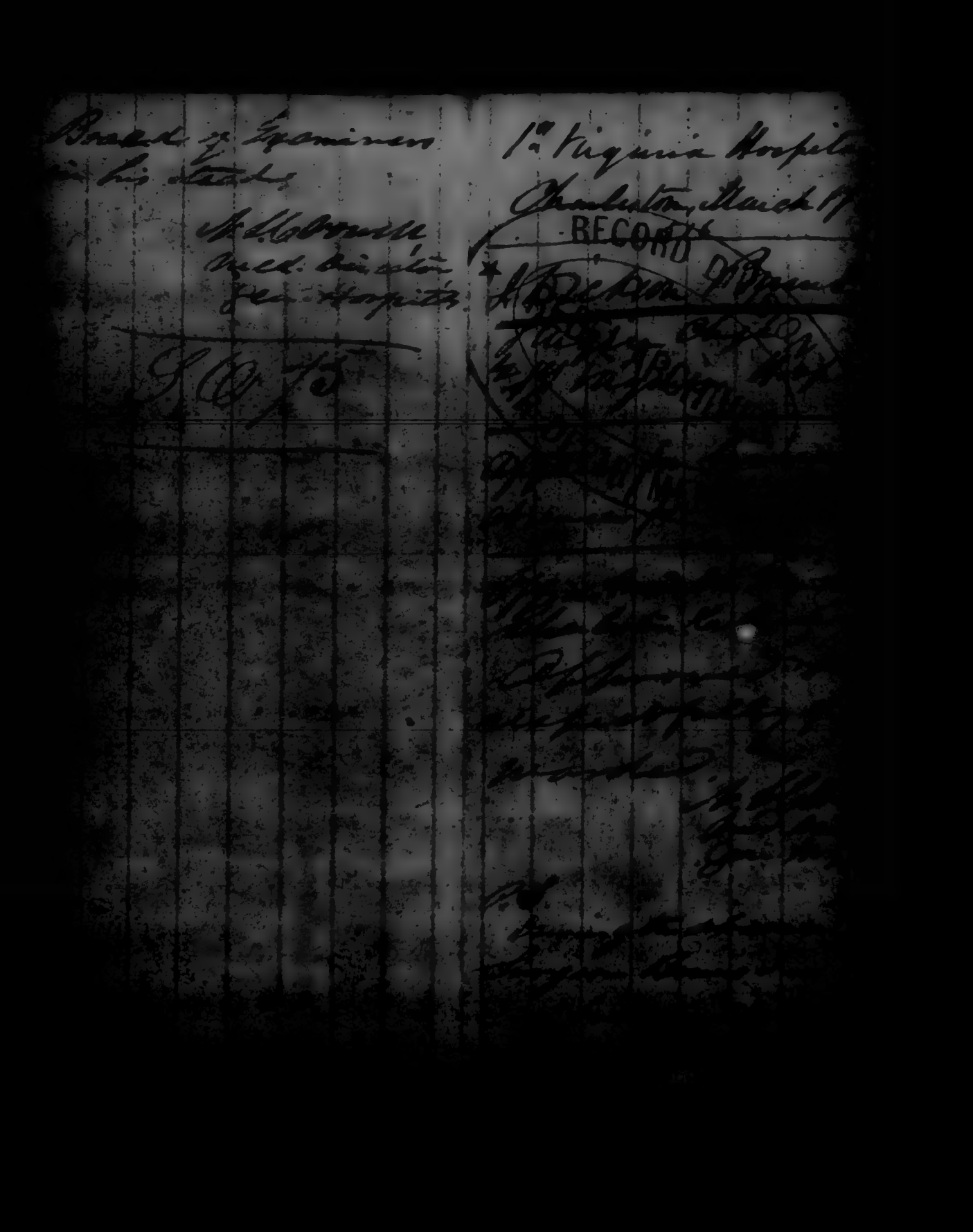
J. Strickler Barnard
Brig Gen Brevet Major
Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding

Received at Charleston the 31st of August 1865 at Army Headq. Charleston
Quartermaster, U. S. Army. Charleston Building Corps stove 1 Cooking

In full of the above requisition



Brig. Genl. Thos. Jordan.
Chief of Staff.

Charleston March 17th 64
1st Virginia Hospital

General

I have the honor respectfully to make application for leave of absence of thirty days, on account of serious protracted illness, having been prostrated sickness in my family, now residing near Greenville, S. C.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
Your Obt Servt.
C. H. Dickson Brigd.
Surgeon in Chief 1st Va Hospl

M. 1160

Surg N. S. Crowell
Med Director of Gen. Hospitals

Charleston S. C. Dec 16th 1863

Suggesting that Dr J. Dickson Bruns be assigned to the charge of the hospital established under the name of the Porter Hospital in the Mount Pleasant School in this city & further suggesting that the hospital hereafter be designated as the 1st Virginia Hospital &c

DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Order to be made

S. O. No 275

Office Med Director of Hospitals
Charleston S.C. Dec 16th 1863

Sir,

Doctor J. Dickson Bruns having passed the Army Medecal Board for the position of Surgeon P.A. C.S. and authority having been received from the Surgeon General to have him assigned as such to the charge of the Roper Hospital. I have the honor respectfully to suggest that he be assigned to the charge of the Hospital established under that name, in the Morris Street School in this city. I further respectfully suggest that said Hospital be hereafter designated the 1st Virginia Hospital, and that all connection between the Army & the Roper Hospital be ordered to cease,

I have the honor to remain
Very Respectfully
Yr Obt Svt
P. H. Mazil
Med Director
Hos Hospitals

To
Brig Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff
Charleston S.C.

323

Brunson, Randolph

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.		26.	
2.		27.	
3.		28.	
4.		29.	
5.		30.	
6.		31.	
7.		32.	
8.		33.	
9.		34.	
10.		35.	
11.		36.	
12.		37.	
13.		38.	
14.		39.	
15.		40.	
16.		41.	
17.		42.	
18.		43.	
19.		44.	
20.		45.	
21.		46.	
22.		47.	
23.		48.	
24.		49.	
25.		50.	

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. Brunson

Surgn

ppears on a

Return

f Troops stationed at Post of Gainesville, Ala.,

r the month of Aug, 1862

missioned officers present and absent:

Surgn Reaves Hospt
ered to report to Jackson

isted men casually at Post:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 9.

O. J. Taylor

Captain.

(4021)

(CONFEDERATE.

B

R. Brunson

Surgn.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Post of Gainesville, Ala.,

for the month of July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: In charge of Genl Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 8.

G. C. Thompson

Captain

(201) 4

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Bronson

Surg.

Appears on an Inspection Report of the Districts of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Report dated Shreveport, La. January 19, 1864.

Remarks: In charge of Hospital.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 3.

J. E. Murphy

[illegible] [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

R. Brunson.

Surg.

ppears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving in the District of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department,

the month of Nov. , 1863.

t or station Fulton Ark.

ith what troops serving Post Surg.

marks: On duty

L. H. Tayla.

B (CONFEDERATE)

R. A. Brunson

Surgeon

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whom appointed

When appointed 15 Oct, 1861.

Date of appointment from Richmond, , 186 .

Post or station Fulton

District Arkansas

Division

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks: Surgeon

G. E. Jones

Capt. & A.

Branson, Randolph

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 189/19

Aug 14, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

J. N. B.
N. J. G.

Surg.

Oct. 15, 1861. Appointed Surg. from Ark. to report to Gen. McCulloch (1-66-261. Rept A.G.)

Dec. 30, 1861. Signs certificate at Bell's Station, Ky., as 'Surg. 2d Ark. Regt.' (Ret. Papers of H. M. Burton) ~~(Name not found on Rolls of ~~ 2d Ark. Inf. (Rept A.G.)

[illegible] 24, 1862. From Gainesville, Ala., asks to be transferred from Gainesville Hospital and assigned to duty in Trans-Miss. Dept. (1-57-37 & 60. Rept A.G.)

[illegible] 10, 1862. Signs voucher at Little Rock, Ark., for traveling expenses from Aug. 31, 1862. (Ret. Papers) from Nicholson to Little Rock

[illegible] 29, 1862. Signs certificate at Pine Bluff, Ark., as "Surg. U.S.A." (Ret. Papers of Jos. W. Bracey) Brig Gen J. S. Roane Comdg. forwards papers

Aug. 19, 1862 Surg. Randolph Brunson relieved from present duties and ordered to report to Gen. T. H. Holmes, Comdg. Trans-Miss. Dept., at Little Rock, Ark (S.O. 189 (9), A.G.O.)

Nov 29 1862. Signs certificate at Camp Roane, Ark., as "Chief Surg. 1st Div." (Ret. Papers of Jas. M. Taylor.) Commanded by Brig Gen J. S. Roane

Oct. 26, 1863. Mentioned in Vol. 22-2, 1051, as Surg. R. Brunson, in charge of Post Hospital at Pine Bluff, Ark

[illegible] 2, 1864. Surg; Dist. of Arkansas, Gen. T. H. Holmes comdg.; was stationed at Fulton (Return)

Brunson, Randolph

Surg.

R Rennon

Surgeon 2 Ark Inf

See personal papers of

H M Button

, Co. A, 2 Reg't Ark Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

No. 17.

No. 576 ABSTRACT B. 3rd Qr. 1862

Surgeon R. Saunders

Dollars 70 50/100

Paid 10th of Sept 1862

Medical Director's Office
Jackson, Miss, August 25/62
Journal p. 62.
Asst. Surgeon Randolph
Brunson. Vicksburg Miss

No. 17.

No. 6 Abstract B. 3rd Qr. 1862

Surgeon K. Brunson.

Dollars 70 50/100

Paid 10th of Sept. 1862

Medical Director's Office
Jackson, Miss. August 25, 1862

Asst. Surgeon Randolph
Brunson Vicksburg Miss

No. 37.

Confederate

The United States,

To R. Brunson, Surgeon. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
From 4th of Aug. 1862 to 10th of Sept. 1862	For expenses incurred for transportation of self and field allowance of baggage, and porterage, in travelling from Vicksburg, Miss. to Little Rock Ark per annexed statement		
	From Vicksburg to Tullahoma	11	80
	Tullahoma to Monroe	4	00
	Monroe to Camden	30	00
	Camden to Pine Bluff	15	00
	Pine Bluff to Little Rock	10	00
		$ 70	80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, [illegible] under the orders herein annexed and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

NOTE.—See form in Regulations as to filling up certificate.

R Brunson Surgeon

RECEIVED at Little Rock Ark. the 10th of September 1862,
of Major Lee A. Quarter Master C.S.
Army, Seventy dollars and fifty cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R Brunson Surgeon

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,
Richmond, August 14 1862.

[illegible]

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 189.

XIX. Surgeon Randolph Brunson

is relieved from his present duties, and will proceed without delay to Little Rock, Arkansas, and report to Genl T. H. Holmes, Commanding Trans Mississippi Department.

By Command of the Sec'y of War
Jno. Withers,
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Surgeon Randolph Brunson
Med. Surgeons Record

24

No. 17.

Confederate
The ~~United~~ States,

To R Branson Surgeon Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS
From 21st of Aug; to 10th of Sept 1862	For expenses incurred for transportation of self and field allowance of baggage, and porterage, in travelling from Vicksburg Miss to Little Rock Ark per annexed statement		
	From Vicksburg to Tulahoma	11	80
	Tulahoma to Monroe	4	00
	Monroe to Camden	30	00
	Camden to Pine Bluff	16	00
	Pine Bluff to Little Rock	10	00
		$ 70	80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and under the orders herein annexed and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

NOTE.—See form in Regulations as to filling up certificate.

R Branson Surgeon

RECEIVED at Little Rock Ark the 10th of September 1862, of Major Lee A. Craig Quartermaster C. S. Army, Seventy dollars and fifty cents. in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

R Branson Surgeon

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, August 11, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 189.

XIX. Surgeon Randolph Branson

is relieved from his present duties and will proceed without delay to Little Rock, Arkansas, and report to Gen'l T. H. Holmes, Commanding Trans Mississippi Department.

By command of the Sec'y of War
Jno. Withers,
Asst. Adj't Gen'l

Surgeon Randolph Branson
P. A. Surgeon C.S.A.

✓

Brusla C. A.

Webster's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44281826	11	
2		12	
3		13	
4		14	
5		15	
6		16	
7		17	
8		18	
9		19	
10		20	
11		21	
12		22	
13		23	
14		24	
15		25	
16		26	
17		27	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Rec'd.

(Confederate.)

B

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled ... not stated

Where captured ... Vicksburg Miss

When captured July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

116

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Chas. A. Brusle

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report Genl L. Hebert

Date of appointment Apr. 25, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 25, 1863.

To take rank Feb. 7, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aide de Camp
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Resigned Sept. 8, 1864.
L. O.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 159

Geo. S. Preston Copyist.

(2500) 6M

Brusé Wm

Lieut. C.S.A. D.C. Brig. Gen. Mbert Staff Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Lists	Orders
Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Sheet	Med. Examination
	Misc. Information
	Pay or Clothing
	Personal Reports
or Effects	Rank
	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Hosp'l	Transportation
from Service	

C A Bruce
1.O.b.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 7 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I E. A. Bruce a 1st Lieut & A. D. C. Reg't Vol., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by officers or soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

E. A. Bruce
1st Lieut & A. D. C.
Brig. Gen. Tilghman's Staff

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 7 day of July, 1863.

[illegible] Reg't [illegible] Vols.,

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
Chas. Jno. Paine
Brevet Lt. Col. U.S. Army
Late
Capt. & A.D.C.

Aug. Genl. Simon Helena
Commanding

Enclosed, a letter of Resignation of 1st Class Artificer Burdett A.D.C. who is retained on the lines of the enemy & asks the appointment of Private W.A. Hebert Co. H 75th Tennessee Regt as 1st Class Artificer A.D.C.

Hd. Qrs. 25th Indy. Brig.
Appt. Mc. Cook Ten.
Nov. 29th 64.

Respectfully forwarded through Dept. Hd. Qrs.

W.H. Enloe
Lieut. Col.
Commdg.

Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
Chas. Jno. Paine
Brevet Lt. Col. U.S. Army
Late
Capt. & A.D.C.

After the acceptance of this resignation the proper steps to obtain Genl. Grant's approval of Hebert as A.D.C. to Genl. Helena

Dec 7-64

RECORDED
GENERAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters Defences Bienville Parish La.
Camp - Louisville N. O. May 2nd 1863

Genl. S. Cooper
Adjt & Insp. Genl
C. S. - Richmond Va

General.

I have the honor to transmit herewith a letter of resignation from 2d Lieut. Chas. A. Bentley A. D. C. and beg respectfully request that the resignation be accepted. Gen Bentley was appointed & joined as Victoria July 4th 1862. Being unacquainted at the time, he was promoted by his home in Louisiana. He the army to make to me at this point, but not immediately obtaining a furlough from Genl Winder, Richmond. This furlough, as may [illegible] Could not have procured here to [illegible] Gen Bentley immediately left to return to his home in Louisiana [illegible] He would seem that he [illegible] resignation be accepted & that he cease to be an officer. —

Should this be done, I would beg respectfully ask that Private C. A. Hebert of Co. A. 3d Louisiana Infantry be appointed 2d Lieut and A. D. C., vice Lieut Chas. A. Bentley resigned. Private Hebert is a native of Virginia, is 24 years old, unmarried, has been in the [illegible] and has been constantly on the field since [illegible] my aide. He has been [illegible]

claims of Isaac Bonsall.

Army B. 14 July
Enclo
Yazoo River
Miss
April 8th 63.

Louis Hébert
Brig Genl
Requesting his
application for
the appointment
Chas A Boudi
as his A.D.C. &
stating why the
Place was vacated
by U.S. Mu
ted by
Hyatt

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT

Respectfully Submitted
to the Secretary of War

E.D. Townsend
Lt Col & A.A.G.

A.G.O.
April 24 1863

A.G.

appoint
By order of Secretary of War
E.D. Townsend
A.A.G.

A-A-G

Head quarters Jay Hawks Brig.
Jackson Miss.
April 8th 1863

To Brig. Gen. L. Thomas
Adjutant and Insp. General U.S.
Richmond, Virginia

Sir,

I have the honor to
answer the communication of March 31st ult. rela-
tive to my application for the appointment of Lieu.
A. Buell Aid de Camp on my Staff, and informing
me that the name of A. M. Hyams was still upon
the rolls of the Inspector & Adjutant
General's Office as my Aid. — Lieut. A. M. Hyams
has ceased to be my Aid in September last when
he was elected Lieut. Colonel of the 1st Alabama
Regiment of Mounted Cavalry. He at that time
made out the resignation of his appointment as
Lieutenant and Aid de Camp & has not seen or
heard of him since between the battles of Iuka &
Corinth and it is not certain that the resignation
was regularly forwarded. He is now in command
of his Regiment and has from September last ceased
to be my Aid de Camp. — I therefore request

by reason my application that Charles A. Brodie be appointed my Aid. de Camp with the rank of 1st Lieut U.S.C.S. — I beg to refer to my last communication on the subject for my recommendation.

I have the honour to be, General,

Your most obedient

Servant

Signed

Brig. Genl. C.S.

Brig Gen. L. Thielbeck
Asst Insp Gen
Forwarded to the
A.G.O. Encls. B. 1144

Lt Col. Montgomery

Jackson Miss. Mar. 11. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Lt Col Comdg

RECORD DIVISION
A.G.O. ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

State of Louisiana
Parish of Iberville
June 22th 1864.

Brigadier General
Louis Hebert

I have the honor respectfully to tender my resignation as 1st Lieut & A.A.G.C. 2d Div. C.S.A.

Since the very commencement of this war I have been exerting myself for the just cause we are engaged in, with all my might.

You are aware that on the 1st June 1862 (the Yankees having cabbaged my discharge I cannot be certain as to the month) I was honorably discharged from the service of the Confederate States by reason of disability to serve as a soldier. I was then Captain of Co. A. 3d Regt. La Vols.

As soon as I recovered my health although I was exempt from the effects of the conscription law, I joined my old company where I received the appointment that I now (conditionally) tender for that only cause. Chronical Rheumatism. The wound that I received at Williamsburg [illegible] although [illegible] will

I have to state that my resignation

to Reluctantly tendered, will be accepted for the reason set forth.

Probate and brought on to be heard at the next Session of our Court

Goods Lands and Tenements

I have the honor to be
General
Your Ob't Servt
[illegible]

Roussel, Eug. A.

RANK Captain

CORPS "Iberville Greys"

EL. OR APP'D Feb. 25/61

ACCEPTED Mch. 2/61

COM. ISSUED " 9 -

TO RANK Feb. 25.

COM. EXPIRES Mch. 9/66

REMARKS -

La. Militia

8-170 - 11

8-171-

8-157-169-170-NJ 54

RECORD DIVISION,
0517
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Cap. C. Lons

Tenders her
vices as Volunteer
du Camp

[redacted]

[redacted]

7

Mills House

Charleston Oct 20th 1862.

Major General G. T. Beauregard

Commanding Dept S. C. & Georgia.

General.

During my short stay in Richmond, I had the honor to tender to you, through the medium of the telegraph, my services as Volunteer Aid. I have now come in person, to express my desire to serve under you, and I have this much to say in my behalf.

I was Captain of Co A 3d Regt La Volunteers in active service in Arkansas and Missouri during the term of one year. At the expiration of my term of service, a severe attack of Camp disease, compelled me to return home, although I had been offered the Colonelcy of my regiment. The regiment is now reorganized, and I am consequently out of service, and not liable to the Conscription law, but as I have recovered my health, I am impelled by a sense of duty to, once more, serve my Country in her hour of trial. —

I have it in my power, to satisfy you, as to
my standing and Reputation both as a Gentleman
and Soldier, and I therefore hope, General
that you will accord to me, the honor I have
at your hands.

With Great regard, I am
Respectfully your obt. Servt.
Chs. Scott Bruste

M. F. & S.
D. N. B.

Brusle; Charles
1st Lt., A. D. C.

✓ Feb. 25, 1861. Appointed Capt. "Iberville Greys"; La. Militia; to rank same date; commission expires March 9, 1866.
(8-170-11; 1-171-; 1-157-169. Report A. G.)

~~April 17, 1861~~ Capt. Co. H. (~~Iberville Greys~~), 3rd La. Inf. joined for duty at New Orleans. June 30 1861, present, Comdg. Aug. 31, 1861, absent on detached service. Oct. 31, 1861, absent on sick furlough. Dec. 31, 1861 presence or absence not shown. June 30, 1862, absent, remark, "Discharged May 8, 1862, at Corinth, Miss. by reason of not being re-elected."
(Rolls; 1-44-40. Report A. G.)

Feb. 7 and April 8, 1863 Gen. L. Hébert applies for C. A. Brusle to be made his A. D. C., to date from Feb. 7, 1863.
(Personal Papers.)

✓ April 25, 1863 Appointed A. D. C., rank 1st Lt., from La., to take rank Feb. 7, 1863; to report to Gen. L. Hébert.
(1-86-139. Report A. G.)

✓ No date: A. D. C. on staff of Gen. L. Hébert, and transferred with Gen. Hebert to his new command.
(1-122-53 & 111. Report A. G.)

May 19-21, 1863. Lt., A. D. C. to Gen. L. Hébert, Comdg. Brig., Forney's Div., Dept. Miss. & E. La. Wounded May 21.
(Vol. 24-1, p. 320 and pt. 2, p. 377.)

[illegible] 4, 1863. Paroled at Vicksburg. [redacted], has not been exchanged, and is supposed to be again in hands of the enemy.
(Original Papers)
(A.G.O. 3764 B.)

June 14, 1864 1st Lt., A.D.C. [redacted] to Gen. L. Hebert Comdg. Defences Cape Fear River, 3d Mil. Dist. Dept. N.C. & S. Va. Assigned Feb. 7, 1862. not on duty.
(A.G.O. 3764 B.)

June 24, 1864 From Parish of Iberville, La. tenders resignation as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., P.A.C.S.
(Personal Papers.)

Sept. 8, 1864 1st Lt., A.D.C., resignation accepted.
(S.O. 213 (1) A. & I. G. O.)

Feb. 17, 1864. Gen. Cooke, U.S. army, to Gen. Jas. Brown, Prov. Mar. Gen. New Orleans, La., says: "I send down 45 prisoners, paroled men of Vicksburg and Port Hudson, taken because the enemy had pronounced them exchanged, and were forcing them back into service. I have taken Capt. Brusle's verbal parole to report to you, because he wants to be considered his parole still binding, and because he is of opinion that his division of the Vicksburg army has not been pronounced exchanged."
(Vol 34-2, 35-2)

Mem. Ltr 3764 is also 1864 reports of Staff Officers made from papers obtained all

VOUCHER No. 4

Asst G. 2nd Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued 1st day of May 1863

To [illegible]

Dist [illegible]

NO. 33. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horses in the service of Lt Col A Bowen Aid C. S. Army, at Snyders Mill for 17 days, commencing the 1st of May and ending the 17th of May 186 8

DATE.	PERIOD. FROM.	PERIOD. TO.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. (Pounds.)	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. OATS. (Pounds.)	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. HAY. (Pounds.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. (56 lbs.) Bushels.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. (32 lbs.) Bushels.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS
May 1st	May 1st	May 17th	1			14	3	00	—	—	—		
TOTAL,							3	00	—	—	—		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible] Quarter-Master.

RECEIVED, at [illegible], the 1st of May 186[illegible] of [illegible] pounds Oats, [illegible] pounds Hay, [illegible] pounds of Fodder, [illegible] the above Requisition.

C. S. Army, [illegible]

[No. 33.]

No. ..... Abstract G ..... Qr. 186..

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

Lt Col A Lindsay

General Staff 3

A D C
C 5 a

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Lieut Col Banks, C. S. Army,

at Smyrna Mill, for 30 days, commencing the First of April

and ending the Thirtieth of April 1863

PERIOD			DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						
	From.	To.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	REMARKS.
			No. of Horses.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	April 1	April 30	1	12	—	14	6	24	—	—	—	420	

Bruton B. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt AQM

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 54 | Ga

C — Britton
Col — Asst Q M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report 54 Geo Regt

Date of appointment Nov 5, 1862.

Date of confirmation April 30, 1863.

To take rank Nov 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Delivered Col Browne

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 205

W. S. Duncan Copyist.

(2)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 59 Ga.

B. F. Bruton
A. 2. M. 59 Ga Inf Reg.

ppears on a

Register

taining Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

e of appointment June 16, 1862.

e of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

arks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 356

F. E. Murphy

No. 12.

No. 40 4th

Abstract A. ..... Qr. 186 5

D. F. Barton

Bur of Corr

Dollars 379 00

38 Acres 186 5

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Gift Davidson

Property Return for the Quarter ending

DELHI. CHATT.

Scale 1 Chain to an inch.

REGISTRATION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs Cumberland Ferry
Camp Downs Bluff
Office Atm 5 Mch 62

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith an
account for which I ask your
attention. They were given one when
ordered to raise a company for
command of Quick Cobb, which
since making application to do. I am
respectfully Your obt Servt
Commissioned under the Confederate
for the State of Georgia. I have
succeeded in recruiting the
this company but am in a state
Should this account a change of
Cobb and like account. I am a
Citizen of Florida and have been a
Bank of Southwestern Georgia since
Pardon me for mentioning that my
Citizen of Ga. would be
Georgia now owning an
of appointment of commissioned from
the C.S. a subject
you particularly to
me and to Philip Dorsey Baker
Esq. I await an answer.

Your Obt Servt
Benjamin F Baxter
Captain Co 2 Mn

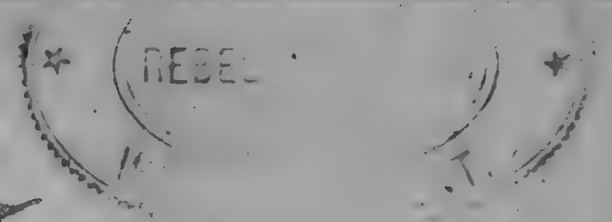
Va 304

J L Harris

C J Harris

Letter for

D F Bruton



Captain Benjamin F Burton A & M of the 5th Georgia Regiment being desirous of organizing either a Battalion of Cavalry or Infantry for the service. I take pleasure in recommending him to the War Department as an officer highly accomplished & fully capable of commanding such a body of troops — A gentleman also from his position & influence in this section of the State of Georgia, would be likely to succeed in such an undertaking — I therefore beg of the Department to grant him the authority necessary in such cases.

Hartin J Crawford
late Sec of War Confed

To the Georgia delegation in the Confederate Congress
Gentlemen —

From the references made to me by persons acquainted with Capt Burton as to his character & standing — I have no hesitation in saying that he is worthy of your confidence

seeking your aid in procuring for him his freedom & him
to return to Georgia that he may raise a crop for his
part of the State Indemnity. He left Florida with the
Creeks for the Spanish Dominions fearing an
that Genl Jackson should take him.
Milledgeville 9th July 1813.

Yr. Mo. Obt. Servt.

Certificate of
Yerdon Apr 2nd 1863
Engage of Forces near
Stevens Bluff relative
to death of Lt Thurston
Apt 1st 2nd, etc

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Camp Near Dennys Bluff Ala. March 15th 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined — Capt B. F. Benton A. Q. M. 5-9th Ga. Bat. and find him much debilitated from a lung affection also from a chronic rheumatic affection which renders riding on horseback extremely injurious to him. I respectfully recommend a change of — climate or Station for him believing that he cannot recover here, or be able to fulfill the duties incumbent on him. I believe a change from active service in the field, is absolutely necessary and essential to his — recovery to health and strength.

A. F. Verdery
Asst. Surg. 5-9th Ga. Reg.
In Chge. Forces near Dennys Bluff

D H Hill 303

Letter



Hd. Qrs. 5th Va Regt.

Jany. 20/63

Capt. R.H. Preston, the Gentleman who presents this, of Co. wishes to procure the authority to raise a Battalion to act in the South Western part of Va & in Middle & Va in Genl. Cobb's department. He is a gentleman of high standing at home, from his personal acquaintance there from his knowledge of the Country embraced in Genl Cobb's department, of which he is a Citizen fits him well for the place, & I hesitate not in saying that the interest of the service will be advanced by his having the permission from the Department to organize a Battalion or Regiment, as I think he can accomplish it in a very short time.

R.T.L. Ewell.

Maj Comdg

5th Va Regt.

Jackson 703

Letter



[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION,
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Office of Asst Adjt Genl

Richmond

Sec'y of Treasury

Richmond 19 Oct 1843

Dear Sir

Understanding the Comm[illegible] of
Claims in your Department is to be confer-
red on such during the Govern-
ment in some capacity, I address you
upon the application for an appointment.
I have been engaged at Bainbridge
Decatur County Georgia, in mercantile
pursuits since 1836. Assure you
consideration of any application
favoring you in character etc. &c.
May I respectfully Your
Benjamin Fountain

Hon Ch Mcclintock
Sec of Treasury
Washington D.C.

Benj.a H. Burton
Bainbridge Geo

Applies for appointment
Chief Dt Collector Geo

Dt

Baltimore 30th May 61

Dear Sir I want the appointment of chief Collector of tax for the district of Georgia. I have been raised and live in it were my self and have always been pleased with the distribution of public patronage. As to who I am and my competency I could refer to every citizen of the county and to Hon. Martin J Crawford especially. I need the office and can give any security that may be required. All any claims will not be urged by any one would be greatly pleased to hear from you on the subject

Very Respectfully
Benjamin F Burton

B490

Benj. F. Burton

Asst. Eng. P.C. Depart.

Athens Ga. 17 Tenn. Vols.

Capt. B. F. Burton A.A.G. Gn.

Returns sent to Camp 1st, 1865

& Report

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Chap. 5, Book 12.

command is suddenly brought into the field. The help of these armed
citizens as fast as they could and join again some similar organization. By
this means the services of the enemy are wasted and the inhabitants
from the depredations of these home guards become disaffected and if
these inroads upon the conscript law are sustained a general demoralization
of this part of Georgia will be the inevitable consequence.

I am in the upper counties from 60 to 80 miles
from this place, several regiments Battalions & companies of cavalry
numbering about 3000 men who refuse to take the law in their own hands
forage, groups even out of camps which in the end will not only cause
the soldiers of them to lose their positions but will also prove unnecessary
& detrimental to the Government.

I would therefore respectfully recommend
that a Quartermaster be sent to these commands in order to supply
them if entitled with forage & other necessaries (Quartermaster Hazen directed to
to regulate the affairs of the department generally. —

Learning in Hancock & Wilkinson counties
many of them have run home & while there often threaten
persons & do much depredations. I have made
efforts to have these animals taken up as Government property but have
proceeded in this getting 24 horses & 100 mules and still hold a number
I have recruited and send about 90 Heads for the Government.

I am
Brig
Richmond
Quartermaster

to supply the demands made upon me.

[illegible]

that Congress should be pleased in granting a pension to the heirs of deceased soldiers & seamen to include the widows of the officers of the army & navy who may die in the service of country & officers of the Army & Navy who may die in the service of their country for want of pay. Congress have already [illegible] still more to recommend to the justice of the Government to pay its debts promptly. Many persons now refused to sell us the stores which their supplies & others again have received [illegible] a medium. In order to uphold the credit of the Government financially & politically in this regard it ought to [illegible] faithfully promptly & more than it can [illegible] more [illegible] it promises & pays as it goes.

Duties on the Foreign commerce of the country which at this time deserve the [illegible] department & which might if little expense be [illegible] available.

The authority granted to several gentlemen to raise seven companies has resulted in great injury & the [illegible] remedies of the Department & of the individuals [illegible] The men are generally [illegible] among the poorest [illegible] class, qualified in [illegible] are [illegible] deserted. Some companies [illegible] & deserters of even description join and are joined [illegible] permit it to [illegible] over while others remain [illegible] until the command is organized, but all collect the [illegible] consume the crops of the country & exhaust themselves [illegible] animal except their own, and when by some means [illegible]

Bruton [illegible]

a.g.m. [illegible]

See personal papers of

J. F. Childs

2

A. Surg Co. 39 Reg't 44

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(500)

Bruton B F

Captain A Q M

Reg. E. I 59 Ga.

Brigade Anderson

Division Fields

1 Corps, A. N. Va.

Date - Jul 20. 1864

See List No. 2.

Quarter Masters & Com Sergts

Army of Northern Virginia

Filed with Sept. Returns.

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

B. F. Bruton

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d Corps and at Head Quarters Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20, 186 4

Regiment 59th Ga.

Brigade Anderson's

Division Field's

Corps 1

Recommended for

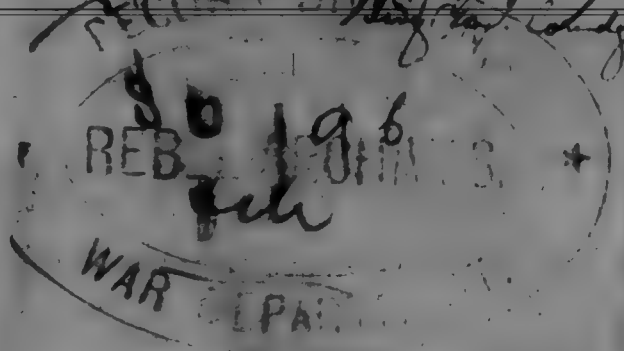
Remarks: Assigned to duty as Post Q.M. Athens, Ga.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hd Qrs 1st Brig Mil Col
Dept retirement of Sc & Geo & Ala
Charleston Sept 28th 1863
Respy forwarded

R. S. Ripley
Brig Genl Comdg



Read at War Dept Richmond Va
Sept 25 1863

Please forward my
furlough to me
immediately on
receipt of this
* Oblige

...Wm B. Thornton of the 5th Ga Regiment ...Infty having applied for a certificate on which to ground an extension of Furlough, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Officer and find that he is not able to do duty on account of ...Chronic Rheumatism & ...
...Physical Debility ...

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than ...Thirty... days.

(Date) This, ...6th... day of ...Feby... 186...

...Wm. H. Gann... Examining Surgeon P.A.
2nd Congressional District Albany, Geo

...ORD DIVI...

...WAR DEPARTMENT...

...certificate which he has filed to his ...
...Surgeon ... is unable to travel ...
...of Division

Roll of Enlisted Men employed upon Extra Duty.

By [illegible]

Quartermaster U.S.A.

at [illegible]

DURING THE

Month of [illegible]

ROLL of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates employed on Extra Duty as Mechanics [illegible] Quarter-Master Corps United States Army.

[illegible] 186[illegible] by [illegible] during the month of

No.	NAMES	RANK OR DESIGNATION	COMPANY.	REGIMENT.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED	WHAT AUTHORITY EMPLOYED	TIME OF SERVICE. No. of Days	AMOUNT OF PAY PER DAY	AMOUNT OF PAY	HOW EMPLOYED	REMARKS
1	[illegible]	[illegible]									

Total Amount .....

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates, employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of ..... 1806 and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Benjamin F Burton
Capt. & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster.

EXAMINED,

J. Ingalls Capt.
Commanding.

VOUCHER NO. 1

Paid the 3 day of Oct 1864

L F Boutwell

Captain Vol 2nd

of Co. (.....) Regt.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 30 day of Sept 1864

Pay $46.00

Postage .....

Amount $46.00

FORM NO. 8.—(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

J. Capt W F Rutherford Mcor ( ) Asst Q M

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P'R MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	1864	1864							
Pay—									
Rat[illegible]	April 1	Sept 30	6		160	00	960	00	
[illegible] year's service,									
[illegible] horses,									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and constantly performed the duties of the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for [illegible] commissioned five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj J E Green Quartermaster C. S. A. and was up to include the 31 day of March 1864

I, the same third, acknowledge that I have received of Capt R F Rutherford A. Q. M. C. S. A. this 3 day of October 1864 the sum of Eight Hundred & Sixty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

$ 960.00

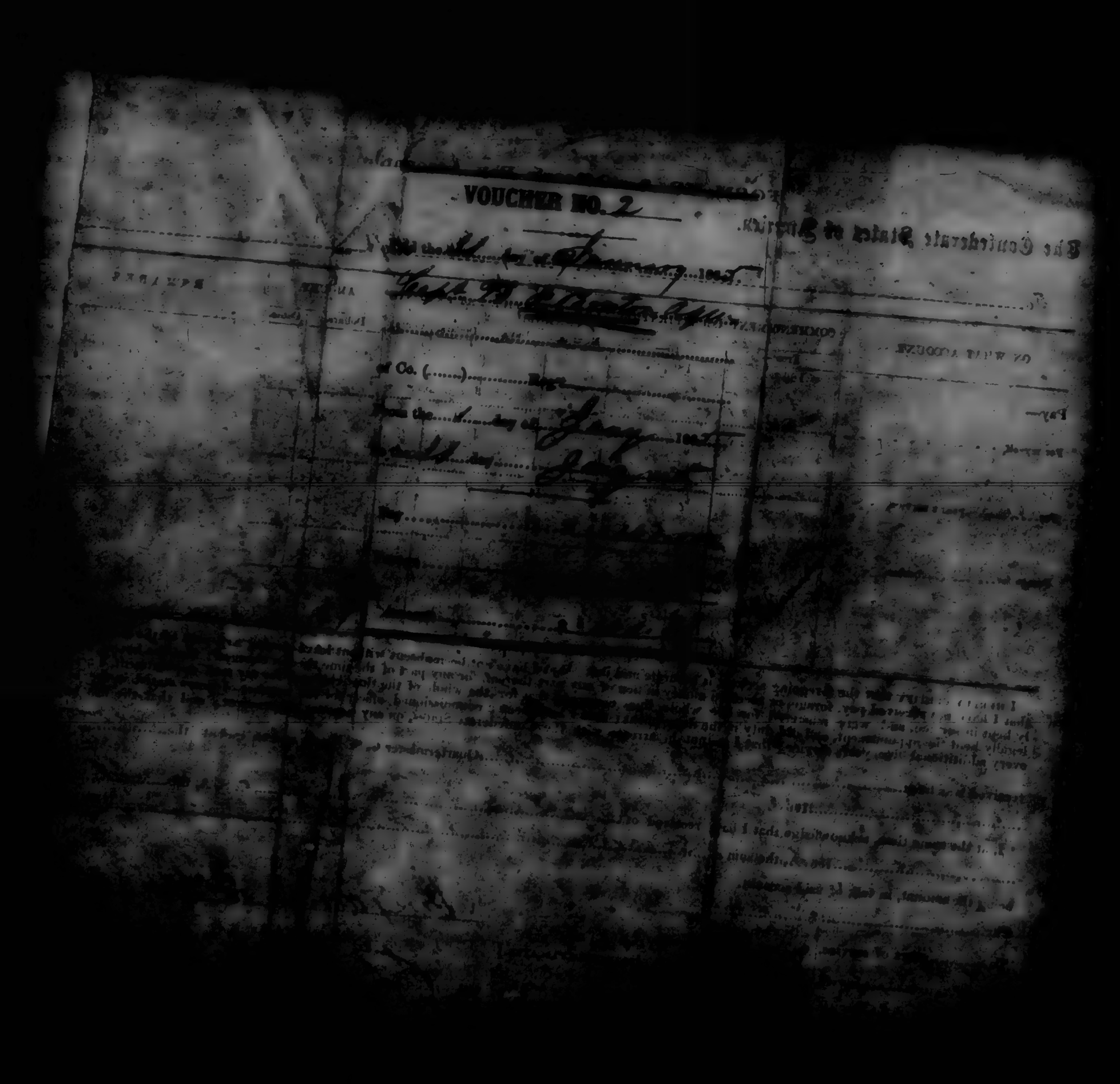
[illegible] years of service,

[illegible] horses,

[illegible] DUPLICATE.]

Benjamin Thurston

Capt



VOUCHER NO. 2

FORM NO. 2. (Officer's Pay Account.)

VOUCHER NO. 2.

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut. R. B. Boston, Light Artillery, Reg't. at Athens Ga.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	1865.	1865.							
January	January		1		140	00	140	00	
							140	00	

I, [illegible] do solemnly swear that I have not, [illegible] absented myself without leave during said term of service, [illegible] at any time during the term of my said service, forfeited my pay by reason of any part thereof, [illegible] the whole of the time charged for my pay [illegible] and that I have not received any pay for the time charged in the above account; that I have not [illegible] Commissioned officer for the number of [illegible] which has been paid [illegible] and that I am not in any manner connected with the Government of the United States, or any executive department thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Quartermaster C. S. Army, and at [illegible] this 11th day of January 1865.

Lieut. R. B. Boston, Light Artillery, C. S. A.

I, as the [illegible] do acknowledge that I have received of Lieut. R. B. Boston, Light Artillery, C. S. A. the sum of [illegible] Dollars, in full of the above account for the month of January 1865.

Athens Ga.

VOUCHER NO. 1

Paid the 1 day of Jan 1864

Capt A Chatoutsos

of Co. ( ) Regt

from the 1 day of Oct 1863

to 31 " Oct " "

$ 140.00

140.00

FORM NO. 3.—(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

Capt W A Shelton 12th Va Cav Co. (——) Reg't ——— Va.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY P'R MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	186 4	186 4							
	Oct 1	Oct 31	1		140	00	140	00	

[No. 40.]

No. 19 Abstract 111 Qr. 1/2 3

B. F. Burton

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Col. Irish Brigade

For use of (61) Sixty one Officers

and Two Hundred Sixty four Men of the 61st Regt

Ohio Vol. Infty

No 24
Vou No. 7 Abst. "E"
2nd Quarter 1864
B. F. Buston
Capt & A A M
Apl 16th 1864

Delivered by Capt. V[redacted]OHNSON, Assistant Quartermaster to

A. Q. M., at on the day of , 186 , th

following Quartermaster's Property :

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Brutus B. F

[No. 33.]

No. 14 Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE FORAGE.

Capt B F Rutherford

October 1864

Dunn Bros & Co, Printers, Macon, Ga.

Issued 9 Oct 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for [No. 333.]

Confederate States Army, at Oct Private Horses in the service of Capt B F Benton Staff

186 4 and ending on the 31 of days, commencing the 1 of Oct

DATE. PERIOD	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
FROM.	No. of Horses.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FOD'R. Pounds.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FOD'R. Pounds.
TOTAL.. Oct 1 Oct 31	6	9	5	18		279			

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Benjamin F Benton
Captain Staff C.S.A.

RECEIVED AT Staff B F Benton

on 31 of Oct 1864

Corn, bushels of Oats,

Fodder, and C. M., C. S. A., 3018 bushels of

pounds of Hay, 279 pounds of

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Benjamin F Benton
Captain Staff C.S.A.

No. 17 Abstract K 2nd Qr. 1863

K. [illegible] Com. Capt
[illegible] 19th Reg. Ky.
Oct. 1st 29th 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

[illegible] will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible] Commanding.

[illegible] Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Pilot Knob Mo. the 29th of April 1863 of Capt. Reid Co. B 39th Regt. Mo. Vols.

One Set Harness, One Wagon Saddle, Two Collars

in full of the above requisition.

R. F. Bratton Capt. Co. B
39th Regt Mo Vols

Bruton B F

No. 1

Paid the 1st day of January

1862

$ 28000

On account of pay, &c.,

C. S. Army.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

[redacted]

Received at [illegible] in the State of Virginia, this 1 day of Dec 1862, of Lieut [illegible], the sum of [illegible] Eight Hundred [illegible] Dollars, on account of pay, &c. of the Confederate States Army, for which I am accountable.

(Signed duplicates.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bruton Benj. F

No. 46.

Abstract of Articles received from various sources at

during the quarter ending on the 31st day of [illegible] 186 4.

Date	No. of Invoice, &c	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED	FORAGE			STRAW.	STATIONERY
			Corn Bushels (Grain)	Oats Bushels (Grain)	Hay Pounds	Pounds	
		Ordnance Stores					
		Pounds					
		Expenses					
		Pounds			

Britton Bay F

[No. 22.]

No. 6 Alaska 2 — 4

Fort Britton

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for Oats

Private Horse in the service of Capt J. M. Reed

of Oats

Date 30 June 91

1864

[No. 33.]

No. ..... ABSTRACT G. 186

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

Capt B. F. Benton

1 Horse 186

Bank of Roylin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 333.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 1 Private Horses in the service of Capt W. A. Thurston A.Q.M.

Confederate States Army, at Atlanta for 31 days, commencing the 1 of Dec 1864

and ending on the 31 of Dec 1864

DATE.		PERIOD		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	No. of Horses.	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	CORN. Bushels, 56 lbs.	OATS. Bushels, 32 lbs.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	
TOTAL...	Dec 1 1864	Dec 31	1	6			9 9 18				279	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Benjamin F Thurston
Captain & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED AT Atlanta the 1 of Dec 1864

of Capt W. A. Thurston A.Q.M. Q. M., C. S. A. 8 1/2 bushels of

Corn, bushels of Oats. 279 pounds of Hay, 279 pounds of

Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Benjamin F Thurston
Captain & A.Q.M.

Capt. Thurston
Atlanta

No 140 Letter D - 1864

Public - Board Minutes

Nov. 1854.

Statement of Forage issued to & consumed by the Public & Private Animals
at Athens Ga during the month of November 1864.

Date	No of Animals				Total Amount				Remarks
					Corn	Oats	Hay	Shucks	
					lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	Public Animals
1	5	5	33	100	135	6750		900	4700	900	
									982		
6	3	2	14	3	4	900					
8	11	4	5	2	3	1500					
10	20	12	1	15	16	1150			524		
19	20	12		2	2	600					
1	30	30		3	3						
Total					1210			600	1250	900	

Sir I have the honor to hand the above Statement of forage issued to the public animals in this Depot since its occupancy by the Confederate Forces.

Benjamin F Hunter
Captain & A.C.S.

Maj. Majills
Col Brig Dept

[No. 33.]

No. 31 ..... Abstract G, ... 4 ..... Qr., 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

Capt Maj J. T. Boulden A.Q.M.

in ..... 1 Horse 1864

Burbank, Boylston & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 333.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horses in the service of Capt B F Benton

Confederate States Army, at Athens Ga for 30 days, commencing the 1 of

Nov 1864 and ending on the 30 of Nov 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		No. of Horses	CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODD'R. Pounds.	Corn Bushels 56 lbs	Oats Pounds.	Hay Bushels 22 lbs	Fodd'r Pounds.	Hay Pounds.	Fodd'r Pounds.	Pounds.
Nov 1 1864	From To												
TOTAL...		1 Hor	30 Hor	1 6		9	3 12					270	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is *correct* and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Benjamin F Benton
Captain Quarter Master

RECEIVED AT Athens Ga the 1 of Nov 1864

of Capt Benj F Benton Q. M. C. S. A. 1 1/2 bushels of

Corn, bushels of Oats, pounds of Hay, 270 pounds of

Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

Benjamin F Benton
Captain Quarter Master

[Signed in duplicate.]

No 22 Master G. Gross

Public & Private accounts

Oct 1864.

Statement of Forage issued to & consumed by the Public & Private Animals under my direction at Athens Ga in October 1864 -

Dates	No	No of Animals			Total allowance					Remarks
		Horses & Mules	Horses	Mules	Corn lbs	Oats lbs	Hay lbs	Fodder lbs	Sheaf-oats lbs	
									2550	Public Animals
1	19	19	4	11	15	60	2790	10	1758	95
30	32	8	5	63	68	2040			4234	"
31	35	3	43	115	158	4710			8154	"
30	41	6	41	110	151	3060			558	Private Animals
1	21	21		2	2	470				
Total						16840	2940	10	14704	2688

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct, that forage was issued to public & hired animals & that the issues were necessary -

Approved:

Benjamin F Thomas
Captain & AQM

Wm. J. Magill
Col & Insp Cav

Bruton, Thomas J

....., Ist Subsistence Dept

Acting Ordnance Officer

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

2 Lieut | 1 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK NAME:

Bruton T J

Capt Ord's Dept C.S.A.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Bruton, Thomas J

_____, 1st Subsistence Dept

Acting Ordnance Officer

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

2 Lieut	1 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Mr. Berlin

It is believed
the Yale Journal

J. J. Boulton

Ile,

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces,

Tallahassee Fla. May 13, 1865.

I, the undersigned, T. J. Burton, a

2d Lieut. of the C. S. Infantry, E. Fla. forces

~~Regiment~~ of ____ do solemnly swear that I will not

bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do

any military duty whatsoever until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

T. J. Burton 2nd Lt
C S Inf'y

DESCRIPTION: Height, 5 f. 10½ in; Hair. Black

Eyes. Gray ; Complexion. Dark

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above written, on the following conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the military authorities of the United States so long as he observes this parole and obeys the laws which were in force previous to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook.

S. H. Burns

Captain and Provost Marshal.

RECORD DIVISION,
REC'D
WAR DEPARTMENT.

T. J. Bruton

2 Lieut

J. J. Bruton 1

Lieut.

is relieved from duty as Acting Ordnance Officer of Regt Reserve Artillery

~~GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE ... DAYS~~

SEE STEAMER ORDER No. 68

ARMY TENT MARCH 10, 1864.

SEE INSPECTION

J. J Bruton

Lieut 8th
(Reserve Artillery

FURLOUGH OF ABSENCE 16 DAYS

SEE SPECIAL ORDER No. 45

ARMY OF TENN. FEB 14. 1864.

GEN. JOS. E. JOHNSTON

Write nothing below this line.

Bruton. T. J

2 Lt -

R

7th.

Sec Ch. 1-150 - Page 314
No. 151

ARMAMENT AND AMMUNITION REPORT

Of ..... Artillery.

Commanded by .....

..... for the Week

ending ..... 186..

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

ARMAMENT AND AMMUNITION REPORT

Of [illegible] Battery Commanded by [illegible], for the Week ending [illegible] 30th 1864.

COMMAND	ARMAMENT.									AMMUNITION.		REMARKS.
	20 Pounder Parrott.	10 Pounder Parrott.	3.8 Inch Rifle.	3 Inch Rifle.	12 Pounder Napoleon.	6 Pounder Guns.	12 Pounder Howitzers.	24 Pounder Howitzers.		Total Guns.	Total Rounds of Ammunition.	Rounds per Gun.	
[illegible] Battery					4					4	344	128	
[illegible] Battery					3	1	1			5	636	127	
[illegible]		4								4	638	159	
[illegible]							4			4	549	137	
[illegible]		4								4	596	149	3 Rounds of Shrapnel in Magazine
[illegible]						2	2			4	495	123	
[illegible]	1				4					5	632	126	
[illegible]		3			11	3	4			18	2446	[illegible]	

I certify that the above Report is correct.

[illegible]
[illegible]

ARMAMENT AND AMMUNITION REPORT

of ... Va. Battalion ... Artillery,

Commanded by ...

... for the Month

ending February 6th 1864.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

ARMAMENT

ARMAMENT AND AMMUNITION REPORT

of The Reserve Artillery Commanded by for the Week ending February 6th 1864

ARMAMENT.															AMMUNITION.															REMARKS.

Dalton Ga Jan 8. 1864

RECORDS DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Special Orders No. 8.

T. J. Burton
2d Lt

Assigning Lt T. J. Burton to duty in Reserve Arty

[redacted] Col. [redacted]
The assignment in contained in Special Order no. 33 and Circular of even date from these Headquarters, assigning Lt T. J. Burton 2d Lt to duty in Reserve Artillery. To be relieved as soon as may be by order of Major General Hardee.

By command of Lieut Gen Hardee
[redacted] Maj
A.A.G.

"EXTRACT."

Head-Quarters Army of Tennessee,

Dalton Georgia

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. ....

1864.

By Command of GENERAL JOHNSTON,

..... A. A. G.

ARMAMENT AND AMMUNITION REPORT

Of ...Co. B...Artillery,

Commanded by ...

...for the Month

ending ...January 28th...1864

Burton

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

POINT

DIAMOND

ARMAMENT AND AMMUNITION REPORT

Of the Reserve Artillery Commanded by _____, for the Week ending January 23rd 1864

COMMAND	ARMAMENT.									AMMUNITION.		REMARKS.
	20 Pounder Parrott.	10 Pounder Parrott.	3 Inch Rifle.	3 Inch Rifle.	12 Pounder Napoleon.	6 Pounder Guns.	12 Pounder Howitzers.	24 Pounder Howitzers.	Total Guns.	Total Rounds of Ammunition.	Rounds per Gun.	
Reserve Artillery												
Carlin's Battery					4				4	520	130	Robertson's Battalion
Ross' Battery					2	1	1½		4	642	160½	
Johnson's Battery		4					4	0	4	582	145½	
Huggins' Battery							4		4	616	154	
Myers' Battery		4							4	695	173¾	Williams' Battalion
Ellis' Battery						2	2		4	802	200½	
Goodwin's Battery					4				4	802	200½	
TOTAL		8			10	3	7		28	3857	91¾	

I certify that the above Report is correct.

Thos J Barton Lieut Col
Com'dg Reserve Artillery

Bruton, T. J.
1st Lt.
Acting Ord. Officer
Regt. Res.Arty.

Subject: relieved from duty

Title of record: S.O. 68/12

Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: March 10,1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

T. J. [illegible]

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the Army of Tennessee, commanded by Lt. Gen. Hardee,

for

Dec 20, 1863.

Corps, Division or Brigade Reserve Artillery

Designation Ord Officer

Rank in C. S. Army 2nd Lieut Inf

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment

Remarks: Asst. 186

[illegible] 48

[illegible]. 14

Simpson

Copyist.

Bruton, T. J.
Lt. Ord. Officer,
Reserve Artillery

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 45/2

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 14, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

T. J. Bruton

2d Lt.

ppears on a

FIELD RETURN

Troops of Confederate States,

tationed near Pensacola, Florida,

nder the Command of Brig. Gen.

raxton Bragg.

May 31 , 186 1

Remarks: on duty Sub. Dept.

Box 47

No. 5

Tillman

Copyist.

Burton, Thos
2d Lt., C.S.A.
Adj., Ord. Office

March 16, 1861. Appointed 2d Lt. Inf., C.S.A., from Ga., to take rank same date.
(1-88-104. Report A.C.)

April 10, 1861. 2d Lt. Temporarily assigned 1st Dist. ~~Dept., report to Chief.~~ (S.O. 14, Bragg, Pensacola.)

April 30th Lt., Subsistence Dept., Forces Pensacola, Fla. (Bragg.)
Dec. 1, 1861 (Returns April to Dec, 1861.)

Jan. 14, 1862 Enlisted, 2d Lt. in Robertson's Batty.; Ala. Arty.
Feb. 28 and April 30, 1862, present. June 30, 1862
absent with leave. Oct. 31, 1862, absent
absence not stated. Dec. 31, 1863, not rep'd.,
name not borne. (Rolls. Report A.G.)

July 18, 1863 From Tupelo. Robertson's Battery, Anderson's Brigade,
Miss. Dist. Resignation as 1st Lt. of
Robertson's Batty. and requests that he be
ordered to report to Maj. J. H. Robertson duty.
— This resignation is not intended to affect his
commission as 2d Lt., C.S. Army. (Resident Index)

Aug. 5, 1863 Resignation accepted. (S.O. 183 (A.G.O.), C.S.)

Sept. 1 to 30, 1863 Maj. J. H. Robertson, comdg. Battn. Ala. Arty., mustered
Lt. Burton, Inspector of Battn. (Vol. 502-1, p. 85.)

[illegible] 2d Lt., A. A. & I. D. Humphreys, Army of Penn. (Return)

Jan. 15, 1864 2d Lt. Engr., Ord. Off. Reserve Arty., Army of Penn. (Return)

Jan. 19, 1864 Relieves on a transfer from the U.S. Engr. to the U.S. Arty. States that he was appointed 2d Lt. in Engr. in April, 1861, but since Feb., 1862, has served only with arty. and in the field. Has just been assigned to duty as Ord. Officer of Reserve Arty., Army of Penn. by par. 10, S.O. #8, Hdqrs. Army of Penn. (A.G.O. 113 - B.)

Jan. 23 to Feb. 6, 1864 Signs Armament and Ammunition Rec'd as Lt. & Ord. Off., Res. Arty. (Personal Papers.)

March 12, 1864 2d Lt. U.S. Engr. Writes to Gen. Cooper from Hdqrs. Res. Arty., Dalton, Ga.: That during the last 2 months he has been serving as Ord. Officer for Regt. of Res. Arty., but being an officer of the line, this assignment to Ord. Dept. was in violation of orders, consequently has been relieved. Was to be assigned to duty, etc., and ordered to report to Gen. J. Patton Anderson. (A.G.O. 185 - B.)

March 31, 1864 Ordered to report to Gen. W. T. Beauregard for assignment to duty with Gen. Patton Anderson. (S.O. #76 (9) A. & I. G. O.)

Date. 2d Lt. Requests authority to wear [illegible], Fla.
(See Ch. 1-150 - Page 394, 10/6/51. Card with Personal Papers

Detachment Fla. Lt. Italy.

1.31,1864 Lt. Comdg.
15,1865. Vol. 35-2, p. 645; Vol. 47-2, p. 1073; Vol. 49-1 pp. 42, 102

61

Rect for Rations to the army

Dist East Ala

Year Ends 1864

Received at Tallahassee Dec 21 1864, of Capt. T. E. Buckman,
Asst of Ordnance District of Florida, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

1	12 Pdr Bronze Gun Carriage & Limber
1	3 in Rifle Bronze Gun " "
2	Sponges
2	Worms
2	Friction Tools
10	Priming Wires
11	Tube Brushes
19	12 Pdr B Shot Canister (fixed)
125	" " Shell "
150	3 Rifle Shell "
—	" " Blk Cartridges
130	" " Blk Cartridges
10	Friction Primers
1	Pair Light Harness
1	" Leads

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

D. J. Bruton Lt & Comdg
Section of Artillery

(No. 29.)

No. 3 Abst. F [illegible], Qr. 1865

Ft. Benton Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For Dec 1863
Jan. Feb. March
1864

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for 1st Lieut S. B. [illegible] Quartermaster of Cord
a Regiment commanded by Brig Gen Dix for the month of Decbr 1862
Camp Dix near Yorktown March 1862

STATION.	Officers.	Soldiers.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and washerwomen.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Wood. Cords.	Coal. Feet.	Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Pounds.	REMARKS.
Walnut	1						8					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

1st Lieut & C.S. Army
Commanding Company

Received March 31st 1862, of 1st Lieut S. B. [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster
Eight cords [illegible] feet [illegible] inches of wood and [illegible] bushels of coal, in full of the above requisition.

1st Lieut & C.S. Army
Commanding Company.

[DUPLICATE.]

Bruton, J.

No. 40.

No. 8 ABSTRACT K. 2nd QR. 1866

Lt Col J. H. Bruton

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Davidson and Journal Print.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Four artillery Horses

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: to draw two boats Guns, under my command.

D. J. Pruton Lt Comdg
Section Artly.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Maj: Gen! Anderson.
Wm. G. Bush A.A.G.

Received at Tallahassee Fla the 5th of Feb. 1864

Major & Quartermaster C. S. Army

Four artillery Horses

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

D. J. Pruton Lt Comdg
Sections of Artly

Voucher No. [illegible]

Paid the 20 day of July

[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

To the 30th day of June 18[illegible]

Pay.....$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 90.00

The Confederate States of America,

[illegible] 2nd Regt [illegible] Infantry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	[illegible] ment [illegible]	Term of service charged.	Pay per month.					REMARKS.
	From— To—	Months.	Days	Dols.	Cts		Cts	
Pay—								
For myself.....								
For year's service								
Forage for horses								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt L. H. Bacon Paymaster 1st Army and to the 31st day of May, 18 61

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt L. H. Bacon Paymaster C.S.A. this 31st day of May 1861, the sum of Eighty [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

(Duplicates.)

F. F. Bl[illegible]

VOUCHER No. 23

Paid the [redacted] of [redacted]

[redacted]

of Co. [redacted] Reg't [redacted]

From the [redacted] day of [redacted] 18[redacted]

To the [redacted] day of [redacted] 18[redacted]

[redacted] : : : [redacted]

[redacted] : : : [redacted]

[redacted] : : [redacted]

The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay									
For Use									
For ... year's service									
Bounty ... Issued									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money [illegible] for the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and [illegible] for the whole of the time charged for my said [illegible]; that I have been a commissioned officer in the service of the Confederate States [illegible]; that I am not in arrears with the Government [illegible] any account [illegible] and that I am entitled to [illegible] for every additional [illegible] last payment.

I received pay from [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, [illegible] time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] the sum of [illegible] C. S. Army, this account in full of the above account.

Pay $

Forage

Amount, $

(Witness' Signature)

Dollars, being

Vou 29 Abst Co 4th Gr 1864

Gr Jno J Broaton

December

No. 33.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of D. J. Burton, C. S. Army, at Dalton Ga

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of December and ending the 31st of December, 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Number of horses.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. 32 lbs.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay Fodder. Pounds.	Hay Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
	Dec. 1st	Dec 31	1.	12.	14.	14.							
Total													

I Certify, on my honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

D. J. Burton Lieut & Inspector Res Artly

Received at Dalton Ga the 31 of December 1863 of Capt J L Moore Assistant Quartermaster

C. S. Army 372 bushels Corn, bushels Oats, pounds Hay, 4 5 5 pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

D. J. Burton Lt & Inspector R Art

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W. W. Davis Capt & Asst Quartermaster

23

Nov 24 1861 Cpt 4 Regt N.Y.S.V.

Sgt J. Bratton

Toronto C.W.

No. 33.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of U. S. Army, at Fort Richardson

for 30 days, commencing the 1st of November and ending the 30 of November, 1863

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Number of horses.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. 32 lbs.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Folder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Nov	1	30	1	12		14		360				440	
Total													

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

D. J. Burton Lt & Inspector Res Artly.

Received at Camp on the 30 of Nov. 1863 of Capt Moore Quartermaster

U. S. Army, [illegible] bushels Corn, bushels Oats, pounds Hay, 440 pounds

Folder, in full of the above requisition.

D. J. Burton Lieut &
Inspector. Res. Artly.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Examined & passed
H. B. Robertson
Maj Cavalry

No. 33.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of D. J. Is Burton, C. S. Army, at the Defenses
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of November and ending the 30 of November 1863

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
Nov	1	30	1	12		14		360				440	
Total													

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

D. J. Burton Lt & Inspector Res Artly.

Received at Camp the 30 of Nov 1863 of Capt Mann Assistant Quartermaster

U. S. Army, [illegible] bushels Corn, ... bushels Oats ..... pounds Hay, 440 pounds

Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Examined & approved

H. B. Robertson

Major & Inspector

D. J. Burton Lieut &
Inspector Res. Artly.

Voucher No. 211

Paid the 6th day of June 1863

P. P. Hudgins

Lieut & Quartermaster C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of June 1863

Pay.....$ 900 00

Forage.....

Amount...$ 900 00

Boatner

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut T. J. Bruton Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	March 1st 62	March 31st 62	One (1)		90	00	90	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses			Nine (1)						
							$90	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on my account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W.B.T. Mickey A.A.G. C.S.A. from March 1st 62 and to the 31st day of March 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A.F. Moore A.A.G. C.S. Army this 6th day of May 1862, the sum of Ninety ($90) dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$90.00

Forage.....$

Amount...$90.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

P. J. Bruton

2nd Lt Robertson's Battery

Vou 31

Lieut E J Brutin

$80.00

Paid 1 Nov 1863

"

On what account

Pay for Myself

Oct 1st 1863

$ 100.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account of accrued pay is correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or commutation money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged for; that the horses were actually kept in Denver and were essential for the proper discharge of my duties during the whole time charged for; that I actually & legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been in Command from which I date for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; and that the last part of this account I received pay from Capt J L Moore A.A.G.M. and to the 30th day of Sept 1863 at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt J L Moore A.A.G.M. the sum of Eighty — being the amount in full

Denver CO

Von 15
2nd Lieut J Bruton
80.00
Paid 24 Oct 1863
—— " ——

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. L. Moore, A. C. S. C. S. A. and is the 31st day of August 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

This day of 1863 the sum of eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay Sergeant Co. E

Amount $80.00

J. L. Sexton. Lieut.

C. S. Infantry.

Voucher No 1682

Paid the 16 day of June 1862

J. L. Boston

1st Lt Roberts Battery Lt Arty U. S.

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay.....$ 98 66/100

Forage.....

Amount ...$ 98 66/100

The Confederate States of America,

In account with [illegible] Inf, Lt Col

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									as Lieut Col P.V.
For myself	Aug 1/62	May 1862	—	1	90	00	12	00	" " " "
	Dec 5/62	Dec 31/62	—	26	100	00	86	66	
For year's service									
Forage for horse							98	66	

I swear, or affirm, that the foregoing account is just and true; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received, [illegible] or received money in lieu of any part [illegible] thereof, except the sum therein charged; that the horses were actually [illegible] for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and regularly held the office of [illegible] in the Department; that I have been in command of [illegible] the number of rooms stated in the charge for every day; that I have been in command of [illegible] on any day charged; that [illegible] settlement I received [illegible] arrears with the Confederate States, on any former account, and to the best of my knowledge and belief the foregoing account is correct.

[illegible] 1862.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862. Major Genl Holt Comdg Forces

Received of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

June [illegible] 1862.

[Signed Duplicate.]

R J Brunson
1st Lt Robertson's Battery

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Smith [illegible] Batt. [illegible] Va. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	May 1/62	May 31/62	1		90	00	12	00	as Lieut. A.A.G.
	June 1/62	June 30/62		26	100	00	86	66	" " " "
For [illegible]'s service									
Forage for [illegible]									
							$98	66	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually held the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years charged in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

I, at the [illegible] day of June 186[illegible], the sum of Ninety eight dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Witness my hand [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

[illegible]

[Signed Duplicates.]

R. J. Barton
Lt. Col. Thirteenth Batt

No. 1

INVOICE OF STORES

Received by Lt T J Bruton

on the 1st day of Feby 1864

and 1st day of Feby 1864

8.0

4

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, issued from the [illegible]

To [illegible] Bvt Lt Col U. S. Army

[illegible] Calibre [illegible] on the 1st day of February 1864

No.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	Weight.
J 61		12 Pdr. Howitzer Shell	
J 82		" " Fuse	
J 12		" " Canister	
J 8		[illegible] " Case	
J 4		6 Pdr Rifled Case	
J 60		10 Pdr Howitzer Shell	

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, issued this day by me

this 1st day of Feb 1864, at Light Battery K 4th U.S. Artillery

[illegible]

Ward Master 4th Regiment U.S. Artillery

Von 45
Ft of Boston
From aug 1 1864
Ft 45 aug

71.18
Paid Sept 1865
"

The Confederate States — To [illegible] Dr.

Nature of account.	Commencement of Expenditure		Terminations or Changes		Pay per Month.		Amount	
	Month	Day	Months	Days	$	¢	$	¢
[illegible] for support [illegible] Lieut of [illegible]	August	1st 1863		14	100	00	56	14
[illegible] for support [illegible] Lieut of Infantry.	August	15th 1863	August	28th	80	00	33	54
					Amount		91	68

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just that I have not [illegible] nor authorized any part of the same charged, that the amount is due the Confederate States on my account as stated, and that the last payment I made was from [illegible] Lieut C.S.A. and on the 1st day of July 1863 for the same time allowed by law. That I have received of Capt J. L. Hicks A.A.G. the sum of Ninety one Dollars and sixty eight cents in full of said account.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] 1864, of the following

Major H. K. [illegible]

Public Property, viz:

3 (Three) Civil [illegible]

signed Certificates

[illegible]

Don No 118

(Form No. 57.)

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 14 day of Sept 1864

J. S. Bruton

2d Lt 1st Inf S. C.

From the 1st day of April 1864

To the 31st day of Aug 1864

Pay.....$ 400.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 400.00

FROM No. 57 —OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States of America.

To 2d Lt J S Bruton CS Inf Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From.	To.	Terms of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	1st Jan 1864	31st Aug 1864	5		80	00	400	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses									
							$400	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt D L Moore A&I and to the 31st day of March 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major H R Teasdale A&I this 2d day of September 1864, the sum of Four hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$400.00
Forage.....

Amount, $400.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. J. Bruton 2nd Lt
C.S. Infy

No. 40.

No. 11 Abstract K. 2nd Qr. 1864

Lt Jno. J. Butler

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Seven (7) Artillery Horses

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: To equip my Section of horse Artillery

N J Benton Lt Comdg Section of Artillery

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

By Comd of Brig Genl Anderson
H. Coffin Brevet Lt Col & A. A. Gen'l

Commanding.

Received at Fayetteville N.C. the 28th of May 1864

Major & Chief of Artillery Dept

Quartermaster C. S. Army Seven

To fill the above requisition.

(Here state the articles.)

N J Benton Lt Comdg Section of Artly

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 15th of January 186[illegible]

[illegible] Co. (.....) Reg't. [illegible]

From the 1st day of [illegible] 1863

To the 31st day of [illegible] 1863

Pay [illegible]

Forage, [illegible]

Amount, [illegible]

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut D. J. Burton Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration of Service Charged. FROM	TO.	Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—	Dec 1st 1863	Dec 31st 1863	One		80	00	80	00	
For Myself									
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses.									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. L. Moore A.C.S. and to the 31st day of Dec 1863.. J. L. Moore.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN W[illegible]M, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 1st day of Jan 1864.., the sum of Eighty Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

D. J. Burton Lt & A.C.S. Army

Pay ..... $.....

Forage, ...

Amount $.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Inspector Parsons Artillery

VOUCHER No. 35

Paid the 16 of Feby 1864

Lt E J Brabon

of Co. [redacted]

From the 2 day of Dec 1863

To the 3 day of Jan 1864

Pay : : : $ 80.00

Forage : : : .....

Amount : : $ 80.00

The Confederate States of America,

To ..... Regt ..... Va.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. FROM	TO.	Term of Service Charged Months.	Days.	Pay per Month Dollars.	Cents.	Amount Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS

Pay—

For Myself: .....

For ..... year's service.

Forage for ..... horses.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged : that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of ..... 186..

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN W. L. WICKHAM, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this ..... day of ..... 186..... the sum of ..... Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay ..... $ .....

Forage, ...

Amount, $.....

(Signed Duplicates)

VOUCHER No 59

Paid the 24th of March 1864

2nd Lt. H.J. Brutus

of Co. (—) Reg't. ....

From the 1st day of Feby 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay : : : : $.....

Forage. : : : .....

Amount. : : $ 166.66

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt T. J. Boulare Co. ( ) C. S. 2nd Regt Army Va

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For Myself....	February 1st 1864	March 31st 1864	Two.		Eighty.		160	00	
For.....year's service.									
Forage for .....horses.									
							$ 160	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J L Moore A Q M, and to the 31st day of Jan 1864.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN [redacted], Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, this ____ day of ____ 1864..., the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay ..... $ 160

Forage, ...

Amount, $ 160

T. J. Boulare

(Signed Duplicates.) 2nd Lt C.S. Inf'ty

Voucher No. 374

Paid the 2 ... Company ...

2 ... 100 ...

Co ... Infantry ... Or...

From the 1st day of July ... 18...

To the 31st day of July ... 18...

Pay.....$ 80 10

Forage.....

Amount...$ 80.10

The Confederate States of America,

To the Quartermaster General, Dr.

Richmond, Va. 1864

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

To—

Term of service charged. Months. Days.

Pay per month. Dollars. Cts.

Amount. Dollars. Cts.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

31 July 1864

Capt

40.00 80.00

80 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof. ... any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in ... and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for staff appointment, I actually and ... held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer ... number of years stated ... the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any ... whatsoever; and that ... last payment received was from ... and ... the

C. S. A. ... received of Capt L. M. Bamm Q. Master

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received from ... on account, on the 30th day of June, 1864.

this 31st day of July 1864 ... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos J. Bruton

2nd Lieut

Voucher No. 216

Paid the

C. S. A.

From the 1st day of 18

To the 31st day of 18

Pay.....$

Forage

Amount...$

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

$ [illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time therein charged for; that I have not received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged for; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 18 6[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of [illegible] this [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

Voucher No. 2 [illegible]

Paid the 21 day of May 1861

2d Lieut Thos J Barber

Infantry C.S.A. C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1861

To the 31 day of May 1861

Pay.....$ 50

Forage ....

Amount...$ 50 00

X

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Time to commence and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—									
For myself	[illegible]	[illegible]		24	80				
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible], the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount..$ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thos J Bruton
2nd Lieut C. S. Infty.

Bruton, T. J.

Lt, Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Fla [illegible]

Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] Inclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
[illegible] of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible]gitive Lists	Orders
[illegible]harge Certificates	Pris. of War Records
[illegible]ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]ation to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
[illegible] Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]ment	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] or Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible]harge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

[illegible] Florida May '[illegible]

553

Ours Abst Co 1st ½ 54

Lieut. S. L. Brinton

January 1864

" " "

No. 33.

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT C.

Requisition for Forage for Three Private Horses in the service of Lt F. J. Boreton, U. S. Army, at Ft Ike Wells

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of January and ending the 31 of January, 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Number of horses	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds	Oats. Bushels. 32 lbs.	Oats. Pounds	Hay Pounds	Fodder. Pounds	REMARKS.
			1	12	14		1	372				434	
Total													

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Camp Ike Wells the 31 of January, 1864, of Capt J. L. Moore Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, 372 lbs Shelled Corn, ____ bushels Oats, ____ pounds Hay, ____ pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Vouchers Abstract Co 1st Regt 64

Lieut 1st L. Breton

March 1864

No. 33.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Oxen Private Horses in the service of Lt Col J Bruton, C. S. Army, at Lt the Fields

for 20 days, commencing the 1st of March and ending the 20th of March, 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Oats. Pounds	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Hay. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Bushels. 32 lbs.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Oats. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Hay Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Fodder. Pounds	REMARKS.
			1	12	14								

Total

Approved J. H. Robertson Maj Comdg

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

T. J. Bruton. Lt C.S. Army.

Received at Camps the 20th of March 1864 of Assistant Quartermaster

C. S. Army, 2 1/2 bushels Corn, bushels Oats, pounds Hay, 2 00 pounds

Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

T. J. Bruton Lt

Ord. officer Pes. Art'y

[SECOND DUPLICATES.]

Vou 18 Abst Co 1st Qr 64

Lieut D. F. Burton

February 1864

No. 33.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT C.)

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of 2d Lt F. J. Bourton C. S. Army, at In the Field

for 29 days, commencing the 1 of Feb, and ending the 29 of Feb, 1864

DATE.	Period. From.	Period. To.	Number of horses.	Daily Allowance for each. Corn. Pounds	Daily Allowance for each. Oats. Pounds	Daily Allowance for each. Hay. Pounds	Total Allowance. Corn. Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Total Allowance. Corn. Pounds	Total Allowance. Oats. Bushels, 32 lbs.	Total Allowance. Oats. Pounds	Total Allowance. Hay Pounds	Total Allowance. Fodder. Pounds	REMARKS.
			1	12	14		348		250				
Total													

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

2d Lt C.S.Army.

Received at Camp, the 29 of February, 1864. of Lt. F. L. Moore Assistant Quartermaster

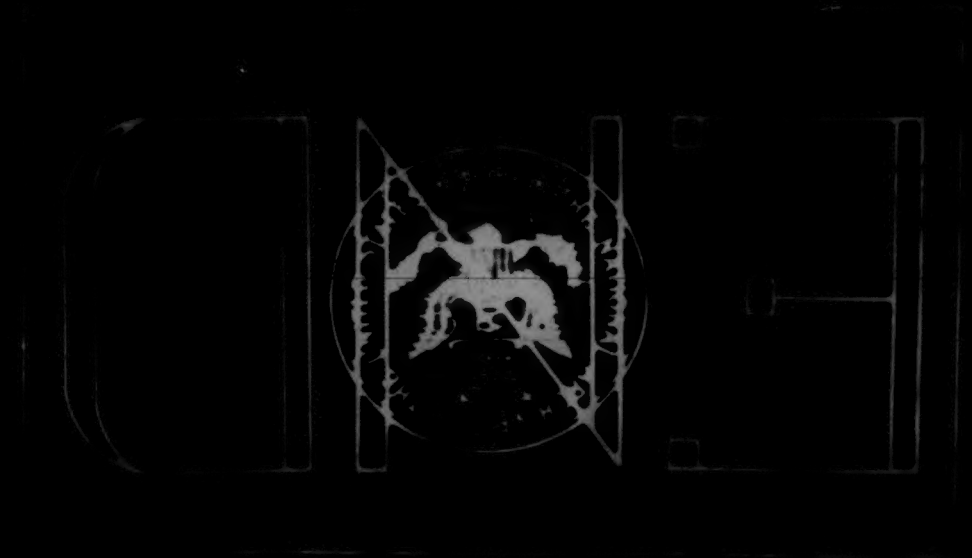
348 bushels Corn, bushels Oats, 250 pounds Hay, 29 pounds

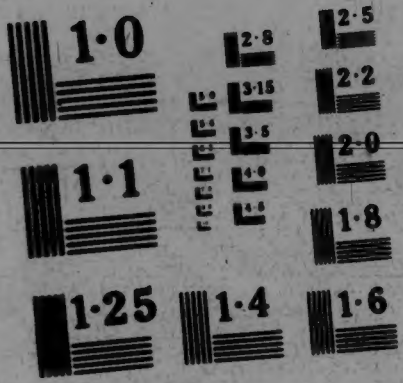
C. S. Army. 348 bushels Corn, Lt

Oats, in full of the above. Ord Officer Horse Artillery

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

MICROCOPY
331
ROLL
37





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART